WARE GENEALOGY;

ROBERT WARE,

OF DEDHAM, MASSACHUSETTS,

1642—1699,

AND

HIS LINEAL DESCENDANTS.

COMPILED BY MISS EMMA FORBES WARE, OF MILTON, MASS.
1838—1898.

BOSTON, MASS.
PUBLISHED BY CHARLES H. POPE,
221 COLUMBUS AVE.
1901.

CS71
.W2
1901

13583
.02

The nucleus of the following work was an article entitled "Genealogy of Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., by Miss Emma F. Ware, Milton, Mass.," printed in the N. E. Hist. Gen. Register for January, 1887; reprinted, by permission, in pamphlet form the same year. The work was subsequently completely revised by Miss Ware, and brought to its present scope.

THE LIBRARY
OF CONGRESS

BOSTON:
Press of David Clapp & Son.

[Following is the Preface to the pamphlet issued in 1887.]

PREFACE.

In the compilation of the following sketch the principal source of information has been the Town Registers. Copies of the records of over forty towns have been obtained from town clerks, the largest number of names being found at Wrentham. The marriage of the original Robert and the births of all his children are found at Dedham, and the descendants of his five sons can be followed for many years in an unbroken line in the records of Wrentham, Needham and Franklin. As the numbers increase, however, the difficulty of identification becomes greater, for until the present century, except in the births, the name of the parent is seldom given. At this point, then, family traditions and records become indispensable, and thanks are due to all those who have kindly assisted to make this record as complete as it is. Many of the omissions are due to the failure of various persons, town clerks and others, to respond to letters of inquiry.

In one case only has the information been derived wholly from private sources. Samuel[3] (No. 15) disappeared early from the Wrentham records, and no trace of him could be found. It was ~~only~~ by accident that a descendant was discovered in the West, and by this means a tolerably complete record of that branch has been obtained. To this branch belongs a member of the fifth generation, Thomas Ware* of Granville, Ill., now in his eighty-first year. As he was born the day his grandfather, Samuel,[3] died, two lives carry us back to within eighteen years of the lifetime of the first Robert; and if Robert had lived until 1717, as the father of six such long-lived sons as Ebenezer[2] and his five brothers might well have done, three lives would cover the whole period since the first settlement of

* Since the above was in press, intelligence has been received of the death of Mr. Thomas Ware, at Granville, Illinois, on the sixth of December.

the country. The average age of these six men was more than eighty years, and one of them lived to be ninety-seven.

In the course of this investigation a good deal of material has been collected, including not only some names which bring several branches down to the present time and others which have not yet been fitted into their proper place, but also wills, deeds and personal records and anecdotes for which there was no room in this brief outline.* One instance may be given: Eleazer Wood, father of Hannah Ware (page 18), was scalped by the Indians during the attack on Medfield, 1675–6, when a boy of fourteen. He survived, and afterwards married, but was "subject to mental aberrations" and died early. His descendants may here find a clue to eccentricities which have hitherto puzzled them. There is a tradition that the great-grandson who named his daughter *China*, would have named his son *Crockery* if his wife had not protested. Is not the cause of this freak to be looked for in the disaster that befel young Eleazer Wood as he and his brother were yoking their oxen that dim, cold February morning? Emerson says, "Every man is a bundle of his ancestors." We are what our ancestors have made us, and our descendants will be what their ancestors make them.

Whether this additional material is ever preserved in a more permanent form will depend largely upon the interest taken by the various members of the family in supplying the necessary further information, and also upon the demand for so expensive a work as this would be. The present sketch comes down late enough for almost any one to discover to which branch he himself belongs.

EMMA F. WARE.

MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS,
December 11, 1886.

* Although great pains have been taken to secure the correctness of the data in the following paper, it is impossible that no mistakes should have been made. All corrections, emendations and additions will be gratefully received by the compiler, as it is hoped as soon as possible to print a fuller account of the family, bringing the history down to the present time. Some facts have been obtained from a sketch printed in the REGISTER, vol. vi., in connection with Joseph Ware's journal of an expedition to Canada.

For the items relating to the Day and Wight families, the compiler is indebted to Mr. D. F. Day, of Buffalo, and Mr. W. W. Wight, of Milwaukee; for extracts from the records of Bristol County, Mass., to Mr. J. W. Wilcox, of Taunton, and Rev. W. L. Chaffin, of North Easton; for the topography of Dedham, to Mr. D. G. Hill, of Dedham, and Mr. C. C. Greenwood, of Needham.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

From the year 1887, when the Register article and the Pamphlet saw the light, till October, 1898, when her pen was finally laid down, Miss Ware did a very large amount of most careful work in gathering and compiling the annals of the family. She then felt that her task was practically completed, and longed for time and strength to see it in type.

Those who loved her most have not been willing that her noble endeavor should fail of its purpose, nor that the friends* who had coöperated with her should lose their joint "labor of love." For this reason the present publication is made; wherein Miss Ware's collections and writings concerning Wares and the children of Ware mothers are printed with the fewest possible changes of phrase or form. Her valuable notes upon Wares whose relation to the Dedham family was not proven, are placed in the Appendix for further study by those most interested. The article upon Wares in England has been compiled by another hand while the genealogy was passing through the press.

C. H. P.

* Acknowledgments would undoubtedly have been made in print by Miss Ware to Messrs. Lyman Eugene Ware, Bruce Richardson Ware, George Gilbert Ware, and several others who assisted her very much in tracing out large branches of the family and gathering facts of great interest.

ENGLISH NOTES.

Compiled by the publisher chiefly from documents copied by Mrs. Francis B. Troup, Offwell House, Honiton, Eng.

THE county of Devon, from which many of the settlers of Maine and New Hampshire, a large part of the earliest inhabitants of Dorchester, and many other pioneers came, has been for centuries the home of numerous persons bearing the name Ware (in its various forms).

In deeds relating to the parish of St. Mary Arches, in the city of Exeter, land was conveyed 1 August, in the tenth year of king Edward IV [1471] by Thomas Weir, son and heir of Robert Weir of Exeter.

Richard Were, of Honiton Clyst, made his will 1 January, 4 Edward VI [1550]; minor sons Thomas and Edward; in case of their death before the age of 18, bequest to go to son John; to his father (who is sick) a gown that is at Exeter; residue to wife Joan and son John; mentions brother Edward. [Dean and Chapter].

John Weare, of Sowton, husbandman; will, 1583. To poor of Pinhoe and of Clist Honiton; wife Elizabeth; son Edmund under 21; daus. Margaret and Dorothy and son William Weare; father Edmond Weare. Overseers, John Pyne of Heavitree, Thomas Weare of Holbrook (Clist Honiton), William Ayton. [Archd. of Ex.]

Edmund Weare, yeoman, will dated 8 December, 1584. Wife Alice; son Thomas; children of son John; Grace, dau. of son in law Jherome Cheriton; children of sons in law John Hill, Henrie Coose and Richard Jervis; stewart, Henrie Weare; maid servant, Marie Hechman; Dennys Clerke, maid servant to son in law Gilbert Ponsford. Overseers, James Coose, Thomas Weare, my son, and Henrie Coose; witnesses Jherome Cheriton, clarke, Thomas Ware, James Peryam and John Lympanie. [Archd. of Ex.]

In Woodbury, Robert Warre and Christian Yeele were married 16 April, 1557.

Robert Weare and Joan Follett were married at St. Mary Arches, Exeter, 10 April, 1627. Robert Weare of Clist Honiton and Charity Carter of Pynhowe were licensed to marry at Exeter June 2, 1628; and Robert Weare of Ottery St. Mary and Thomasin, daughter of Anthony Butt of the same were licensed February 7, 1630-1.

Robert Weare of Whitstone, tailor, made his will Dec. 20, 1622; probated 25 March, 1623. Bequeathed to wife Joane, son Thomas, granddaughter Joane, daughter of son Thomas.

Robert Weare of Clyst Honiton made will 27 December, 1632. Begs his wife Joan to be a good mother to his children; bequeaths to son William best cloak and coat, and certain specified articles after the death of wife; daughter Elizabeth had made over certain rights in lands before

her decease; daughters Jane, Joane, Dorothy and Katharine, all minors; *son Robert Weare*, a minor, to have lands at Farringdon, which are to revert to daughter Dorothy if he die before marriage. Cousin John Michell, William Bishopp, ffrancis Waldron and brother Nathaniel Weare, overseers. Witnesses, John Waldron, Nathaniel Weare and John Weare. Signed (with mark); seal, a fleur de lis. Inventory of Robert Weare the elder, who dyed the 7 day of November, 1633, made by William Bishopp, Nathaniel Weare and William Weare. Total 388 li. Proved 4 December, 1633.

Robert Weare the elder, late of Ottery, administration of his estate was granted October 29, 1646, to James Batt, during the minority of the children Robert, Roger and ffrances; bond by James Batt, yeoman, and Tristram Stoning, tanner, of Honiton. Witnesses, Matthew Bennett and Nicholas Pigeon. [Archd. Ex.]

Topsham, March 14, 1643, Hannah, dau. of Robert Ware and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized.

John, son of Roger and Christian Ware, bapt. 6 October, 1639; John, son of Henry and Sarah Ware, bapt. 28 December, 1639; John son of George and Dorothie Ware, bapt. 6 October, 1640; Margaret, daughter of John and Mary Ware, bapt. 13 October, 1640; John, son of John Ware, bapt. 5 March, 1642. [Ottery St. Mary.]

The following parish registers in Devonshire have been searched for traces of our man: Honiton Clyst, Farringdon, Ottery St. Mary, Silverton, and Feniton; and all wills and admins. which seemed likely to bear upon the subject; but no positive evidonce in the case has been discovered.

The identification of "Robert Weare" is not a simple matter. The residence of the bridegroom of 1627 is not stated, though it might be inferred to have been St. Mary's, as the marriage took place there. The groom of 1628 is located at Clist Honiton; but the man of this parish whose will we have here calls his wife Joan; he also has at least two children who must have been born as far back as 1611, since Elizabeth has made a deed of land and William is treated as "of age." The records do not tell us whether these were first or second marriages. The son Robert and four daughters are certainly under 21 years of age, but the dates of their birth can not be ascertained, since the parish registers of Honiton Clist are wanting till the year 1683.

The absence of the names of Robert's children at Ottery indicates that they were born before 1635; which points back to the marriage with Thomasin Butt in 1630. This would show the two Roberts exhibited in these Probate records as entirely separate men, each having a minor son Robert at the date of his death; of these juniors one was still a minor in 1646, four years after our pioneer was on Massachusetts soil; but the other was living in 1632, with a bequest which sounds as if he were well grown. And it is a natural inquiry whether this Honiton Clist youth may not have become the Dedham planter.

WARES IN ESSEX, KENT AND LONDON.

From printed transcripts of diocesan and parish records we extract the following items relating to the family in the Eastern part of England.

William Ware of Dengie, co. Essex, and Margaret Smith of Bradwell juxta Mare, said co., widow of —— Smith of Boston, co. Lincoln, husbandman, were licensed by the bishop of London to marry at Br. March 9, 1584–5.

Thomas Ware, clerk, of Orsett, co. Essex, and Mary Dewcye of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, widow of Henry Dewcye of same parish, leather seller; license issued Dec. 2, 1589. The same gentleman was licensed Nov. 28, 1595, to marry Mary Kelly of Stepney, Middx., widow of Thomas Kelly, gent. of same parish.

John Ware and Elizabeth Meare of Ospringe, co. Kent, were licensed by bishop of Canterbury Dec. 8, 1578, to marry at St. Margaret's, Canterbury.

Elizabeth Ware, widow, of Ospringe, Kent, had license from bishop of Canterbury May 9, 1582, to marry Robert Sowget of same parish.

Elizabeth Ware, now of the city of London, widow of William Ware, late of Chidingstone, co. Kent, was licensed by bishop of London March 25, 1586, to marry John Bucklande, yeoman, at St. Antholin's, London; married same day.

Edward Ware of Staplehurst, yeoman, and Susanna Crowch, of Lydd, co. Kent, were licensed by bishop of Canterbury June 10, 1612, to marry at Burmarsh or Sellinge. Edward Ware of Staplehurst, clothier, bachelor, aged about 23, at his own government, was licensed by bp. of Cant. Sept. 21, 1621, to marry Amy Borden of Headcorn, maiden, about 19, dau. of Matthew B. of same parish, dec. and now in gov. of her mother Joan Borden, widow, who consents.

Margaret Ware, widow of Peter Ware, haberdasher, was licensed by bp. of London Nov. 4, 1623, to marry William Plowman, haberd. of Crooked Lane, Lond.; married at St. Michael's, Cornhill, Nov. 5; called "of St. Michael's, Crooked Lane".

Grissell Ware of Rayleigh, co. Essex, 30, widow of Anthony Ware, Esq. of the same, was licensed by bp. of London June 11, 1639, to marry Richard Hoper, Esp., of Lincoln's Inn, London, bachelor, 35; married at St. Mary, Woolnoth two days later.

Registers of the parishes referred to (and not yet examined) are extant from dates here following: Dengie, 1725; Orsett, 1669; Chedingstone, 1558; Rayley, 1548; St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, 1539; Bradwell by the sea, 1558; Staplehurst, 1538. No wills of persons here mentioned have yet been seen.

It is not unlikely that the family was found in other parts of England at the period of the making of New England; quite probably a careful search of parish registers and wills may result in the discovery of some positive evidence of the birthplace and parentage of Robert of Dedham or of others of the name who came early to our country.

KEY TO DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT[1] WARE, OF DEDHAM.

HEADS OF FAMILIES.

II.	III.	IV.	V.
2. John	8. John	23. William	64. William
			65. George
			66. Joseph
		24. John	67. John
			68. William
			69. Ezra
		25. Moses	70. Moses
			71. David
	9. Eliezer	26. Eleazer	72. Jesse
			73. Billy
			74. Ziba
			75. Eli
		27. Daniel . . .	76. Daniel
		28. Hezekiah	77. Elijah
			78. Hezekiah
	10. Joseph	29. John	79. Joseph
			80. John
			81. Benjamin
			82. Henry
	11. Benjamin		83. Azariah
3. Nathaniel	12. Nathaniel	30. Benjamin	85. Samuel
			86. William
		31. Nathaniel	87. Jairus
			88. Warren
		32. Josiah	
	13. Beriah	35. Josiah	92. Josiah
			93. Elisha
			94. Darius
		36. Elijah	95. Luther
		37. Asa	97. Asa
	14. Josiah	38. Joseph	100. Joseph
			101. William
		39. Daniel	102. Daniel
			103. Reuben
			104. Reuel
			105. Dexter
		40. Samuel . . .	106. William
	15. Samuel	41. Jonathan	107. Timothy
			108. Samuel
			109. Joseph K.
			110. John
			111. Ralph
			112. Thomas
		42. Jesse	113. Sylvester G.
			114. Solomon L.
		43. Ebenezer	
	16. Ebenezer	44. Eliphalet	115. Nathan
			116. Oliver
			117. Asa
		45. Elisha	118. Joel
4. Robert		46. Robert	
		47. Timothy	120. Timothy
			121. Elias
		48. Joseph	
	17. Robert	49. Jonathan . . .	122. Samuel
		50. Henry	123. Asaph
		51. Thomas	126. Nathan
			127. Obed
		52. Ichabod	128. Joseph
			129. Ebenezer
			130. Cyrus
		53. Jabez	131. Phinehas
			132. Jason
			133. Amos
	18. Michael		134. Abial
			135. Ariel
		54. Michael	136. Michael
			137. Reuben
			138. George
			139. James
			140. Abijah
5. Samuel			141. Frederick
		55. Jonathan	142. Paul
			143. Jonathan
	19. Jonathan		144. Cyrus
		56. Melatiah	145. Melatiah
			146. Horatio G.
			147. Daniel L.
		57. Samuel	
	20. Ephraim	58. Ephraim . . .	150. Abel
6. Ephraim		59. Robert	
		60. Jonathan	152. Samuel
	21. Robert		153. James
		61. Moses	
		62. Ebenezer	157. Jonathan
			158. Ebenezer
7. Ebenezer	22. Nathaniel	63. Nathaniel	159. Jason
			160. Nathaniel

KEY.

64 — 161. William[6]

65 — 164. George — 400 William R.[7] — 650 Enoch R.[8] — 800. William R.[9]; 801. E. James

66 — 166. Joseph

67 — 167. Richard

68 — 171. John — 403. John S.

69 — 172. Levi — 404. Carlos; 405. Addison — 651. John M.; 652. Clinton A.
406. Erastus — 653. George R. — 806. Herbert H.; 807. Sidney L.
654. Levi B.
173. Ezra — 407. James R. — 655. Oscar J.; 656. Wallace K.; 657. Frank H.
174. Lemuel
175. John — 408. John A. — 658. John
409. Hiram
176. George — 410. George L. — 661. C. Henry
411. Alonzo L. — 661a. Edmund B.
412. Charles

70 — 177. Comfort — 413. George; 414. Comfort; 415. William
178. Elijah — 416. Elijah
417. Moses — 662. Moses H.
179. Benjamin — 418. Obadiah — 663. Henry
419. Benjamin — 664. Justus H.
420. David — 665. David S.
421. Enoch — 666. Wesley L.; 667. George E.; 668. Lucius J.
422. John Q. A. — 669. Edwin C.
180. Moses — 424. Moses, Jr. — 670. Moses L.
426. Cyrus C.

72 — 181. Amariah — 427. Frederick A.; 428. Nathan
182. Eleazer
183. Sanford.

74
- 184. Zenas[6]
  - 430. Jonathan D.[7]
    - 671. Alonzo A.[8]
  - 432. Joel
- 185. Ziba
  - 433. Lyman
    - 672. George
    - 673. William
    - 674. Sidney
    - 675. Merritt
- 186. Jacob
  - 434. Ziba
    - 676. James R.
  - 435. Phineas A.
    - 677. Arthur W.
  - 436. Joseph
- 187. Joseph
  - 437. Joseph
  - 438. Harlan P.

75
- 188. David
  - 439. David
  - 440. Gilbert A.
    - 679. George G.
    - 680. Franklin P.
  - 441. Elbridge G.

76
- 190. Amherst
  - 443. Arrival P.

78
- 192. Jason
  - 445. Leander M.
    - 681. George H.
    - 682. Charles V.
  - 446. Samuel C.
    - 683. William F.
    - 684. Leander M.
    - 685, Samuel M.
    - 686. Stephen N.
    - 687. Edward N.
- 193. Hezekiah
  - 447. Herman.
    - 688. Charles H.
  - 448. Hezekiah L.
- 194. Preston

79
- 195. Alpheus
  - 449. Orlando
  - 450. Charles C.
    - 689. Alpheus C.
  - 451. John
  - 452. Joseph S.
    - 690. Robert B.
- 196. Ashur
  - 453. Joseph A.
- 197. Henry
  - 454. Albert P.
    - 692. Robert H.
    - 693. George C.
    - 694. Albert P.
    - 695. Dexter L.

80
- 198. Walter
  - 455. Elisha S.
  - 456. William
- 199. Orlando
  - 457. Edwin
    - 698. John
- 200. Elbridge
  - 458. Edwin A.

81
- 201. Eleazer.
  - 460. Vorestus
    - 699. Arthur B.
    - 701. Edgar V.
  - 461. Benjamin

82
- 202. Henry[6]
  - 463. John F. W.[7]
    - 705. Wm. Rotch[8]
    - 706. Arthur L.
    - 707. Francis M.
  - 464. Wm. Robert
  - 465. Charles P.
    - 708. Henry
- 203. John
  - 466. John
- 204. William
  - 468. Henry
- 205. Charles E.
- 206. Thornton K.
  - 469. Charles E.

83
- 207. Otis
  - 472. Azariah
    - 709. Geo. Otis
  - 473. Leonard
  - 474. Aaron W.
    - 710. Warren O.
    - 711. Herbert A.
  - 475. Albert
  - 476. John

85
- 213. Samuel A.

86
- 214. William D.
  - 482. George H.
- 215. Benjamin B.

88
- 216. Warren
  - 486. Elton W.
  - 487. Nelson
- 217. Elbridge
  - 488. Jairus

92
- 221. Josiah

9-
- 223. Lyman C.
  - 490. Lyman E.
  - 491. Henry C.
  - 492. Robert A.
- 224. Darius
- 225. Elijah
  - 494. Myron L.
  - 495. Walter E.

95
- 226. Samuel

97
- 227. Francis T.
  - 496. Eugene F.

102
- 228. Daniel N.
  - 497. Frank N.

103
- 229. Reuben N.
  - 498. Winfield F.
  - 499. Howard R.
- 230. William S.
  - 500. Herbert S.

104
- 231. Reuel W.

105 { 232. George D.[6]

106 { 234. William A.
235. Lemuel R. { 502. Walter[7]

108 { 237. Samuel, jr. { 503. Edward G.
238. Austin

109 { 239. William

110 { 240. Joseph { 504. Frederick
505. Joseph E.

111 { 241. Edward K. { 506. Alfred K.
507. Charles E.
242. Lyman
243. Elisha C.
244. Henry F.

112 { 245. Thomas S.
246. Charles K.
247. William S.
248. Henry M.
249. James W.
250. Joseph E.
251. Justin P.

113 { 252. Levi I.

114 { 253. Goodale S.
254. Charles S.
255. Justin C. { 515. Justin C. { 712. Frederick[8]
256. Henry S.
257. Jesse D.

115 { 258. Amariah { 519. Oren C. { 713. Edward C.
520. Caleb A. { 714. Erastus
715. Walter B.
259. Nathan, jr. { 521. Lyman S. { 718. George H. { 829. George H.
719. Lyman D. { 830. William F.
522. Newell
523. Ellis { 720. Charles N.
524. Nathan F.
525. John W. { 722. George A.
723. Charles W.
260. Asa

116 { 261. Duty { 531. Albert O.
532. Lyman S. { 724. Sumner B.
533. Gilbert A.
262. Isaiah

118 { 263. Amos
264. Alvan

120 { 265. Timothy
266. Avery S.

121
- 267. Elias[6]
  - 536. Edward Y.[7]
    - 724a. Wm. Eliot[8]
      - 831. Edward Y.[9]
  - 536a. Elias H.
    - 724b. John H.
    - 724c. Henry E.
- 268. Preston
  - 537. Robert G.
    - 725. R. Galen
  - 538. Lorenzo D.
  - 539. Preston.
    - 726. Francis A.
    - 727. Charles H.
    - 728. Bruce R.
- 269. James
  - 540. James
    - 729. Norman W.
  - 541. Paschal P. P.
    - 730. Paschal P. P.
  - 542. Joseph O.
  - 543. Addison P.
- 271. Ephraim G.
  - 544. Samuel C.
- 272. Milton
- 273. Addison
  - 547. Edwin A.
  - 548. Addison

122
- 274. Samuel, jr.
- 275. Alfred
- 276. Willard
  - 550. Elias

123
- 277. Pliny
  - 551. Rufus
  - 552. Pliny Clark
    - 731. George H.
- 278. Ariel
  - 553. Chandler
  - 554. Schuyler
  - 555. Ariel
  - 556. Charles B.
- 279. Asaph
  - 556a. Alfred
  - 566b. Edwin L.
    - 732. Milo L.
    - 733. Matthew Asaph

126
- 280. Nathan jr.,
  - 556c. Wesley
    - 733a. Albert L.
    - 733b. Gilbert N.
- 281. Everett
  - 556d. Willard W.
    - 734. Benjamin K.
  - 556e. Rufus A.
- 282. Rufus

127
- 283. Joseph
  - 556f. Obed
    - 735. Charles F.
    - 736. Nathan
  - 556g. Nathan
  - 556h. Timothy
    - 737. William H.
    - 738. George P.
- 284. Obed
- 284a. Benjamin
- 285. David
  - 556i. David
  - 556j. Obed
  - 556k. Philander H.

128
- 286. Josiah H.
  - 557. Wm. Good
  - 558. Augustus L.
  - 559. Marcellus A.
- 286a. Daniel A.
- 287. Asa B.
  - 561. Edmund A.
- 288. Lyman P.

129
- 289. James[6]
- 290. Joseph
- 291. Timothy
  - 562. George B.[7]

130
- 293. Cyrus, jr.
  - 563. Edmund R.
- 294. Thomas B.

131
- 295. Alfred
- 296. Philander

132
- 297. Vinal
  - 564. Erastus
- 298. Jabez
  - 565. Jason
  - 567. Jabez G.

133
- 299. Benjamin P.
  - 568. Albert P.
  - 569. Charles M.
    - 740. Charles B.[8]
- 300. Erastus
  - 570. Horace
  - 571. Benjamin P.
  - 572. E. Darwin
- 301. Amos
  - 573. Daniel L.
  - 574. Benjamin F.
    - 742. Charles F.
    - 743. Horace L.
- 302. Horace
  - 575. Erastus D.
    - 744. Henry I.
    - 745. Willard C.
  - 576. Horace C.
  - 577. Alfred F.

134
- 303. Lewis
  - 580. Stephen V.
  - 581. Lewis
    - 747. Oscar T.
      - 847. Bert Oscar[9]
    - 748. Fayette D.
  - 582. Samuel M.

135
- 306. Richard
  - 583. Lauriston

136
- 309. Jabez

139
- 313. Mantu
  - 589. Kendrick
    - 749. Azro

141
- 317. Frederick H.
  - 591. Henry
- 318. Horace
- 319. Leonard
  - 595. Carlos L.
    - 750. James W.
  - 596. William W.

142
- 321. Paul
- 322. Jonathan
  - 599. John F.
- 323. Melatiah
- 324. Leonard
  - 602. Leonard
  - 603. Moses E.
  - 604. T. Minns
  - 605. Francis
  - 606. William M.
  - 607. Charles

143 { 326. John[6]

144 { 329. Henry

145 { 331. Corydon
332. Melatiah { 611. Francis N.[7]
612. Charles H.
613. Frederick L.
333. Horatio G.

147 { 336. Daniel L., jr. { 618. Albert C.
337. William H.

150 { 338. Abel { 620. Albert H.
621. Frederick N.
622. Edward H.
339. John { 623. John, jr.
624. George H.
626. Edward

152 { 340. David E.

153 { 341. Abel { 627. Abel, jr.
628. Daniel { 765. Harry E. [8]
629. Levi
630. Samuel
342. Loring
343. George
344. William —

157 { 346. Enoch
347. Joel { 633. John J.

158 { 348. Ebenezer { 634. Walter M. { 767. Francis W.
768. Seneca E.
636. Edwin
637. Albert E.

159 { 351. Jason { 639. David T. { 773. Willis C.
640. Franklin J.
641. Harvey J. { 775. Edgar L.
642. Henry W. { 776. Clarence H.
352. Ward { 643. Albert E.
353. Elijah { 644. Elijah W.
354. Nathaniel

160 { 355. John W.
356. Thomas J.
357. Nathaniel

The 6 of the 12 month 1642

Dedham Granteth to Robert Ware and his assignes for ever three roodes and twenty rods more or lesse as it lyeth on the great playne Abutting upon Austen Kalom towards the East and Lambert Genere towards the west and the waest towards the North and the high way towards the South

Michael Powell dpte

WARE GENEALOGY.

1.

"ROBERT WARE," as he signed his name, though called in public records by several different forms of the name, came from his English home to the colony of Massachusetts Bay some time before the autumn of 1642. The earliest date at which the name in any form occurs on the Dedham Records, is Nov. 25, 1642; when "Robert Weares is Admitted to the purchase of Thomas Eames his house lott and three acres of land."

The following items from the Dedham records show that this lot was on the "Great" or Dedham Island, and it probably became Robert Ware's house lot. Henry Deengaine had a house lot on the Great Island. June, 1640, Henry Wilson and Samuel Bullen were granted a parcel of land in the corner beneath and next to Deengaine. September, 1640, Thomas Eames was granted the parcel, four acres of upland, formerly granted to Henry Wilson and Samuel Bullen, next Mr. Deengayne's lot on the Great Island. This lot was bounded N. by waste; E. by swamp meadow; S. by Thomas Eames his swamp; W. by the highway. November, 1641, Henry Aldridge bought the northerly two acres of Thomas Eames his lot. December, 1641, Thomas Eames, Henry Deengaine, Austin Kalem, etc., were granted each two acres of swamp lying in the end of the swamp next the meadow in the Great Island. November, 1642, Robert Ware took the southerly two acres of Thomas Eames his lot; and also two acres of swamp south of it, which were bounded E. by waste swamp; S. by Austin Kalem; and W. by Henry Deengaine. The only highway at this time on the Island was the road leading from Cart Bridge (on Bridge Street) to the Great Causeway at the south end of Long Ditch, together with a small piece which, starting from near the bridge, curved to the east and north back into the other road at Ware's Causeway. [The northerly half of this curved road now forms part of Ames Street.] Robert Ware's house lot was probably at or near his Causeway.

A grant of land was made to him "6. 12. 1642," (6 February, 1642–3).

Various other grants were made to him of land in different parts of the town; on Dedham Island, and (in what was afterwards Needham), on Rosemary meadow brook, on the Great Plain, and near Magus Hill, etc. One lot of "three roods and twenty rod, more or lesse," was the second lot east from the N. E. corner of Webster Street and Great Plain Avenue in Needham. The localities mentioned can be found in the "Atlas of Norfolk Co., Mass.", Comstock & Cline, New York, 1876. See also Mann's Annals of Dedham.

Robert Ware joined the church at the time of the baptism of his eldest child, October 2 or 11, 1646. He was made freeman May 26, 1647; was member of the Artillery Company in 1644. He lived and died in Dedham, though three of his sons—John, Nathaniel and Robert—removed to Wollomonopoag, set off in 1661, incorporated as Wrentham in 1673. His name stands second in point of wealth on the tax list.

"Robert Wares" married first in Dedham "Margaret Huntinge 24, 1, 1645" (March 24, 1644–5),* daughter of John Hunting, first ruling elder of the Dedham church, and his wife Esther Seaborn. Margaret, the mother of all his children, died in Dedham, August 26, 1670; and Robert "Weare" married second, May 3, 1676, Hannah Jones (b. March 28, 1636, d. April 20, 1721), daughter of Thomas Jones of Dorchester. The following inscription is in the old Dorchester burying ground: "Here Lyes Buried | Ye Body of Hannah | Ware ye Widdow | of Robert Ware | Aged 84 years | Departed this Life | ye 20th day of April | 1721."

In her will, dated Jan. 21, 1720–1, proved May 1, 1721, she leaves legacies to "Mrs Esther Man, Widow of the Rev^{d} M^{r}. Man, late pastor of the Church of Christ at Wrentham," £5; "to the church of Dedham for to buy a Cup for the Communion Table £5;" to sons in law Robert & Nathaniel Ware; to Hannah Baker Dau. of Ebenezer Jones; to Mehitable Newel Dau. of my Brother Jones; to the Widow Elizabeth Metcalf; to my cousin Esther Flatingham of Boston; to my cousin Elizabeth Crocker £20 and £10 due from my sister Green deceased; Kinsman Thomas Crocker; Rebecah Green daughter of James Green late of Boston; the Surviving Daughter of Richard Green. Executors to sell a meadow bought of Joseph Fairbanks, giving the first profer of it to Son in law Samuel Ware; also land in Dorchester, "Giving Kinsmen Ebenezer Jones & Jonathan Jones the first Profer of them." After all Debts & legacies are paid the remainder of the Estate to be divided into five parts; one fifth each to John Green, Samuel Green, Elizabeth Crocker, Esther Flatingham; one Tenth part to Jonathan Jones; and one Tenth to Jonathan Clap in trust

* As the new year began March 25, this date would naturally be translated 1645–6; but the context leads us to believe that it was a year earlier.

for Sarah, wife of Jonathan Jones. "But before the Division of my Estate into Fifth Parts my Will is if my Nephew Jonathan Jones shall faithfully deliver Me the money I Delivered Him to keep for Me, Or in Case of my Death shall render a True Account upon Oath thereof to my Executors Hereafter Named as being part of my Estate, and Shall not Demand any thing for my Board, Maintenance or Other Charges at His House, . . . I do give and Bequeath to Him . . . and His heirs My Two Acres of Salt meadow on the East Side of little Neck in Dorchester, And unto Sarah his Present Wife . . . Fourty Shillings as particular legacies." Deacon Jonathan Clap and Sergeant Ebenezer Clap Executors.

Witnesses: Elijah Danforth, Joshua george, Preserved Capen.

Ebenezer and Jonathan Jones were children of her brother Isaac; Richard, John and Samuel Green of her sister Rebecca, wife of James Green.

"Robert Ware the Aged" died in Dedham, April 19, 1699. His will, made February 25, 1698, was proved May 11, 1699. The inventory, taken May 3, was £250, 2, 10.

Will of Robert Ware of Dedham.

In the year of our Lord one Thousand six hundred Ninety eight nine, the twenty fift day of February, I Robert Ware of Dedham, in the County of Suffolk in his Ma:ties Collony in the Massachusetts bay in New England, being put in mind of my great chang, by age, & the infirmities thereof, according to my duty, I do hereby, in the time of my life, & in the injoym^{t} of my understanding make, ordeyne & declare this to be my last will and Testam^{t}. for the disposeing and setleing of those things of my Estate, which the Lord he betrusted me with, wherein first, I comit my precious soul into the hands of almighty God, in and through the Lord Jeses christ, my most blessed Redemer, & my body to the earth to be therin interred in christian buryall at the discretion of my executor^{s} heerin heorafter named. Imp^{rs} I do heerby giue unto my Deare and well beloved wife Hannah ware the use & improuem^{t} of the East end of my dwelling house & the north end of my barne & halfe my orchard & one third part of my pasture land near my house & at ye north end of the Island planting feild, & one third part of my lot that I purchased of John Keelum y^{t} is fenced in pertickular, & halfe my broad meadow that lye betwixt the lands of John Eaton & the widdow Kingsberry. & one horse beast, and as much household stuff as she stand in need of, for her use all the tearme of her naterall life, all those things aforres^{d} and the Twenty pounds of money, she haue receiued, for her to dispose of as she se cause, & my son Samuel is to pronid her wood fit for the fier at all times what she shall need, & he to be paed out of my estate what is just, also I giue unto my louing wife ye use and improuem^{t} of two acres of land y^{t} is broken up wher Samuel haue a part neer magus hill. Furthermore my mind & will is that each of my children shall haue equall portions in my estate excepting my son John Ware who is to haue Twenty pound more then a single portion, & what I haue giuen to each of my children formerly as it is set doune in my book is to be acount-

ed to each of them as a part of there portion, and for most of my lands I do deuide them amongst my three sons in Dedham, and what they, or any of them shall haue more than there equall portions they must make good paym^{t} for the same to my executo^{rs} within the space of four yeares after my & my wiues decease for them to pay them that want ye makeing up of ther portions as followeth :—

Item. I giue unto my Son Samuel Ware & to his Heirs & Assignes forever the west end of my dwelling house and the South end of my bearn, and my new bearn, and my shop, and halfe my oarchard, & two parts of three of all my pasture land, neer my house, & Greens lot, & two thirds of all my land at the north end of ye Island planting feild, & two parts of three of ye land I purchased of John Keelum, & a quarter part of my broad meadow, & my foule meadow, & all my swamps near my house, and about Greens lot, & my swamp neer south playne, & my land at the clapbord trees, more, fiue acres of woodland near to meadfeild way, as it abut on Joseph Wights lot, more, I giue unto him halfe of that land I bought of Mr Dwight near to magus hill abuteth on ye Lands of widdow Metcalfe west & Ju^{o} Eaton east, more, one third part of my land at ye stamping place, & one third part of my land at chesnut hill, & halfe my land at magus hill within fence, & halfe my land on the north side of my fenced land & after ye decease of my deare wife, Samuel my Son is to haue all my houssing & all my oarchards, & all the land near my house, uplands & swamps, Greens lot, & all my swamps about it, & all my lands at ye northerly end of planting feild, meadow & upland as it abutteth on the east on charles riuer & ye pond north, And all my meadow and upland y^{t} is fenced in with Eleazer Kingsberys lands near Vine Rock & halfe my broad meadow, and four cow comon Rights.

Item. I giue unto my son Epherim & to his Heirs & assignes forever, that land I purchased of Mr Dwight y^{t} abut on his house lot east, & halfe my land near magus hill within fence, and halfe my land one the north side of my land fenced in, & all my Small parcels of meadow near it, & one third part of my land at the stamping ground, and one third part of my land at chesnut hill & three cow comon Rights & one fourth part of broad meadow & after the decease of my wife, one third part, & all my children shall haue equall share in my lot at the great ceader swamp.

Item. I giue unto my son Ebenezer Ware & to his Heirs and assignes forever all my Land as it lyeth abutting upon Daniels swamp meadow east, Samuel Parker north, more, one parcell of land a little distant from his house lot towards the east, by Ju^{o} Woodcocks land more one third part of my land at the stamping ground, more a third part of my land at chesnut hill, & after my wiues decease a third part of my broad meadow, & three cow comon Rights.

Item. I giue unto my children at Wrentham onwards there portions to be equally deuided betwixt them all my moueables, cattell & household stuf what my wife can spare, & my clothes & all debts due to me & eight acres of Land I purchased of Henery Brock & Lambert Ginery as it lyeth in the Island planting feild, more, three acres of land I purchased of Thomas Eames abutting on Ju^{o} Woodcocks, after the decease of my wife the household stuff she haue to use, to be equally deuided amongst them.

It is my mind and will is that my houses and lands near home may be low prised, & the lands in planting feild, being poor lands & require much

fenceing, I do apoint & impower my well beloued sons John Ware, Robert Ware & Samuel Ware to be the executo[rs] of this my last will and Testam[t] & I request and impower my loueing friends Deacon Thomas Metcalfe, Deacon William Auery, & Deacon Joseph Wight to be y[e] ouerseers or supernisers to determin any differences that may arise from or betwixt any persons concearned in this my last will, & what they or two of them if any dye y[e] suruiueing determin shall be of full force at any & all times & care must be taken for to recompence y[e] executo[rs] & ouerseers.

To confirme this my last will and testament I haue hereunto set to my hand & seale y[e] date afores[d].

In presence of us
Thomas Battelle
hannah Alderidge
Thomas Fuller

Robart Ware

Notes on the Will of Robert Ware.

Island planting field.—Dedham Island, just north of Dedham village, formed by a bend in Charles River and the "Long Ditch" which unites the upper and the lower parts of the stream. It is about a mile and three quarters from north to south, and three quarters of a mile from east to west, and contains about 1200 acres. The "Planting field plain" is in the northern part of the Island. The "Long Ditch," about half a mile long, part of which is now the boundary between Dedham and Needham, was cut through the *Broad Meadows* in 1653. The "Great Causeway" is a narrow strip of land about quarter of a mile long, along the river on the S. W. of Broad Meadows; on this a road was laid out in 1644. "Ware's Causeway" is a small part of the road leading from the Great Causeway to Cart Bridge, on the western side of the Island.

Magus Hill is in the northern part of Needham (now Wellesley), just east of the Wellesley Hills station on the B. & A. R. R. The reservoir is on the summit. In 1681, John Magus and Sarah Magus, Indians, gave to the town of Dedham a deed of a tract of land lying within Dedham bounds, bounded N. by Watertown and Natick (now Weston), W. and S. W. by a line running from the mouth of Rosemary Meadow Brook on the N. E. to the mouth of Natick Brook on the S. W. Natick Brook runs through the two ponds in the western part of Wellesley, south into Charles River. It joins Dewing Brook near its mouth. The rest of what is now Needham, S. E. of this tract, had been deeded to Dedham the previous year by William Nahaton (Nehoiden) and his brothers.

Foule Meadow.—"Fowle meadows" lie on the Neponset River in the eastern *part of Dedham* and in Canton.

South Playne borders on the edge of the swamp southward of Ridge Hill in the southern part of Dedham. *Clapbord trees* is in the S. W. part of Dedham east of Buckmaster pond; it originally included the eminence where the West Dedham Church stands, with the land adjoining on the north and east. *Stamping place* is supposed to be a herding place for cattle, and to have been situated approximately in the space now enclosed within Linden and Washington Streets at Wellesley Hills. Before the division of the common lands, the feeding grounds for cattle were called

"Herd Walks." One of these was on Dedham Island; one on East Street, and the third on South Plain. *Chestnut Hill* is about half way between Magus Hill and North Hill, Needham. *Lands at the north end of planting field abutting on the pond north.* The pond is Cow Island Pond, formed by Charles River, just east of the northern end of Long Ditch. *Vine Rock* is on the eastern side of Dedham Island, on the western bank of the river, half way between Cow Island Pond and the entrance to Mother Brook. The bridge just north of it, over which the road passes from Dedham to West Roxbury is Vine Rock Bridge. The *Great Cedar Swamp* was in the part of Dedham now Walpole, between the Plain and South Walpole. History of Norfolk County, page 709, in the will of Eleazer Ware, 1750, is mentioned "a piece of Cedar Swamp lying in the Dedham Cedar swamp so called."

Robert Ware's sons in Wrentham, John, Nathaniel and Robert, seem to have received their land as a part of portion during their father's lifetime.

The house of Ephraim,[2] essentially the same as formerly, is in Wellesley, on Oakland Street, opposite the end of Brookside Road. Photographs of this house (Nos. 445, 446) may be obtained of Holmes Bros., 19 Main St., Charlestown, Mass. The Indian Magus very probably lived near the spring which is just south of the house. The house of Ebenezer[2] was probably at the corner of Rosemary and Highland Streets, Needham. [C. W. Morton, on map.] Deacon Reuel lived and died in this house. The house of Josiah[3] (Nathaniel[2]), and later of his son Joseph[4], the journalist, stood, until 1886, on the north corner of Russell Place, just north of Ridge Hill in Needham (opposite "J. Cartwright").

CHILDREN OF ROBERT WARE,

THE IMMIGRANT.

The children of Robert and Margaret, all born in Dedham, were:*

2. i. JOHN,[2] Oct. 6, bapt. 11, 1646; d. April 7, 1718, Wrentham.
3. ii. NATHANIEL, Oct. 7, 1648; d. July 10, 1724, Wrentham.
   iii. MARGARET, Feb. 14, 1650–1; bapt. "1st, m. 1651"; d. July 22, 1664.
4. iv. ROBERT, Aug. 1, 1653; d. Sept. 16, 1724, Wrentham.
   v. ESTHER, September 28, bapt. "14. 8." 1655; d. Sept. 3, 1734, Wrentham; m. May 13, 1673, in Dedham, Rev. Samuel Man, first minister of Wrentham, only son of William Man, of Cambridge, Mass. (b. July 6, 1647, H. C. 1655, freeman 1678, ordained 1692, d. May 22, 1719). Their children were all born in Wrentham, except two, who were born in Milton after the Wrentham settlement was broken up in 1676, and before the return of the settlers in 1680. In his will of 1718, Mr. Man makes "brother Mr. Robert Ware and son Pelatiah executors." His gold headed cane is said to be in Franklin.

* "The Wares, sons of the progenitor of a long line of moral teachers."

Children of Samuel and Esther (Ware) Man:

1. *Mary*, April 7, 1674; m. May 4, 1708, Samuel Deering (b. about 1657, d. 1753, aged 96). He was in 1687 invited by the town "to settle with us, to follow the calling of a blacksmith." [His first wife, m. June 26, 1688, was Hannah Fairbanks (b. Feb. 10, 1657–8, of "John and Sarah," or Dec. 24, 1672, of "John and Hannah") by whom he had at least three children, born between January, 1688–9, and April, 1691.]
2. *Samuel*, Aug. 6, 1675; m. Oct. 13, 1704, Zipporah, dau. of Ebenezer (Roger) and Hannah (Wales) Billings (b. Dorchester, March 20, 1678, d. Oct. 16, 1732).
3. *Nathaniel*, April 9, 1677, in Milton; m. Dec. 19, 1704, Elizabeth George.
4. *William*, May 1, 1679, in Milton; m. Dec. 1, 1701, Bethiah, dau. of Benjamin and Judith *Rocket** (b. Medfield, July 4, 1679).
5. *Theodore*, Feb. 8, 1680–1; m. Feb. 28, 1701–2, Abigail, dau. of Daniel (Edward) and Abigail (Gay) Hawes (b. Nov. 13, 1681), "d. July 24, 1761, in his 81st year."—[Epitaph, Proudville Cem.]
6. *Thomas*, Oct. 24, 1682; m. Dec. 27, 1709, Hannah, dau. of John and Mary (Winchester) Aldis (b. in Wrentham, Feb. 19, 1687–8). Three of his children married Wares. *He was grandfather of Hon. Horace Mann.*
7. *Hannah*, June 12, 1685; m. April 30, 1707, Samuel Davis.
8. *Beriah*, March 30, 1687; m. Dec. 10, 1710, Daniel, son or Daniel (Edward) and Abigail (Gay) Hawes (b. March 30, 1684).
9. *Pelatiah*, April 2, 1689; m. Feb. 18, 1719, Jemima, dau. probably of Nathaniel (John) and Sarah (Whiting) Farrington (b. in Dedham, Jan. 1, 1696–7).
10. *Margaret*, Dec. 21, 1691; m. April 18, 1711, Nathaniel (John and Mary) Whiting (b. Feb. 2, 1691).
11. *Esther*, June 26, 1696; "which was a twinn, ye other was a son still-born"; m. Dec. 30, 1719, Isaac Fisher.

5. vi. Samuel, Sept. 30, 1657; d. March, 1730–1.
6. vii. Ephraim, Nov. 5, 1659; d. March 26, 1753, aged 93, Needham.
viii. Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1661; d. ——.
ix. Joseph, Sept. 8; bapt. 13, d. Sept. 22, 1663.
7. x. Ebenezer, Oct. 28, 1667; d. ——, 1765, aged 97, Needham.

Margaret, first wife of Robert Ware, the immigrant, was a daughter of John Hunting of Dedham, and probably came with her parents from England. Her mother, Esther (Hester) seems to

* Dedham records, page 28–1696, "Rockwood." The name was usually spelled thus after 1724, but continued to be pronounced Rocket. (See Dedham records, page 28, for Rockwood in 1696.)

have been a sister of Francis Seaborne, who made a bequest to her in England, as we see by her will. She died 4 (3) 1676. "Elder John Hunting" survived her and died April 12, 1688, confirming bequests made by his wife, and mentioning son-in-law Robert Ware and other children. See Pioneers of Massachusetts.

Abstract of Will of Hester Hunting.

Will of Hester Hunting wife of John Hunting of Dedham dated January 4, 1675 proved Feb. 12, 1684–5.

After payment of debts, "unto my well beloved son John Hunting the whole & full sume of twenty pounds as his part of that Estate, Legacie or portion that was given to me by my loveing Brother Francis Seaborne in Old England, which Legacy is yet due to me to be paid as by my loveing Brother Francis Seaborn's will appeares in Old England amounting to the sume of fourty and five pounds," - - - "to my beloved son Samuel Hunting liveing in Charlstowne, the whole & full sume of ten pounds as his part & portion of the afores[d] fourty & five pounds" - - "to Hannah wife of my son Samuel afores[d] one pair of new sheets & my best table cloth & to my grandchild Samuel Hunting (oldest son of my son Samuel afores[d]) six napkins." The fifteen pounds of the said forty-five yet remaining to be disposed of as follows. "one fourth of s'd fifteen pounds remaining to my loving daughter Mary Buckner of Boston and also my best tamy coat" - - - "unto the children of my daughter Ware deceased one fourth of s'd fifteen pounds to be equally divided between them all." - - - - "to my loving daughter Hester Fisher of Dedham one fourth part of s'd fifteen pounds & my best goune." - - - "to Hester Pecke the daughter of my Son in law John Peck of Rehoboth one fourth part of s'd fifteen pounds & also my hat & my Stuff coat." - - - "to Mary Wood my maid servant my old red undercoate & my searge under coate & my cloth wescoat. And what remains undisposed of all my wearing apparel Linning & wooling I give to Elizabeth Hunting wife of my oldest son John Hunting of Dedham."

"Furthermore my mind & will is that my dear & wel beloved husband afores[d] should have the full use and improvement of all the premises as long as he doth live excepting what things of my wearing Apparell he do see causs to give away to bee sooner disposed of to the person afores[d]. Legacies in money to be paid within six months after the Decease of my dear husband if it be sent hither from Old England before, otherwise to be delivered presantly after it be sent over whenever it do come after my said Husbands decease, and if the whole sume afores[d] of fourty & five pounds cannot be attained then so much thereof as can be attained shall be divided to the persons afores[d] according to their severall proportions afores[d] by abateing in each pound what the afores[d] Sume shall fall short of fourty & five pounds."

The sons John Hunting and Samuel Hunting appointed Executors.

Husband gives his consent to the will and signs.

Witnesses.

Thomas Battle.

Thomas Fisher.

SECOND GENERATION.

2.

JOHN[2] WARE, born in Dedham, Oct. 6, 1646; died in Wrentham, April 7, 1718, in his 73d year. One of the settlers, 1671, of Wollomonopoag, incorporated as Wrentham 1673.* In March, 1675–6, the town was deserted by the settlers, who took refuge from the Indians in Dedham and elsewhere, and did not return till 1680. "1676—March Ye 30th Ye Inhabitance ware drawn of by rason of ye Endien Worre." "1680—August Ye 21st. The Revd Mr Man returned to Wrentham again and divers Inhabnts." (John, Nathaniel and Robert Ware among the number.) He is said to have built upon the "Bean Place"† as early as 1668. He was one of the first selectmen of Wrentham, 1686. Lieutenant and captain of the first military company.

John Ware's commission as Lieut. of the Foot Company of Militia in the town of Wrentham, signed by Gov. Stoughton, Aug. 5, 1696, is still extant. He seems to have served as lieutenant from 1689 to 1704, and as captain till 1715. The journal of the company was kept in a small book, six by four inches, written in a crabbed, almost indecipherable hand, and was filled with notices of musters, with the names and amount of fines of the absent and "defective"; the names of those "presst for Canada" or elsewhere, including those who "ran away," and the precautions taken against the Indians. At the end of the book are the following lines:—

> "He that is wise will Learn to prise
> an art that is most skillfull
> but as for fools theyel Spoyl all Town
> and Live not wise but willfull."

John[2] Ware headed a band of men in an attack against the Indians at Indian Rock during King Philip's war.—History of Nor-

* Mr. Bean, in his Centennial sermon Oct. 26, 1775, says sixteen families came to settle Wrentham: Sheares; then Robert, Nathaniel and John Ware, Samuel Man; Eleazer Gay, Daniel Hawes, John Aldis. First Meeting House 1681–4.

† The "Bean Place" was under the S. W. side of Knockings Hill, occupied 1886 by Richard Dimond.—[S. Warner).

folk County, p. 632. Indian Rock is near Jordan St. in the eastern part of Franklin.

John[2] married first in Dedham, Dec. 10, 1668, Mary, daughter of Michael Metcalf, Jr., and Mary Fairbanks (born Aug. 15, 1646, died in Dedham, March 22, 1676–7).

John[2] married second, March 24, 1678–9, Joanna, daughter of John and Joanna Gay, of Dedham, and widow of Nathaniel Whiting, Jr. (born March 23, 1644–5, died at Wrentham, Oct. 26, 1708).

John[2] married third, Dec. 21, 1709, Dorothy, widow* of Eleazer (Nicholas) Wood, of Sherborn (who had died May 20, 1704), and mother of Hannah Wood, wife of John's son Joseph. "Dorothy, widow of Capt. John Ware," died in Sherborn, December 10, 1728.

Children of John Ware and Mary Metcalf, recorded at Dedham and Wrentham:

8. i. JOHN,[3] June 17, 1670, in Dedham; d. March 29, 1751, in Wrentham.
   ii. ELIAZAR, July 13, 1672, in Dedham; d. Feb. 20, 1672–3, in Dedham.
   iii. SON, b. and d. in Wrentham, Feb. 10, 1673[–4]; first burial in new ground.
   iv. ELIAZUR, b. ——; d. in Wrentham, Sept. 1675.
9. v. ELIAZER, Oct. 2, 1676, in Dedham, or Sept. 28, 1676 [Wr. Rec.]; d. July 23, 1750, in Wrentham.

Children of John Ware and Joanna (Gay) Whiting:

   vi. ABIGAIL,[3] "b. in Dedham, Jan. 1680"; d. ——; m. in Wrentham, Nov. 18, 1702, Thomas Throop. No issue recorded. He d. Nov. 18, 1708.
10. vii. JOSEPH, June 2, 1681, in Wrentham; d. Jan. 20, 1754, Sherburn.
   viii. ZACHARIAH, Nov. 16, 1683; d. Jan. 13, 1684.
   ix. MARY, Nov. 15, 1684; d. Dec. 27, 1747, in her 64th year; m. March 31, 1730, Francis Nicholson. (Dea. Francis d. Dec. 7, 1753.) No issue recorded.
   x. HANNAH, Sept. 24, 1686; d. June 8, 1730; m. Dec. 20, 1709, Joshua, son of John and Hannah Fairbanks (b. March 18, 1682, d. Oct. 11, 1742). [Joshua Fairbanks m. second, July 26, 1732, Mrs. Mercy Underwood, of Holliston, d. Sept. 11, 1742.]
   Children of Joshua and Hannah (Ware) Fairbanks:
      1. *Benjamin*, May 5, 1711.
      2. *James*, Oct. 15, 1714.
      3. *Joseph*, Oct. 9, 1717.
      4. *John*, Jan. 15, 1722–3.
11. xi. BENJAMIN, July 8, 1688; d. July 16, 1744.

* In Morse's History of Sherborn Dorothy is called the sister of Hannah; but Eleazer Wood had, by the town record, only two daughters, Hannah and Abigail. If Dorothy Wood was daughter of George Badcock of Milton, she married first, March 29, 1672, John Daniel of Milton, who died June 17, 1685. She married Eleazer Wood about 1687.

Will* of John Ware, Senior, of Wrentham.

June the 26, 1715

In the Name of god Amen. the last Will & testement of John Ware Sener of the town of Wrantham, in the County of Suffolk in the prouence of the Massetuess bay in New England, being Crase and weke in bodey but Sound and Rite in understaning Remembring my mortellity desireing to set my hous in order and so to dispose of such thing as god hase giuen me to God glorey and the good of mine do make and ordain this my last will and testement—imprimis, commet my Soul into the hands of Jesus Crist my only Medetor and my bodey to the graue to be desently beured by my exsecutor hereafter to be nameed—the funerall charges and dets clerd Item I do giue and bequeth unto my well beloued Wife Dority Ware all and in Signalar what shee brout with her† and more what house sstuff & mouabels shee plese to take—and one end of my dweling hous at her own coyse—and all the land one the Souest Side of the hyway where the hous stand—paster, orchard, garden and more two acars one the Nor west side of the way whare Shee shall chouse, and more one half of my midow, at pin plain at her coys—the hous and lands to bee for her own use dureing the time of her widdohood. Itim to my son John Ware all those lands that he has Deeds on from me foreuer and other lands he is pursess on dureing his natrall life and aftir his desees to be deuided eqnelly among his three sons —and all what hee hase resiued that stans in book acount, and also to his children William—John—Moses and Mehetebell and Marey to be payed forty Shilling apece as they com of age by my executor—all my pissix (physic) books I giue to my son Benjemin all my other Books—after my wife hase taken out to be deuided among all my children. Itim I giue to my son Benjemin Ware all the homstad, that part that is his mother in lawe dureing the time of her Widdohod, and my midow at gexpaster (Jack pasture)—and also to my grand Dafter Marey Blake‡ forty Shilling to be payd by my Executer. Itim. I giue to my gransons Willim, John and Moses Ware all that pece of land lieing Nor of Suthwise by bunge rode be it thirty acars more or less to be deuided equely betwen them all—the Remaining part of my estate to be equeilly deuided betweene my children namely Elezer—Joseph—Abbagaill—Maray and Hanah in that ech of them to giue an acount of what they haue alredy resened to make the

* *Crase.*—In "The Ancient Customs of London," printed 1670, we find:—"Now to debar him of all other Trades which are more befitting his crazy body, were somewhat unreasonable." *Gex* (Jack) *pasture*, now the sight of the City Mills in the western part of Norfolk. *Bunge Road.*—Bungy Brook, a branch of Peter's River, crosses the S W corner of Wrentham into Bellingham. In 1698 Lieut. John Ware, Lieut. Samuell Guild and Samuell Gay, a committee appointed for that purpose, present to the Proprietors of the Common lands of the Town of Dedham on account of the division by lot they had made of about two thousand one hundred acres lying westerly from Wrentham, and easterly from Mendon; and propose that they should receive one hundred acres in full satisfaction for their services lying upon Peter's River. This was granted, being "voted in the affirmative." ("Passed in the negative" is a not uncommon record.) 1690–1, John Ware stood second on a tax list of twenty, paying £5; while John Blake, Sen., paid £6 14.11; and Robert Ware, £1.15.5.

† "I never read such a bequest as 'I give my wife such household stuff as she brought with her on her marriage,' that the [question] does not arise in my mind," "was she not a widow when he married her?" [H. F. Waters in the "Nation," July 3, 1886.]

‡ Joanna Whiting (eldest of six children of Nathaniel Whiting, Jr., and Joanna Gay), born in Medfield, Sept. 26, 1665, married in Wrentham, Feb. 6, 1689, John Blake, and had five children, of whom *Mary Blake*, born April 8, 1696, was the youngest.

Equality, and also I do apint and ordain my two Sons—Elezer Ware and Joseph Ware to be Soul Executers.

Jn° Ware (Seal)

Signed and Seailed & declared to be his last will & testement
the day and yere aboue wreten in present of us

Ebenr Fisher
Jonathan Metcalf
Samuel Fisher.

[Proved May 8, 1718.]

Inventory of Estate of John Ware.

An Inventory of all and singular the Goods and Chattels of Jn° Ware Senr Deceased prised at Wrantham Augt ye 29, 1718 by Mr. Robert Ware Ensn. Saml Fisher and Leiut. Ebenezer Fisher as followeth :—

Inperrs.	His apparell nineteen pounds, Five Shillings	19–05–00
Itm.	The Books Seven pounds forteen Shillings	07–14–00
Itm.	The homStead and Jack paster medow	200–00–00
Itm.	To pine plain medow Twenty pounds.	20–00–00
Itm.	out lands on hundred & ninty three pounds Ten Shillings.	193–10–00
Itm.	on peace of Land Given to Johns Three Sons	30–00–00
Itm	Brass. Iron and Puter Ware in the hous	12–12–06
Itm	Beding and Bedsteeds Thirty two pounds seven shilings.	32–07–00
Itm	Wooden Earthen and Glass ware	12–04–00
Itm	Cattle Thirty five pounds Seventeen Shillings	35–17–00
Itm	one horss Five pounds ten shillings	05–10–00
Itm.	husbandry Tools Eight pounds thirteen and six pence	08–13–06
Itm	Carpenters and Joyners Tools	01–18–06
Itm	Woole, Flax and Leather two ponnd on shillings	02–01–00
Itm	one Bond for Ten pounds	10–00–00
Item	In prouince Bills on pound ten shillings	01–10–00
Itm	Surveying Instrmuments	02–00–00
Item.	Books, Dbts owing to him unsartain	00–00–00
Item.	by Bills for money	05–19–02
Itm.	physick Books.	04–00–00
	Total Sum	605–02–02

Robert Ware
Samull Fisher } prisers.
Eben. Fisher

Abstract of Will of John Gay.

Will of John Gay of Dedham, dated Dec. 18, 1686, proved Dec. 17, 1689.

"Imprs unto my well beloved wife Joannah Gay all my Moveables within doors and without chattel & chattels whatsoever to be wholly at her own use for the coumfort & support of her life." . . "if my sayd wife have sufficient to maintain her with those things farther given unto her in this my will, then she have full power to make a legall will & dispose of the said moveables to her children as she please, to be delivered unto them after her decease, if she need not the Improvement or worth of the principall to maintain her in her life time." . . . . "Also the full and free use of the South end of my dwelling house I now live in during the term of her naturall life and all the rent & revenues of my orchards and lands ingaged unto my selfe & unto her in a writeing under the hand and Seal of my Son John Gay, and the wintering of a Cow beast each year she live by my Son Jonathan Gay as under his hand & seal is ingaged.

Item, besides what my Loveing Son Samuel Gay have formerly had of me towards his portion I do farther add and give unto him the moyety or half part of those my Lands granted and laid out to me by Town of Dedham near Meadfeild bounds commonly called Meadfeild dividend.'" Gives unto his son Nathaniel Gay one half part of Lands granted & laid out to him in that division of Dedham lands near Medfeild, commonly called Medfeild dividend, and confirms a former gift of Land or whole common rights in all the Lands of Pecumtuck alies Dereficild in Hampshire. Gives unto his son Eliezer Gay all his common rights in Wrentham Town in all divisions of Lands yet laid out of all sorts, and in those hereafter laid out in all the bounds of Wrentham whatsoever. also all the legal rights he has in all those lands that lieth in Dedham bounds betwixt Wrentham and Mendon bounds.

All that may remain after his decease & the decease of his wife undisposed of to be divided into twelve parts to be disposed of as followeth:— To his son Samuel Gay two of said twelve parts which with what he has already received to be his whole portion; to his son Nathaniel Gay two of said twelve parts which with what he has already received to be his whole portion; to his son Eleazur Gay one of said twelve parts which with what he has already received to be his whole portion; to his son in law John Ware one of said twelve parts in right of his daughter Joannah Ware his wife which with what he has already given them to be their whole portion; to his son in law John Fuller in right of his daughter Judah his wife three of said twelve parts, which with what he has already given them to be their whole portion; to his son in law Daniell Hawse in right of his daughter Abiell his wife three of said twelve parts which with what he has already given them to be their whole portion. Confirms Deed or conveyance of gift & sale to his son John Gay of all those houses & lands of all sorts and common rights dated Dec. 18, 1686. Witnesses Richard Ellice, Thomas Battle, Joseph Weight. Confirms deed of gift to his son Jonathan Gay of two Acres of land upon which his dwelling house stands in Dedham dated June 28, 1682. Witnesses Thomas Battle and Joseph Wight. Also another deed of one half Acre of his house lot with explaination of the former deed, said half Acre of land expressed in that deed Jonathan

Gay has sold to his brother John, which he approves of and confirms. Also confirms a deed given to his son Jonathan of all his uplands & meadows that lie adjoining or near to Andrew Dueings lands as bounded in said deed dated Dec. 1, 1686. Witnesses Thomas Battle, Joseph Wight, John Battelle and John Fisher.

All of which deeds he confirms on condition that the two Acres be at the use and Improvement of his Executrix and Executor to help towards the maintenance of his said wife. "My farther minde and will is that if the use and principall of what I have in this my will given to my dear and Loveing wife, together with the rents or yearly Income of my orchards or Lands prove not fully Sufficient for my said wifes coumfortable maintenance, then so much as is farther needfull to be aded shall be taken or defrayed out of my Estate due to me by bonds under the hands and seals from my Sons John Gay and Jonathan Gay, and the other halfe out of the Estate or proper charge of my Executor John Gay my loveing Son according as he have ingaged in his bond to me, in this last matter expressed my Executor is to take the advice of Ens. Richard Ellice and my Son Nathaniel Gay whose advice and determination is fully therein to be attended." In case his wife does not live to need use and full value & principall of what he has given her, then the same shall be equally divided among all his children. Appoints his wife Joannah Gay Executrix and his son John Gay Executor.

Witnesses
Richard Ellice
Thomas Battle
Joseph Wight.

3.

Nathaniel,[2] born in Dedham, Oct. 7, 1648; died in Wrentham, July 10, 1724, in his 76th year; buried at Wrentham Centre; one of the settlers of Wrentham in 1671; married in W. Oct. 12, 1696, Mary "Wheelak." She married second, Sept. 20, or Feb. 13, 1726, Cornelius Fisher, born Feb. 8, 1660; died Jan. 6, 1743, being his third wife; she married third, July 16, 1746, Thomas (son of Thomas and Hannah) Bacon, born at Wrentham, Nov. 26, 1693; she died March 25, 1750.*

In the possession of Prof. Park, of Andover, a descendant of Nathaniel Ware, is a deed dated March 2, 1674, from Robert Ware to his son Nathaniel of "Twelve Acres . . . in the Township of Wrentham . . . being a part of the first deuision of Lands Layd out . . for house Lots . . . [abutting] upon the house Lot of son John Ware towards the North East," and of son Robert Ware South West. Also the full Right "of Nine Cow Comon Rights in the

* "ouer mother Mary Bacon Decesed march ye 25: 1750." Manuscript record of Samuel,[3] in the possession of his grandson, Thomas Ware, Granville, Ill.

second deuision & all succeeding deuisions of all sorts of Lands." The will of Nathaniel[2] has not been found. His real estate was valued at £240 7. 6. at his death; £359 when the estate was settled two years later.

The lands bought by Nathaniel Ware, senior, were the following: June 9, 1685, 2 acres south of Nuppong Hill; 6: 2: 1670, land adjoining his house lot; 9: 4: 1685, at Mill Brook; same date, 20 acres on Great Plain,* S. on leading way through the Plain, E. adjoining Eleazer Metcalf, W. by Samuel Fisher, N. by Common land. May 21, 1485, a small parcel extending his house lot to the great pond. March 28, 1698, 7 acres at the Great Plain joining the land he bought of Anthony Hancock. Oct. 1, 1716, 1 acre South of Great Hill beyond the Great Hill near Dorchester line. March 28, 1709, 3½ acres at mill brook common, S. & W. on his own land. Oct. 1, 1716, 35 acres at his timber lot at Mill brook, being part swamp and part upland, viz. 21 acres on the West side of the Brook, 14 acres on the East side of the brook.

Nath'l[2] Ware, Sen., sold to Nath' Ware, Jr., for Twenty-Three pounds 10 shillings, current money of N. E., Several tracts of lands in Wrentham. "One Tract Containing Fourteen Acres and Twenty Pole Lying upon the Great Plain, land formerly granted Saml. Shears, Senr., S. E.; Pond S. or nere to said Pond, and upon common land on all other parts. More another pereal of land containing one acre Lying South of the Great Hill beyond the Great plain nere Dorchester line bounded by Common Land On all parts. More Fifty acres of Land yet to be taken up upon the Common undevided Land within the Township of Wrentham On the Twelve Acre Devidend Account." Oct. 14, 1720. Witnesses: William Ware, Jonathan Ware. Signed "Nathaniel Ware Sener."

"A true Inventory of All and Singular the Goods, Chattels and Credits of Nathaniel Ware Husbandman Deceased, Prized at Wrentham on the Sixth Day of January 1724–5. by William Man, John Guild and Jonathan Ware as followeth —

Imprimis	His Apparel	3–13–0
Item	Books	0–14–6
Item	A Cane	0– 6–0
Item	A Gun and a Rapier	2– 0–0
Item	Bead and Beading and Furniture in ye Lower room	7–19–0

* "*Great plain*" *near a pond*, must be I think the plain about one mile from the village on the road to Franklin, and on the western border of Blake's pond; or it may be the plain on South street on the southern side of Great Pond, now commonly called "Whiting's Pond," "Great Hill," "Nockup hill, or a hill south-west from that on the road to Plainville with a large plain beyond it and a small pond." "Foul's End road is an old discontinued way leading through woodland from the City Mills road to the station on the New York and New England R. R. at City Mills in Norfolk. Nathaniel Ware was an old gentleman when I was a small boy; lived near it in a house still standing, occupied by one Nash."—S. Warner, Sept. 2, 1887.

Item	One Bead and Beading and Furniture up Chamber standing on the south side of the "	3– 0–0
Item	One Bead and Beading and furniture up Chamber standing on the North side of the Chamber	7– 0–0
Item	One allwool Blanket	1– 0–0
Item	Ten Yeards of woolen Cloth	2–10–0
Item	One Pair of sheets	1– 5–0
Item	One Table Cloth and two Napkins	0– 4–0
Item	One Old Learge Brass Kittel	1–10–0
Item	One Small Brass Kettle and a Brass Diall	0–11–0
Item	One Warming pan	0– 6–0
Item	One Iron Pott 4 shillings one Trammel 5 shillings one pair of tongs 4 shillings and one firepan one shilling and one Gred Iron 2 shillings and a Lamp 1 shilling	0–17–0
Item	One Frying pan	0–10–0
Item	Two penter platters one Bason two porringers One Quart pott and seven Spoons	1–17–0
Item	Earthen Wear and Glasses	0– 6–6
Item	One Larg Chest 10 shillings one Cubbord 10 shillings and one old Chest 1s.-6d.	1– 1–6
	One Large Box	0– 3–0
Item	A chairs and a Table	0–11–6
Item	One Great spinning Wheele 6 shillings and two small spinning Wheels 7 shillings	0–13–0
Item	two meat tubs 7 shillings and one Reller(?) 3 shillings one Barril 1 shilling one Bottle 1s.-6d. and a tunnel 6 pence and one small tube 1 shilling	0–14–0
Item	One Half Bushel and one Half Peck	0– 3–0
Item	A Saddle and Bridle and a Pillion	0–13–0
Item	Two Acres 10 Shillings and 3 old axes 3 shillings One ads 1 shilling one cow Bell	0–18–0
Item	two Braking up Hows 11 shillings and one Broad Howe and a Turn up Howe	0–15–0
Item	One Square 3 shillings and a share 1 shilling One saw 6 shillings 3 Augurs 3s.-6d. and a haft 6 pence One hammer one shilling	0–15–0
		42–18–0

Item	Four Gimblets 1s.-8d. one pair of Compasses one shilling, 2 chissels and 2 Gouges 2s-6d One pair of Knippers 6 pence and a Ston Hamer 2 shillings	0–17–10
Item	One Spade 5 Shillings, 3 wedges and a Beetle Ring 6 shillings and two Smothing Irons 3 shillings	0–14– 0
Item	One Logg Chain One pound ten shillings and A plow chain 12 shillings and one small Long chain 18 shillings and an Iron Barr and an Iron pick 12 shillings	3–12– 0

Item	Three Sickels 4 shillings one small Iron Scale Beam 1s-6d two Sythes and tackling 18 shillings One Brush Sythe 6 shillings and three forks 4 shillings and one muck fork 4 shillings and a muck Come 3 shillings	0–12– 0
Item	Old Iron 7 shillings and old Wooden Lumber up Chamber 5 shillings	0–12– 0
Item	One Churn 3 shillings two pails 2 shillings 3 trays 3 shillings and a milk Kitten 1s-6d	0– 9– 0
Item	One Looking Glass	0– 2– 0
Item	A Pegion Neet 5 shillings and a seive 1s-6d	0– 6– 6
Item	Horse tackling 15 shillings 2 ox Yocks 5 shillings	1– 0– 0
Item	Shooe Leather 1£-5s-0d and two Hides 7 shill	1–12– 0
Item	Plow Irons	1– 0– 0
Item	One Brake and a Grinston	0– 8– 0
Item	A Cart and Irons belonging to it and Irons for Cart Wheels and a Cart Rope	2– 3– 0
Item	Carriages and Iron	0– 4– 0
Item	One Great Harrow 2 pounds and Harrow teeth for a small Harrow 18 shillings	2–18– 0
Item	One small plow and Irons belonging to it	0–10– 0
Item	One Pear of Oxen	12–10– 0
Item	Three Cow	11– 0– 0
Item	One heifer £2 5s 0d. and two Calves 1£ 15-0d.	4– 0– 0
Item	Twelve Sheep	3–18– 0
Item	One Horse	5– 0– 0
Item	Two Swine	2– 0– 0
		56– 3– 4

	more five old meal sacks found afterwards	1– 7– 0
Item	The Dwelling House and Barn and meadow and upland at Home	150– 0– 0
Item	Sixty Acres of Land Lying on both sides of Mill-Brook, Doun stream of the Homestead	60– 0– 0
Item	Nine Acres and an Half Acre and twenty eight pole of Pine Swamp Lying in the Long Swamp above Bungee	7– 0– 0
Item	Five Cow Common Rights	5– 0 –0
Item	The Sawmill standing upon Mill-brook with the Priviledges belonging to said mill and an Iron plate for a mill saw	10– 0– 0
Item	The Land Due on the twelve Acre Devision and Yet to be Layed out on the Common undevid Land within the township of Wrentham at Ten shillings per Acre	8– 7– 6
	sixteen Acres and Three Quarters	
	some total of the Real Estate	240– 7– 6
	as it was prised two year after when settled was	359– 0– 0

Memorandum by a later hand.

Jan. 1775 This Inventory of no grate service since ye Estate was settled &c. "

359– 0–0	234– 0–0
240– 7–6	56– 3–4
	42–18–0
118–12–6	333–01–4

Nathaniel : Ware : Senr

Children, born in Wrentham:

12. i. NATHANIEL,[3] "Friday," Aug. 6, 1697; d. March 4, 1781, "March 5, 84th yr," Wrentham.

ii. BETTY, "Sabbot," Feb. 11, 1699[–1700]; d. Sept. 13, 1726, "27th yr."; m. June 24, 1724, Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Priscilla Grant (b. in W. Oct. 16, 1695).

Child: 1. *Betty*, May 20, 1725.

iii. ABIGAIL, "Tusday," Dec. 1, 1702; d. in her 91st year [1793]; m. May 17, 1727, William (son of Mark and Deborah Force, b. Wr. Feb. 22, 1701–2).

Children:

1. *William*, Aug. 29, 1728.
2. *Mary*, March 11, 1729–30.
3. *Timothy*, March 2, 1731–2.
4. *Benjamin*, Sept. 9, 1733.
5. *Jonathan*, Sept. 14, 1735.
6. *David*, Oct. 1, 1739.
7. *Abigail*, d. April 22, 1753.

13. iv. BERIAH (son), "Monday," Nov. 7, 1704; d. Feb. 17, 1756, Wrentham.

14. v. JOSIAH, "Sabboth," March 21, 1707[–8]; d. July 3, 1798; Needham.

vi. KESIA, "Tusday," March 13, 1710[–11]; d. Feb. 20, 1802, 91st year; m. Jan. 5, 1732–3, Beriah (Samuel, Samuel) Man (b. 1708, d. March 31, 1750).

Children:

1. *Bathsheba*, March 9, 1736.
2. *Hannah*, July 16, 1737.
3. *Jonathan*, Sept. 8, 1739.
4. *Keziah*, Aug. 13, 1741.
5. *Mary*, Oct. 20, 1743.
6. *Beriah*, Nov. 17, 1746.
7. *Betsey*, Dec. 24, 1748.

Kezia (Ware) Man m. secondly in Wrentham, Aug. 14, 1754, Joseph Shepard (d. Aug. 28, 1773).

vii. Pelatiah, "Tusday," Oct. 20, 1713; d. June 10, 1726, aged "13th yr."

15. viii. Samuel, "Friday," Feb. 8, 1716[–17]; d. Jan. 5, 1806, Conway, Mass.

4.

Robert,[2] born in Dedham, August 1 or 6 [Dea. Mann's Bible record], 1653; settled in Wrentham; died there, Sept. 16, 1724, in his 72d year. He or his son Robert was "impressed by virtue of a warrant from ye Major" in Dedham to serve in King Philip's war. "Taken at Dedham the 9th Day of Xber, 1675, for Capt. Samuell Mossely's Company; Saml Colburne, John Day, Robt Weare, Abra Hartway, Henry Ellitroop." There has been some question whether this Robert Ware was the father or the son, but the age of the first two recruits was about the same as that of the younger Robert; Colburne and Day being about twenty, and Robert Ware twenty-two. Married first in Dedham, June 4, 1677, Sarah, daughter of Michael Metcalf, Jr., and Mary Fairbanks (born in Dedham, Dec. 7, 1648, died in Wrentham, April 13, 1718). Robert[2] married second, Feb. 26, 1719-20, Elizabeth Holbrook, of Mendon (died in Wrentham, July 28, 1723).

A soldier in the Wrentham company in 1689; deputy in 1703. He was on the committee about the Meeting House, 1669. In 1671 he agreed with others to settle Wollomonopoag. In 1702 his tax was 12–10. He was one of the executors of the will of his brother-in-law, Rev. Samuel Man, in 1718.

Will of Robert Ware, Senior, of Wrentham.

In the Name of God Amen the twenty eight day of August Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and twenty four in the Eleventh year of the Reigne of our Sovereigne Lord King George ouer Great Britine, I Robert Ware Senior of Wrentham in the County of Suffolke and Province of the Massachusets Bay in New England, Husbandman, being weeke in bodie But of sound minde and memory praised be Almighty God for the same yet Knowing the uncertainty of this present life and being Desirous to Settle that owtard Estate the Lord hath lent me, Do therefore make and order this my last will and Testament in maner and forme following, That is to say, First and Prinsipally I commend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God my Creator, hoping to Receive full pardon and Remition of all my sins and Salvation through the alone merits of Jesus Christ me Redemer and my bodie to the earth to be decently intered according to the Decresion of my Exeq[rs] hereafter Named in hopes of A glorious Rezection unto Etarnal life. And as touching such temporal estate the Lord of his bounty hath lent me my Will and Mind is the same shall be imployed and bestowed as hereafter in and by this my Will is expresed hereby Revocking Renounsing and making Null and Voyde all wills and Testaments by me

heretofore made Declaring and Appoynting this to be my last Will & Testament wherein is Contained the Same. Imp^{rs}, I will that my funeral expences be taken out of my Estate and further my Minde and will is that all my true and just Debts be well and truly payed or Ordered to be payed in Conveniant time Next after my Decease by the person herein after Named.

Item. Whereas many years ago I gave to my Eldest son Ebenezer Ware and his heires in a deed of Gift under my hand of house and Land in Wrentham on portion accounte to the Value of Sixty pounds, I doe now further give unto him and his heires the sume of five Shillings and allso one fourth part of all my waring appariell and one fourth part of all Debts, bills & bonds dew to my Estate and these with what he hath already Received shall be his whole share in my whole Estate.

Item. Whereas I have formarly given to my son Robart Ware and his heires, Deeds of Gift under my hand of land in Wrentham upland and Swampy Land on portion accounte, my son Robart Ware Having the price or valuation of the sd lands in the deeds or Instruments, I doe now further give unto him and his heires the sume of ten Shillings and allso one fourth part of all my waring Appariell and one fourth part of all Debts, bills & Bonds dew to my Estate and these with what he hath already Received shall be his whole share in my whole Estate.

Item. Whereas I have formerly given to my son Michel Ware and his heires in a Deed of Gift under my hand of house and land in Wrentham on portion accounte to the value of fifty pounds, I doe now further give unto him and his heires the sume of five Shillings and allso one fourth part of all my waring Appariell and one fourth part of all Debts, bills & Bonds dew to my Estate and these with what he hath already Received shall be his whole Share in my whole Estate.

Item. To my son Jonathan Ware my mind and Will is and I give to him and his heires all my Housing and lands in Wrentham or elsewhere in New England not heretofore disposed of by me, upland, Medow land & Swampy land whatsoever with all appurtenances belonging to the housing and lands and further I give to my son Jonathan Ware and his heires my Teame and all tacklin belonging to it and all my Husbandry tooles and one fourth part of all my waring Appariell and one fourth part of all Debts, bills & bonds dew to my Estate and allso all provition left by me in my Dwelling House and Barn of all sorts whatsoever both for man and beast and allso my minde and will is that my son Jonathan Ware shall pay all my true and just Debts, Only funeral charges to be taken out of my Estate as before expresed.

Item to my three Daughters and my minde and will is that they Namely my Daughter Margriet and her heires and my Daughter Sarah and her heires and my Daughter Easter and her heirs shall be equall in what they have Received or shall Receive of my Estate Referance being had to my book of Accounts of what they or any one of them have already Received and further my minde and will is that my son Jonathan Ware shall pay thirty Pounds two and amongst my three Daughters within four years next after my Decease, and allso my mind and will is that all my movable Estate not heretofore disposed of by me after funeral charges taken out shall be devided two and amongst my three Daughters and finally my mind and will is that my son Jonathan Ware shall pay every perticular sume to the persons unto whome they are herein given by me.

In Testamony whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and Seale the day and year first above written Appoynting and Ordering my two sons Michel Ware and Jonathan Ware to be the Exq[rs] to this my last Will and Testament.

(Seal)

Signed, Sealed, Published and Declared by the sd Robart Ware Sen[r] as and for his last will and Testament.

Eben[r] Fisher Anthony hancock Thomas Fisher John Gay.

Children by wife Sarah, all except the eldest born in Wrentham:

16. i. EBENEZER,[3] March 15, 1677-8, in Dedham; d. April 26, 1750, in Wrentham.
17. ii. ROBERT, Dec. 6, 1680; d. Jan. 9, 1731-2, Wrentham.
18. iii. MICHAEL, June 11, 1683; d. Sept. 21, 1725, Wrentham.
    iv. MARGARET, June 6, 1685; m. Dec. 4, 1704, in Roxbury, Major John (John, John) Foster of Attleboro, blacksmith (b. Nov. 15, 1680, in Salem; d. Dec. 24, 1759, at Attleboro).

    Children:

    1. *John*, Dorchester, Mar. 4, 1706.
    2. *Robert*, Dorchester, Oct. 9, 1707.
    3. *Ebenezer*, Dorchester, Aug. 20, 1709; d. June 18, 1749; m. Sept. 17, 1730, Desire Cushman (Sam., Thos., Thos., Robt.) of Wrentham, Attleboro and Cumberland, R. I.
    4. *Margaret*, Wrentham, Mar. 7, 1712: m. Israel Whittaker of Rehoboth.
    5. *Benjamin*, Wrentham, Apr. 17, 1714.
    6. *Jonathan*, Wrenthan, June 8, 1715; m. Anna ——; settled in R. I.
    7. *Sarah*, Wrentham, Apr. 18, 1718.
    8. *Timothy*, Wrentham, May 14, 1720; m. Sibbel Freeman; went to Maine.
    9. *Nathan*, Wrentham, July 23, 1722.
    10. *Esther*, Wrentham, 1723; d. same day.
    11. *Michael*, Wrentham, Oct. 19, 1724; d. Apr. 15, 1726.
    12. *Michael*, Wrentham, July 18, 1727.
    13. *Mary*, Wrentham, Nov. 19, 1729; m. Benjamin Walcott.

19. v. JONATHAN, Feb. 28, 1686[–7]; d. April 20, 1740, Wrentham.
    vi. SARAH, March 4, 1689[–90]; d. Aug. 5, 1729; m. June 6, 1722, Francis Nicholson. (Dea. Francis d. in W. Dec. 7, 1753).

    Child: 1. *Francis*, b. May 27, d. Aug. 20, 1729.

    vii. ESTHER, May 7, 1693; d. Sept. 14, 1745; m. Dec. 17, 1718, Hezekiah, son of Daniel (Edward) and Abiel (Gay) Hawes, of Wrentham (b. Nov. 22, 1688. Dea. Hezekiah d. July 2, 1777).
    viii. ELIZABETH, Sept. 30, 1697; d. before Aug. 28, 1724.

5.

Samuel,[2] born in Dedham, Sept. 30, 1657; died there between March 6th and 22d, 1730–1; married in Dedham, July 21, 1690, Elizabeth Rice (died Nov. 18, 1719). Their children were:

i. Joseph,[3] June 23, 1691; d. April 30, 1710.
ii. Samuel, July 20, 1694; d. July 30, 1722.
iii. There is a tradition that one son was drowned.

Samuel[2] married second, July 27, 1721, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Fuller of Dedham, widow successively of Ralph Day and John Carpenter. She was born in Dedham, May 7, 1659; married first, Dec. 6, 1682, Ralph Day of Dedham, bricklayer. Children: Ralph, born Oct. 29, 1683; Thomas, born June 19, 1686; Sarah, born April 1, 1689 (married Jan. 17, 1716–7, David, son of Daniel and Anna (Dewing) Wight, born Dec. 19, 1686), Abigail (Abiell), born March 29, 1695. She married second, John Carpenter of Dedham, housewright, who administered on the estate of her former husband. [Suffolk County Records, March 7, 1705–6]. She survived her third husband, Samuel[2] Ware, and died "widow," March 31, 1736. Her will, dated July 12, 1735, proved April 13, 1736, leaves legacies of money or lands in Wrentham and Needham to sons Ralph, Thomas and Jeremiah Day; grand-daughter Mary, daughter of Ralph Day; daughters Sarah Wight and Abigail Bacon.

Will of Samuel Ware of Dedham. [Abstract.]

Will dated March 6, proved March 22, 1730–1. I Samuel Ware of Dedham weaver will that my Funerall Expences be taken out of my estate and that all my true and just Debts be well and truly Paied. I give unto my well beloved wife Sarah Ware the use of the One Equal half part of all my Estate During her Natural Life and the One Third part of all my Moveable Estate for her to Dispose of as She shall See meet. Item, I Give unto Mary Day who hath lived with and been helpfull to me A considerable time the full Sum of five pounds. Item, I give unto the heires of my Brother John Ware deceased in Equality the full Sum of six pounds. Same to heires of Brothers Nathaniel* and Robart deceased; to Sister Hester Man; and to Brother Ephraim Ware and his heires. Same to Brother Ebenezer Ware and his heires Provided that he or his heires shall pay to my Exequ[rs] within Six months Next after my Decease all that is justly Due from him to my Estate and in Case that the s[d] Ebenezer Ware nor his heires doe not pay they shall have No part Nor Share in my Estate.

* From an account book of Nathaniel[3]: "1738 Beriah Ware cr. by a Legace from Deedham from uncle Samuel Ware, 17s." "1731 Wm. Force Cr by money from Dedham 11.6." "Due to Keziah Ware by her part of 4 pound from Ded. 11.6."

To Nathaniel Man my Kinsman who hath and att the Date hereof Doth Dwell with me and hath for a Considerable Number of years past been helpfull to me and Faithfull in my service the whole of my Estate boath Reale and Personal not heretofore disposed of by me, Provided that the s[d] Nathaniel Man or his heires shall pay the perticular Sum or Sumes above Mentioned within the Space of four years Next after my Decease and in case they doe not pay I do hereby Authorize my Exequrs hereinafter Named to Make Sale of so much of my Estate as Shall be sufficiant to pay what I have herein above given to all and every person ; and allso that my Exequors shall be fully satisfied out of my Estate for all there Cost and Charge that they shall be att in or abought my Estate. Appoynting my two friends Namly Jeremiah Fuller of Stoughton and John Gay of Dedham to be my Exequors. Witnesses : Noah Kingsbery, Amos Fuller, William Eaton, Sed Dol Buck.

Samuel Ware

6.

Ephraim,[2] born in Dedham, Nov. 5, 1659 ; bapt. 19. 12. 59. He married in Dedham, July 13, 1685, Hannah Herring, probably daughter of Thomas and Mary (Pierce) Herring (d. July 10, 1738, in N.), and lived in the part of the town which became (1711) Needham. Thomas Hearin, Dedham, m. Feb. 15, 1650, Mary, daughter of Robert Pearse of Dorchester, who bequeathed to her and her "five children" in 1664; as four only are recorded up to that time, it is a fair inference that Hannah was the fifth. "The aged Ephraim Ware died In y[e] 94th Year of his Age as 'tis tho't, Mar. 26, 1753." [Needham chh. rec.]

Children, born in Dedham : *

i. Debora,[5] Feb. 17, 1685–6.
20. ii. Ephraim, Feb. 14, 1688–9 ; d. March 19, 1774, Needham.
21. iii. Robert, April 18, 1699 ; d. ——, Needham.

* Ephraim[2] is said to have had two sons and three daughters. The first two at least of the following marriages probably refer to children of his whose births were not recorded :

"Hannah Ware of Dedham and Eleazer Metcalf of Wrentham Sept. 6 1711" (Dedham).

"Margaret Ware and Samuel Frost Nov. 9 1725" (Needham).

"Abigail Ware and Hezekiah Broad, Mar. 5 1733-4" (Needham). [Sixth daughter of Ebenezer?]

Hezekiah, son of Hezekiah and Abigail Broad, born in Dedham, March 21, 1708. Eleazer Metcalf (Jonathan, Michael, Michael), born Feb. 14, 1687.

"Abigail Broad, wife of Hezekiah Broad of Natick deceased March ye 31st 1736." No issue recorded.

"Mr. Thomas Stedman, of Brooklyne, and Mrs. Hannah Metcalf, of Dedham," were married in Dedham, Nov. 18, 1729. In Reg. vi. Eleazer (Jonathan, Michael, Michael) Metcalf, b. Feb. 14, 1687, is said to have married Hannah Ware; no children given. Eleazer (Michael, Michael, Michael) b Feb. 12, 1684-5 (name of wife not given), is said to have had children *Hannah* and *Deborah*. It seems probable that it was Michael's Eleazer who married Hannah Ware, born about 1691 (probably daughter of Ephraim[2]), whose children would thus be named for herself and her sister; and that it was Jonathan's Eleazer who married Feb. 15, 1709-10, Judith George.

7.

EBENEZER,[2] born in Dedham, Oct. 28, 1667, bapt. 3. 9. 67; died Jan. (?) 1765, in Needham. He *is said* to have had five wives, one son and six daughters. He married first in Dedham, March 18, 1689–90, Martha Herring, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Pierce) Herring (b. in Dedham, July 11, 1668, d. Jan. 30, 1709–10). His wife Elizabeth died in Needham, March 8, 1733–4. "Mehetabel Wife of Aged Ebenezer Ware died suddenly," Nov. 2, 1753. He married lastly, June 13, 1754, when 86 years of age, Ann Harrison. "The Deposition of Ebenezer Ware an aged man of Needham, dated Oct. 21, 1763 states that in 1693 he knew," etc. [Smith's Newton, p. 261–5.]

WILL OF EBENEZER WARE, SENIOR, OF NEEDHAM.

In the Name of God Amen, the seventeenth Day of september Ano Domi one thousand seven hundred and Fifty four in the Twenty eight year of the Reign of or Souerain Lord King George the second over Great Britain &c I Ebenezer Ware Senr of Nedham in the County of Suffolk and Prouence of Masachusets bay in New England Husbandman being in usual helth of body but aduenceed in years but of sound mind and memory, Blesed be almity God therefor and calling to mind the Frailty of Life and Certainty of Death Do therefore make and ordain this my last Will and Testement in maner and Form folowing that is to say: First and Principally I commend my Soul into the hands of Almity God my creator hoping to Reciue ye pardon and Remission of all my sins and saluation through the alone merit of Jesus Christ my Redemer and my body to the Earth to be deaecently Buried acording to the discresion of exeecutrex herein Named and Executer hereinafter Named and as Touching such Worldly Estate the Lord hath lent me my mind and will is the same shall be disposed of acording as is hereinafter expresed hereby Reuoaking and Renounceing and making Null and Voaid all Wills and Testaments by me heretofore made declering and apoynting this to be my last Will and Testement Wherein is contained the same. Imprs, I will that all my just Debts and Funarall Expences be Well and Truly payed in conuenient Time next after my Deceas by my Executrex hereinafter named.

Itm. I do giue and Bequeth to my only son Nathaniel Ware Senr the Sume of Fiue Shillings lawful money.

Itm. I do giue and Bequeth to my Daughter Mary's Children Namly William mills and John Mills and Benjamin mills to each of them one Shilling Lawfull money.

Itm. I do giue and Bequeth my Daughter Martha Smith one Shilling Lawful money.

Itm. I do giue to my Daughter Elizabeth children Namly Abial and Elizabeth and Meribath to each of them one Shilling Lawful money.

Itm. I do giue and Bequeth to my Daughter Jemima Kingsbery one Shilling Lawful money.

Itm. I do giue and Bequeth to my Daughter Sarah Deuenport one Shilling Lawful money; the above said sumes with what they haue had shall be and is their Full Shear.

Itm. I do hereby (under and subject to the Terms under Writen) Giue and Bequeth to my Loueing Wife Anna Ware all my Moueable Estate whatsoeuer and whersoeuer it may be found shee paying all my just Debts and Funaral Expence and the aboue Legaceas giuen to my Children and Grandchildren.

Itm. I do hereby constitute and apoynt my Loueing Wife Anna Ware Executrex and my son Nathaniel Ware Senr Executer to this my last will and Testement.

In Testimony whereof I the said Ebenezer Ware Senr haue hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first aboue written.

Ebenezer Ware (Seal)

Signed, sealed, Published and Decleared by the said Ebenezer Ware Senr as and for his last Will and Testement.

In presence of us
Aaron Smith
Josah Newell jun^{r}
Joseph Gibbs. [Proved Feb. 16, 1765.]

Children, all probably by his first wife, born in Dedham:*

i. Mary,[3] b. April 6, 1691; † d. before 1754; ‡ m. William (Benjamin, Samuel) Mills (b. May 2, 1682). Children:
   1. *John*, Aug. 4, 1715.
   2. *William*, Nov. 5, 1718.
   3. *Benjamin* and *Nathaniel*, May 31, 1722. Nathaniel d. young.

ii. Martha, Jan. 7, d. March 15, 1694–5.

22. iii. Nathaniel, Jan. 28, 1695–6; d. Oct. 12, 1770, Needham.

iv. Martha, June 13, 1699; d. later than 1754; m. June 29, 1725, in Needham, "Lieut." Aaron Smith § (d. in N. April 15, 1776, aged 77 yrs.).

v. Elizabeth, April 20, 1702; d. young.

* Where the full date of birth is given, the name is on the Dedham records.

† "The Berth of my morther was In ye yer 1691 who was the dafter of Ebenezer ware this dat 1749 february 11." Memo by Wm. Mills, jr.

‡ Died certainly before her father and probably soon after the birth of her twins, for "William Mills of Needham mar. Mary Watson of Roxbury June 17, 1724."—Roxbury Records.

§ In 1764, Rev. Samuel West, the young minister of the parish, writes of Mrs. Smith as one "who possessed all the virtues which piety without refined education could furnish to a mind or person to whom nature had been peculiarly indulgent."

"In memory of | Lieut. Aaron Smith | who died | Apr. ye 15th 1776 | aged 77 yrs." [Epitaph]

Hancock, N. H. "I think there is little doubt that the families of Smiths, residing in this town, are descendants of Lieut. Aaron Smith, who married a daughter of Ebenezer Ware." Luther P. Eaton, 1889.

vi. Elizabeth, March 16, 1704–5 ; d. before Sept. 17, 1754 ; m. first, April 23, 1730, in Needham, Moses, son of Dea. Timothy* and Sarah Kingsbury (b. Sept. 11, 1705, d. Feb. 21, 1730–31).
Children :

1. *Mehitable* or *Meribath.*
2. *Elizabeth.*
3. *Abial*, b. Feb. 24, 1730–1.

Married second, May 30, 1732, Ezra Smith of Dedham.

vii. Jemima, b. abt. 1704–5, d. Feb. 3, 1779, " in her 75th year ; "† m. March 22, 1726–7, in Needham, " Capt." Timothy, son of Dea. Timothy and Sarah Kingsbury (b. Aug. 14, 1703, d. in Needham, Nov. 18, 1778, in his 76th year).
Children :

1. *Jemima*, Feb. 11, 1727 [–8].
2. *Sarah*, Feb. 20, 1731[–2].
3. *Timothy*, March 4, 1734[–5].
4. *Moses*, Aug. 3, 1736.
5. *Samuel*, May 14, 1739 ; d. Oct. 12, 1756, 18th year.
6. *David*, Aug. 6, 1742.
7. *Mary*, Aug. 16, 1746.

viii. Sarah, m. first in Needham, April 29, 1731, Joseph (John, Thomas) Davenport‡ (b. Aug. 30, 1701, d. March 12, 1752).
Children, born in Newton :

1. *Sarah*, March 30, 1732 ; m. Feb. 1757, Benjamin Mills.
2. *John*, June 7, 1733 ; d. Feb. 1818.
3. *Abigail*, b. and d. 1736.
4. *Benjamin*, b. and d. 1738.
5. *Abigail*, Jan. 15, 1740 ; m. 1768, Michael Bright.
6. *Mary*, March 30, 1742 ; m. —— Lyon.
7. *Benjamin*, June 16, 1743 ; d. Dec. 28, 1833 ; mar. Jan. 25, 1769, Sarah, of John and Esther Wilson of Dedham (b. Dec. 10, 1745 ; d. Nov. 16, 1821).
8. *Enoch*, June 25, 1744 ; d. June 24, 1803.
9. *Martha*, June 12, 1746 ; m. March 4, 1775, Ebenezer Day, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Battle) Day ; b. in Dedham, Oct. 12, 1748 ; d. in Needham ; m. Nov. 26, 1807, Nathaniel Talbot.

Sarah m. second, Jan. 17, 1760, Nathaniel Richards of Dedham.

* Timothy Kingsbury (Nathaniel, Joseph of Dedham, freeman, 1641). First town clerk of Needham ; chosen deacon, May 17, 1720.

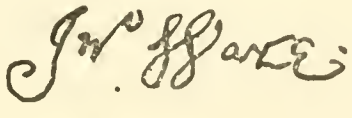
† As Jemima is mentioned after Elizabeth in her father's will, she may have been younger ; and thus have died in her 73d and not in her 75th year. Rev. Samuel Man, in his will dated 1718, says : " To my niece Jemimah Ware I give the sum of ten pounds always provided that she live with my wife till she come to be eighteen years of age and serve her faithfully." She was born in 1704 or 1706. Inscription on her husband's tomb : " Death is a debt to Nature due, as I have paid it so must you." On her's : " The sweet remembrance of the just shall flourish when they sleep in dust." " In memory of the widow Jemima Kingsbury who departed this Life February 3d 1779 in the 75th year of her age."

‡ N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, xxxiii. 33.

THIRD GENERATION.

8.

JOHN[3] (*John*[2]), born in Dedham, June 17, 1670; died "Mar ye 29th 1751 in the 81st year of his age." Buried at Wrentham Centre. Married Jan. 14, 1695–6, Mehitable "Chaplen." She was probably daughter of William Chaplen, of Dorchester, who had besides other children, *Mehetabel*, born Feb. 22, 1674–5. She died aged 75 years 1 month 3 days, on March 25, 1750.



Children, born in Wrentham:

23. i. WILLIAM,[4] July 4, 1697; d. in Dighton, Mass., June 11, 1764.
24. ii. JOHN, May 7, 1700; d. April 24, 1775.
25. iii. MOSES, June 7, 1702.
    iv. MARY, Aug. 4, 1705; d. Jan. 5, 1799; m. in Norton, June 21, 1732, Seth, son of William (William, Thomas) and Abigail (Tisdale) Makepiece (b. in Taunton, June 23, 1702, d. 1749).
    Children, b. in Norton:
        1. *Mary*, Nov. 11, 1733; m. 1756, George Wetherell. No issue.
        2. *Mehetabel*, Oct. 8, 1735; d. unm.
        3. *Hannah*, Sept. 25, 1738; d. March 10, 1795; m. 1761, William Wetherell (b. 1740, d. 1823). Six children.
        4. *Abigail*, Aug. 26, 1741; m. 1761, Elisha Capron. Five children.
        5. *Sarah*, July 8, 1744; d. July 11, 1799; unm.
    v. BARBAREH, April 9, 1708; stillborn.
    vi. MEHETIBLE, Oct. 6, 1710; m. at W. May 20, 1736, William May (ancestor of Hon. Seth May, Judge S. J. C. Me.).
    vii. REBECKAH, between Dec. 3, 1716, and Feb. 15, 1716–17; m. at W. Aug. 30, 1733, William Puffor, Jr.
    Children, b. in Wrentham:
        1. *William*, April 24, 1734; d. Jan. 14, 1809.
        2. *Elijah*, Aug. 8, 1737.
        3. *John*, Sept. 24, 1739.
        4. *Rebeckah*, Nov. 18, 1741.
        5. *Esther*, June 14, 1744.

Children of William and Rebeckah Puffor, b. in Norton:

6. *John*, May 27, 1746.
7. *Timothy*, April 19, 1748.
8. *Mehetabel*, April 16, 1750.
9. *Mary*, Feb. 21, 1752; m. David Cobb, of Hallowell, Oct. 24, 1811.
10. *Benjamin*, July 25, 1754.

viii. RICHARD, Oct. 27, 1718; d. Sept. 7, 1719.

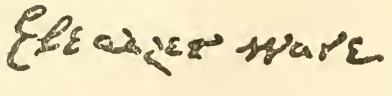
9.

ELIEZER[3] (*John*[2]), born in Dedham, Oct. 2, 1676; died in Wrentham, July 23, 1750, aged 74 [Hunt Family, page 310]; "Lieut."; married Feb. 13, 1700–1, Mary, daughter of Daniel (Edward) and Abial (Gay) Hawes, of Wrentham (born in Dedham, Sept. 17, 1679, died April 2, 1768, aged "89th yr." Eleazer Ware made stocks in 1692. [Hist. Norfolk Co.]

WILL OF ELEAZER WARE. [Abstract.]

Will dated July 16, proved Aug. 28, 1750. Eleazer Ware of Wrentham, Husbandman. To wife Mary "all my Household Goods and Indoor Movables" with the use of Dwelling House, "half my Homestead and half my pasture Land above Deacon Theodore Man's and also two Cows for her own proper Use during the time she remains my Widow. And if Providence should so Order it that she should be married to another Man," she shall "carry off of Indoor Moveables to the Value of twenty pound Lawfull Money." To son Eleazer certain lots of land, half the outdoor Moveables, wearing apparell, & Armour; "also my Cane or walking Staff" and £8 Lawfull Money. To son Daniel half the Homestead, half the outdoor moveables, half said Pasture land; & the other half of said Pasture land, Homestead and dwelling house after his mother shall quit the same (provided he pay the legacies hereafter mentioned); half the wearing apparell & Armour." Legacies to daughters Mary Hewes; Mercy Nicholson; Jerusha Day and her three children by her former husband, Jerusha, Samuel, and Abihal King; to grandchildren Hezekiah & Abigail Ware "who now live with me," to be paid when they come of age; to grandchildren Elijah & Mary Ware. Eleazer Ware and Daniel Ware Executors.

Witnesses: Theodore Man, Thomas Man, Junr, John Messenger.



Children, born in Wrentham:

26. i. ELIEZER,[4] Nov. 11, 1701; d. July 8, 1751.
ii. JERUSHA, Jan. 8, 1703–4; d. April 24, 1706.
27. iii. DANIEL, Nov. 2, 1706; d. March 17, 1769.
iv. MARY, March 2, 1708–9; d. in Foxboro', Jan. 4, 1797; m. in W. Feb. 16, 1736–7, William Hewes (d. in Foxboro', Oct. 18, 1778).

28. v. Hezekiah, April 17, 1711; d. May 16, 1741, aged 31.

vi. Jerusha, June 23, 1714; m. July 11, 1734, in Norton, Hezekiah King (by Rev. Joseph Avery of Norton) of Norton (d. in Norton, May 26, 1741).

Children, b. in Norton:

1. *Jerusha*, Aug. 31, 1735; d. Oct. 1755, in Wrentham.
2. *Samuel*, Sept. 31, 1737 [*sic*].
3. *Abiel*, Jan. 6, 1739–40: d. Oct. 28, 1755, in Wrentham.

Jerusha m. second, April 1, 1742, in Norton, Jonathan (John, Ralph) Day of Norton (b. March 21, 1687, and d. June 7, 1759).

Child of Jonathan and Jerusha Day:

1. *Abigail*, Jan. 6, 1743; probably m. Sept. 16, 1762, Samuel Hunt, of Norton, and d. Nov. 10, 1813, aged 70. Jerusha (Ware, King) Day m. third, Oct. 24, 1759, Jonathan Clapp, of Wrentham. March 20, 1761, Samuel King (appointed administrator, Sept. 7, 1759), settled the estate of Jonathan Day, yeoman; inventory, £319.15.8. The widow, "now Jerusha Clapp," received one third; only child, Abigail, two thirds.

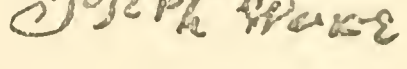
vii. Mercy, Feb. 15, 1716; d. in Wrentham, Aug. 2, 1785; m. April 22, 1742, Capt. John Nicholson.

Child: 1. *Elizabeth*, Aug. 28, 1745; d. March 5, 1784.

viii. Abial (dau.), Aug. 19, 1719; d. March 27, 1740, unm.

10.

Joseph[3] (*John*[2]), born in Wrentham, June 2, 1681–2; died in Sherborn, Jan. 26, 1754; married Jan. 5, 1708–9, Hannah Wood, daughter of Eliezer[2] (Nicholas[1]) and Dorothy Wood, of Sherborn (born Feb. 11, 1688–9, died March 4, 1754), and removed to the Wood farm in Sherborn. In 1710, with Joseph Morse, he built the first grist mill on Sewall's brook; the privilege is still in the family of Joseph.[3] He purchased half the Hull estate from Judith Cooper, daughter of Judge Sewall, and built upon it a house which is still standing. It was occupied in 1856 by Major Goulding, a descendant. In 1885, owned and occupied by Thomas Colford, an Irishman. H. Ware, Sen., was born in this house. Hannah Wood inherited half this farm. His slave Duty planted the great elm tree near the house, three-fourths of a mile south of Sherborn common. [Morse's Sherborn.]



Children, born in Sherborn, were:

i. Hannah,[4] Aug. 10, 1710; m. in Sherborn, Dec. 27, 1753, Nathaniel Haven (of Hopkinton?), by Rev. Samuel Porter.

ii. Zipporah, Nov. 22, 1712; m. Curtis Goulding.

iii. ABIGAIL, April 27, d. May 6, 1715.

29. iv. JOHN, May 20, 1717; d. Sept. 18, 1779.

v. ELEAZER, Nov. 3, 1719; d. Aug. 18, 1722.

vi. ABIGAIL, Jan. 7, 1722–3; d. March 1, 1788; m. Sept. 2, 1742, Nathaniel, son of Dea. Henry Prentice, of Cambridge (d. Jan. 23, 1791 or 6, aged 81); settled on the S. quarter of the Hull farm in Sherburn; "both of Sherborn."

Children:

1. *Abigail*, 1745. 2. *Anne*, 1747. 3. *Benjamin*, 1750. 4. *Stephen*, 1752. 5. *Hannah*, 1755. 6. *Hepzibah*, 1758. 7. *Sarah*, 1760.

vii. JOSEPH, Aug. 3, 1725; d. March 31, 1743, unm.

viii. BENJAMIN, April 18, 1730; d. Feb. 25, 1754; "Capt."; m. Jan. 31, 1754, Mary Coolidge (James, John) (b. Jan. 7, 1731–2, d. March 11, 1813). No children. [She m. second, July 10, 1754, Samuel Bullard.] "Both of Sherborn." "Capt Ware was an able, enterprising man. He served as cornet of horse in an expedition against the Indians, and was selectman eleven years. About 1710, he in company with Capt. Joseph Morse built the first grist mill on Sewall's brook, and his slave Duty, being a better miller than Capt. Morse could supply, secured him all the custom, and induced my ancestor [Rev. Abner Morse, historian of Sherburn] to sell out, and the privilege has remained to this day in the family of Capt. Ware. The ancient Hull farm having descended through Hull's only daughter, Mrs. Judge Sewall, to her daughter Judith, wife of Rev. Dr. Cooper of Boston, Capt. Ware purchased of them for ——— the S. E. half of the same, consisting of 250 acres, Richard Sanger purchasing at the same time for an equal sum the N. W. half. Capt. Ware proceeded immediately, it is believed, to erect the venerable mansion yet standing on the N. side of Sewall's brook, upon the W. side of the road to E. Medway, known by the magnificent elm planted about the same time by his slave Duty; moved into it, and there spent the remainder of his days. His remains were interred in the desecrated burying ground at the S. end of Sherburn, where his elegant headstone may be found lying in the vicinity of the grave, if not yet thrown into Charles River." [Morse's Sherborn.]

11.

BENJAMIN[3] (*John*[2]), born in Wrentham, July 8, 1688; died there July 16, 1744. The first physician in Wrentham. One of the subscribers to Prince's Annals. [See articles in Hist. Gen. Register.] He married first, May 21, 1730, Zubiah* Billings, of

* The Intentions of Benjamin and Zebiah were recorded 15 Nov., 1729; they were m. by Jonathan Ware, J. P. Zubiah was daughter of Ebenezer (Ebenezer, Roger) and Jerusha Billings, b. Oct. 22, 1711. Her sister Jerusha, b. Aug. 9, 1705, m. Sept. 26, 1723, Cornelius Kollock. Their son Cornelius, b. 1724, m. Sarah, dau. of Rev. Mr. Messin-

Stoughton, died in Wrentham, Dec. 1, 1738. Buried at Wrentham Centre.

Child:

i. JERUSHA,[4] July 18, 1730; d. Oct. 28, 1749; m. Jan. 14, 1745–6, Seth Brewster, in Wrentham.

Dr. Ware married second, May 14, 1741, Mrs. Melatiah (Fisher) Ware, widow of Jonathan[3] (Robert[2]), who had died April 20, 1740.

Children:

ii. SON, stillborn, Jan. 20, 1742–3.
iii. BENJAMIN, May 15, d. Oct. 31, 1744, "5 m's, 16 days."

[Mrs. Melatiah Ware married third, in Wrentham, July 15, 1745, Ephraim Leonard.]

Will dated June 14, proved July 31, 1744. Benjamin Ware, "Practitioner of Physick of Wrentham," to wife Melatiah, "what Indoor Moveables she brought with her;" one third part of personal estate forever; one third part of real estate and "Income of my part of a Grist Mill So long as she remains my Widow." To "nephew Cornelius Collock Student in Physick and now under my care all my Books of Physick and Surgery." To only son Benjamin "all my Homestead" and certain specified lots of land "and my part in the Grist Mill after the thirds are quitted by his Mother and also one hundred Pounds [old tenor] for his bringing up more than his Sister (he being an Infant)." Rest of personal estate to be equally divided between Jerusha and Benjamin. Jerusha to have the remaining part of all real and personal estate and moveables. and all Benjamin's share if he dies before coming of age. Brother Capt. Joseph Ware of Sherburn, executor. Witnesses: Ebenezer Cowell, William Puffer, Jr., Ebenezer Fisher.

12.

NATHANIEL[3] (*Nathaniel*[2]), born in Wrentham, August 6, 1697; died there March 4, 1781, aged 83; buried at Wrentham Centre;

ger, and d. Jan. 22, 1754. Physician. Jerusha is mentioned by Madam Knight, who stopped at her father's house on her journey from Boston to New York.

Royal Kollock, brother of Cornelius, was b. Aug. 18, 1726; Lemuel, Sept. 5, 1728.

"Capt. Ebenezer Billings through his father became an owner of a large tract of land in Sharon and Foxboro', and it is supposed that he built the first house in the Dorchester New Grant. It was on the road or path to Bristol and Providence, and was kept as a Tavern. His family, five or six sons settled around him, as they became of age. He died Feb. 25, 1717–8. His widow Hannah survived him 12 or 15 years. Ebenezer, his son, seems to have had the homestead and lived with his father; he was b. July 13, 1677, and m. Jerusha ——, the time I have not found recorded. I do not find the record of the birth of but two children: Jerusha, b. Aug. 9? 1705, Zebiah, b. Oct. 22, 1711. . . and there may have been others.

Jerusha m. Cornelius Collick (later, Kollock), Sept. 26, 1723, and their son Cornelius was b. 1724, month and day not given. Tradition makes Collick a sea captain, and that he found his future wife in the daughter of the tavern keeper where he stopped on his way across the country from Bristol to Boston." [Newton Talbot. 1888.]

"Capt."; married Jan. 25, 1726[-7], Priscilla, daughter of "Benj. and Presilia" Grant, born at Wrentham, Dec. 20, 1701. She died May 3, 1788, in 87th year.

The commission of Nathaniel Ware, gentleman, to be Captain of ye Second Company in the Fourth Regiment, was signed by W. Shirley in 1746. Nathaniel[3]'s house in Wrentham was built 1674; repaired 1716. After the notice of a "general muster" at Dedham in 1713 is written in Nathaniel[3]'s hand: "Nathaniel Ware jr. was 16 years, 1 month and two days old, and was at said general muster." [E. A. Parks.]

Nathanil Ware's Book of accounts of what he has given to his Children first and Last on Portion account Anno Dom: 1752 &c.

		s.	
Given to my son Benjamin Ware on Portion account			
50 acres of Land in his home Lott	£	250	0
Valued at, in old Tenor		220	0
20 acres at my wood lott			
7 acres of meadow & upland an in and near my House Lott		22	10
2 acres by the Dig'd way		7	10
Gave in mony, by the Hands of m^r^ Dupee & John Ruggels		70	0
Gave by Will		30	
Total in old Tenor		600	0
Equal in Lawfull mony to	£	80	0
1773			
Gave more to Benj. old Tenor		100	0
Sum total in old Tenor		700	0

Given to my Daughter Mary Haws on Portion account when married &c. in ye year 1752 in old Tenor			
In Brass Ware	24	11	0
In Puter Ware	13	10	0
In Iron Ware	27	14	0
In Wooden Ware	38	12	0
2 Bead Steads & Beading	116	12	0
2 Cow Kind, & 5 Lambs	43	10	0
in Sundry small things	10	11	0
In a Side Sadle	25	0	0
and by Will in a Legacy	90	0	0
Total in old Tenor	390	0	0
Equal in Lawfull mony to	52	0	0

Given to my Daughter Bety Ware on Portion account, out of my Temporal Estate, in ye year, 1767 26 acres of Land by Deed, on the East side of mill Brook at the Wood Lott valued at	£ 95 0	
and 20 acres of pine Land west of Sorrow-meadow	95 0	
in mony now	50 0	
to Receve here after by way of Legacy	150 0	Old Tenor
total	390 0	
Equal in Lawfull mony to	£ 52	

1770.

Given to my Daughter Keziah Everet on Portion account out of my Estate in the year 1755		
Brass Ware		23 14 0
Puter Ware		11 14 0
Iron Ware		22 1 0
Wooden Ware		26 16 0
One case of Draws		13 0 0
2 Bead Steads, & Beading		111 16 0
in several Cow Kind and Sheep, first and Last		86 9 6
in Sundry small things		4 9 6
Total in Old Tenor		300 0 0
Equal in Lawfull mony to		40£
to Receve by will by will hereafter &c.		12£
Total in Lawfull mony		52£

Given to my Son David Ware by Deed, Several parcels of Land in the year 1767 as part of his Portion 20 acres of meadow and upland in my home Lott valued at		37 4 0
and 53 acres on ye west side of ye Brook at the wood Lott		31 4 0
and a Right in the Town Ship of Whiting on Otter Criek		3 12 0
and to Receve here after by a Legacy &c.		8 0 0
Total in Lawfull mony	£	80 0 0
Equal in old Tenor to	£	600 0 0
1772 to David in old Tenor		50 0 0
Sum Total		650 0 0

Given to my Daughter Abigail Wight on Portion account in the year 1763 in old Tenor	
In 40 Dollers in mony	£ 90 0 0
2 Bead Steads & Beading	60 6 0
Wooden Ware	35 7 0
Iron Ware	13 6 0
Puter and Brass Ware	9 8 0
in Cow Kind &c	57 7 0
by an order of m[r] Kollock	30 0 0
in sundry small things	4 6 0
Total in old Tenor	300 0 0
Total in Lawfull mony	£ 40 0
more by a Legacy	12 0
total	52

	£	s.	d.
Given to my daughter Beriah, Bacon in the year 1764 on Portion account, in old Tenor			
In Brass and Puter Ware	31	12	0
In Iron Ware	29	0	0
In Wooden Ware	37	0	0
In a Bead Stead & Beading	41	0	0
In 31 Dollers in mony	69	15	0
In a Case of Draws	15	0	0
In a Cow	27	0	0
In sundry small things	9	18	0
in mony by Sam[ll] King	39	0	0
total in old Tenor	300	0	0
Equal in Lawfull mony to	40	0	0
more by a Legacy	12	0	0
total in Lawfull mony to	52	0	0

Given to my son Josiah Ware on Portion account by his Trade and one year of his time before	1769
he arived to the age of 21 years	26 13 4
and by a Legacy or by Will	44 0 0
and to give him in mony Exclusive of any Legece &c	9 6 8
total	80 0 0
Equal in old Tenor to	£ 600 0 0
Jan. 10 1770 Then gave to Josiah the above said	9 6 8 Lawfull mony

The above sum of	£26 13 4 in	
old Tenor is	£200 - - - &	
the above sum of	£44 0 0 in	
old Tenor is	330 £ &	
the above sum of	£9 6 8 in	
old Tenor is	£70 0 0	

It is proposed, according to the above mentioned accounts that my Children are to Receve the following Sums of mony on Portion account.

Benjamin	£ 4 0	
Mary	12 0	
Bety	20 0	
Keziah	12 0	Lawful mony.
David	8 0	
Abigail	12 0	
Beriah	12 0	
Josiah	44 0	
Total	124 0	
Equal in old Tenor to	930 0	
Which is abought	413 Dollers.	

A will of Nathaniel[3] is still in existence, dated 1767, but unsigned. He mentions his wife Priscilla, sons Nathaniel, Benjamin, David and Josiah; daughters Mary Haws, Bety Ware, Keziah Everet, Abigail Wight, Beriah Bacon. The legacies which he leaves his children appear (from the above mentioned "Book of Accounts of what he has given to his Children on Portion account, 1752," &c.), to be intended to make up each daughter's portion to "£390 in old Tenor, Equal in Lawfull money to £52." Benjamin's share, £700; David's, £650; Josiah's, £600=£80 lawful money.

After the death of their mother in 1788, Nathaniel, Benjamin and David Ware, Elias Bacon, Joseph Wight and Kezia Everet, widow, agree to settle the estate, although "Josiah Ware and Mary Haws widow are out of the Commonwealth."

Children, born in Wrentham:

30. i. Benjamin,[4] Jan. 30, 1727[–8]; d. May 3, 1810.

ii. Mary, June 28, 1730; m. June 11, 1752, Timothy, son of Daniel and Beriah (Man) Hawes (Daniel, Daniel, Edward), b. June 21, 1722, d. 1773. Mary (Ware) Hawes d. at Whiting, Vt. Their dau., *Mary Hawes*, b. Dec. 9, 1760, at Wrentham; m. 1785 or 6, Gideon (Stephen, John, Sedgwick) Hoxie, of Milton, Vt., b. Sept. 9, 1759; d. June 14, 1836.

"The town of Whiting, Vermont, was chartered in 1763, to Col. John Whiting of Wrentham, Mass., and the settlers returned to Wrentham during the Revolutionary War, at the close of which they returned to their Whiting homes; among them

came Ebenezer Wheelock and wife, ——— Hawes, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Ware) Hawes, and later on came widow Mary Ware Hawes, and several of her children, among them Mary, who afterwards married Gideon Hoxie . . . . . .

Ebenezer Wheelock was chosen delegate to the Convention for revising the Constitution. He was for four years Councellor of the State, several years war representative at the General Assembly, and in 1724 had been Justice of the Peace for thirty-four years."—Mrs. Horace H. Dyer, Rutland, Vt., 1897.

Children:

Prude, *Pace*, *Keziah*, all under 14 in 1773, at their father's death.

iii. Betty, May 18, 1733; d. April 4, 1780, aged 46, unm.

iv. Keziah, March 14, 1735–6; d. in Foxboro', April 4, 1824; m. Oct. 22, 1755, in W., Joseph Everett, tanner (d. in Foxboro', Sept. 17, 1785). He was b. probably 1732–3; was son of Joseph and Hannah Richards (Dea. John, Capt. John, Richard). Hon Edward Everett's father was Oliver (Eben, Dea. John). Sarah Preston (Everett) Hale was Hon. Edward's sister. [William Everett, 1886.]

Children:

1. *Tryphena*, Sept., 1764; m. Jacob Balcom (d. in Attleboro', June 8, 1857, aged 92. 9).
2. *George*, June 2, 1780; d. Nov. 3, 1783, at Foxboro'.

v. David, May 24, 1738; d. Jan. 22, 1804 in W., unm. "He was taken ill riding home from church on horseback and was assisted to the house of a neighbor on the way where he died soon after." [L. L. W.]

vi. Abigail, Dec. 15, 1740; m. June 9, 1763, Joseph Wight, of a place called Otice Field in the county of Cumberland, Yeoman." Abigail (Ware) Wight d. March 19, 1799. Joseph Wight was son of Jonathan (Jonathan, Henry, Thomas) and Jemima (Whiting) Wight (b. Dec. 29, 1729, d. Oct. 20, 1804. ("Wights.") Both died in Otisfield.

Children, b. in Wrentham (Abigail was the 2d wife):

1. *Benjamin*, Sept. 20, 1764; d. Feb. 10, 1853, in Ohio.
2. *Abigail*, May 31, 1767.
3. *James*, March 21, 1769; d. Oct. 12, 1853.
4. *Thomas*, b. Aug. 19, 1771; d. Dec. 11, 1860.
5. *Nathan*, Oct. 23, 1773; d. July 22, 1854.
6. *Warren*, Oct. 1, 1778; d. in W. July 14, 1781.
7. *Jonathan*, Sept. 7, 1783; d. March 1, 1869.

For descendants, see "The Wights," by W. W. Wight.

vii. Beriah (dau.), Jan. 13, 1742–3; m. July 12, 1764, Elias Bacon, "gentleman."

Children, b. in W.:

1. *Beria*, Aug. 16, 1765.
2. *Pattee*, Feb. 18, 1767.
3. *Alfred*, Oct. 30, 1768.

31. viii. Nathaniel, Jan. 14, 1744[–5]; d. June 10, 1832.
32. ix. Josiah, March 12, 1747–8.

13.

Beriah[3] (*Nathaniel*[2]), born in Wrentham, Nov. 7, 1704; died there Feb. 17, 1756. "Ensign Beriah was the first person that was burried in the burrying place on the Great Plain."* Married Jan. 5, 1731–2, Hannah Heaton (daughter of Nathaniel and Meriah), born Sept. 28, 1807, at Wrentham.

Will of Beriah Ware.

Will dated Nov. 5, 1765; proved April 2, 1756. Beriah Ware of Wrentham, Gent. To wife Hannah use of one Third part of Real Estate while she remains my Widow, also my Negro man Pomp, one Third of wearing apparel and one Third of rest of personal Estate. Also sole Executrix (with son Pelatiah). To son Beriah £6. 13. 4 when he shall be 21, also one Third of wearing apparel and one sixth of real & Personal estate. To daughters Abigail, Hannah, Margaret and Unity Ware each one Sixth of Real & Personal Estate. To son Pelatiah one Third of wearing apparel and one sixth of Real and Personal Estate. Witnesses: Joseph Ware, John Metcalf, Ebenezer Cowell.

Children, born in Wrentham:

33. i. Pelatiah,[4] Dec. 24, 1732. To New Braintree?†
ii. Abigail, Nov. 9, 1735.
iii. Hannah, April 21, 1739; d. at Hancock, N. H., 1836, aged 97, in the house of her daughter, Mrs. Clarke; mar. in Wrentham, June 14, 1758, Warham Warner of Hardwick, Mass., son of Eleazer and Prudence (Barnes) Warner; b. Hardwick, Nov. 1, 1730; d. Dec. 4, 1817; lived in New Braintree. He is said to have been the first white child born in New Braintree, in the part now Hardwick.

Children of Warham and Hannah (Ware) Warner, born in Hardwick, Mass.:

1. *Willard*, b. May 29, 1759; d. 1854.
2. *Maribel*, Mar. 29, 1761; d. y.
3. *Noah*, b. Sept 12, 1762; d. 20 Jan. 1859.
4. *Beriah*, Apr. 2, 1764; d. y.
5. *Unity*, May 8, 1766; mar. Dr. Fletcher.
6. *Lewis*, May 22, 1768.
7. *Royal*, b. April 30, 1770; d. 24 September, 1854.
8. *Hannah*, July 4, 1772; mar. John Smith, 1793.

* Cemetery at the "North Plain," Wrentham.

† New Braintree records, among others: "Pelatiah Ware m. Rebecca Blair, both of N. B., Dec. 27, 1758;" child Lydia b. March 7, 1760, "mar. Mar. 10, 1785, Jonas Bigelow, both of N. B." "Dr. Percival Hall & Margaret Ware both of N. B. m. May 10 1764." "Samuel Warner & Unity Ware both of N. B. mar. April 11, 1769."

9. *Justus*, June 11, 1774; d. in Hardwick, 8 Dec., 1866.
(1.) His son, Franklin S.,[6] born in Burlington, Vt., was a Southern planter and Colonel; died Dec. 25, 1865, aged 66.
10. *Susan*, Oct. 30, 1776; d. in Compton, C. E., Dec. 8, 1863 [Nov., Hist. H.]; mar. June 17, 1798, Thomas, son of Timothy (Christopher, Nathaniel) and Mary (Foster) *Paige* (b. Hardwick, Apr. 20, 1772; d. Jan. 16, 1855). Ten children.
11. *Samuel*, Aug. 22, 1778.
12. *Sally*, July 18, 1781; d. July 1, 1865; mar. 1803 (as 2d wife) Ninian, son of William (Robert) Clark of Hancock, N. H. (b. in N. Boston; mar. Oct. 7, 1770; d. Apr. 26, 1844.) Eight children.
13. *Prudence*, b. July 27, 1784; mar. Daniel Record of Barre; d. in H., Apr. 8, 1876.

34. iv. Beriah (son), Jan. 30, 1742[-3].
v. Margaret, Feb. 7, 1745[-6]; mar. Dr. Percival Hall, May 10, 1764, both of N. B.
1. *Jairus*, Mar. 5, 1765.
2. *Sewall*, Apr. 15, 1767.
3. *Timothy Ware*, May 12, 1769.
4. *Jeffries*, Dec. 1, 1771.
5. *Sophia*, Mar. 5, 1774.
6. *Bradshaw*, Jan. 23, 1778.
7. *Betsey*, Feb. 29, 1780.
8. *Nabby*, July 26, 1786. Removed to Boston abt. 1800. See Hist. Hancock, p. 796.

vi. Unity, Nov. 18, 1748; m. Apr. 19, 1769 (Int. Apr. 11), Samuel Warner, both of N. B.; he was son of Eleazer (b. 7 Oct., 1739).

14.

Josiah (*Nathaniel*[2]), born in Wrentham, Mar. 21, 1707; died in Needham, July 3, 1798, "ag. 91 yr." Moved to Needham "soon after reaching the age of 21; purchased a tract of uncultivated land, and commenced farming." Photographs of the house in which he lived (Nos. 445, 446) may be obtained of Holmes Bros., 19 Main Street, Charlestown, Mass. Married first, Jan. 7, 1741–2, Lydia Mackentyre (died Nov. 11, 1748); he married second, April 12, 1750, Dorothy Dewing (died Jan. 26, 1756),— "both of Needham." He married third, October 27, 1757, Mrs. Mehitable Whitney (died May 21, 1761), "both of Needham." He married fourth, April 19, 1764, Mrs. Sibel Robinson, also of Needham, who died June 8, 1816, "ag. 86 y." [Old Cemetery, Wellesley, Mass.].

Children of Josiah and Lydia, born in Needham:

35. i. JOSIAH,[4] Sept. 15, bapt. Sept. 19, 1742; d. Oct. 22, 1836.
ii. ELIJAH, Feb. 7, bapt. Feb. 18; "*privatim quia valde aegrotus est*"; d. Feb. 19. 1744.
iii. LYDIA, May 5, 1745; bapt. May 19, "*mane et privatim*; d. in Weston,——; m. Sept. 4, 1766, Solomon Flagg of Weston.

Children:

1. *Elisha*, Nov. 10, 1767.
2. *Lydia*, July 8, 1771.
3. *Solomon*, Feb. 18, 1774.
4. *Sibel*, Oct. 20, 1776.
5. *Sally*, Oct. 2, 1780.
6. *Polly*, June 1, 1784.

36. iv. ELIJAH, Sept. 30, 1747, bapt. Oct. 4; d. Jan. 30, 1817.

Children of Josiah and Dorothy:

37. v. ASA, March 5, 1750–1, bapt. Apr. 1, "*privatim quia non valuit*;" d. May 9, 1832.
vi. DOROTHY, May 16, 1752, bapt. May 24; d. 1815; m. July 4, 1792, Josiah Hall of Wrentham. No issue.
38. vii. JOSEPH, Oct. 15, 1753, bapt. Oct, 17; d. Nov. 12, 1805.
39. viii. DANIEL, May 19, 1755; d. Oct. 20, 1819. "Esq."

Children of Josiah and Mehitable:

ix. MEHITABLE, *Catherine* in Church Record, bapt. Sept. 10; Aug. 31, 1758; d. 1835; m. May 10, 1780, in Stow, Abraham Whitney, Jr., son of Abraham and Mercy Whitney of Stow (b. Jan. 3, 1754).
x. WILLIAM, July 19, 1760; bapt. July 27; d. Sept. 24, 1762.

15.

SAMUEL[3] (*Nathaniel*[2]), born in Wrentham, Feb. 8, 1716–7; removed to New Braintree; in 1871 to Conway, Mass., where he died, Jan. 5, 1806, at the "breaking of day," aged 89. A farmer and deacon. "He resided on E. side of the river, now New Braintree, and was deacon in N. B. church." (Hist. Hardwick.) "Deacon Samuel Ware and his wife Hannah received from the church in N. B., June 8, 1781." (Conway record.) Married first, July 24, 1745, Anna Goodale (born 1710, died May 7, 1756, aged 45); married second, Nov. 3, 1757, in N. Braintree, Hannah (Billings) Belding (born in Hardwick, Sept. 23, 1724, died in Conway, March 14 (Feb. 25, Conway Record), 1814, in her 90th year. Hannah married 1st, Jan. 2, 1745–6, Silas Belding (d. Oct. 1, 1756, ag. 39).

Children, all by first wife, born at New Braintree:

40. i. SAMUEL,[4] "Friday," May 9, 1746; d. Dec. 5, 1829.
41. ii. JONATHAN, July 12, or "June 12, Friday," 1747; d. Feb. 9, 1829.
iii. TIMOTHY, "Monday," Jan. 23, 1748–9. Killed by lightning, June 11, 1769, "in his 21st yr.," "in his father's house during family prayers on a Sabbath evening." [From a small note book by Samuel[3] continued by Jonathan.[4]]
42. iv. JESSE, July 31, 1750; bapt. at Hardwick, 9 Sept.; d. Oct. 1829; m. April 12, 1774, Anna Woods.
v. MARY, "Waddensday," Dec. 25, 1751; d. Saturday, Aug. 13, 1785, in her "34th yr."; m. May 17, 1773, Thomas Fletcher, "both of New Braintree."
vi. ELIZABETH, "Monday," April 14, 1755; d. March 26, 1831, in Westhampton, Mass.; m. Feb. 24, 1780, Aaron, son of Jonathan (Josiah, Josiah, Anthony) and Mehetabel (Metcalf) Fisher (b. in Dedham, March 3, 1756; d. Nov. 22, 1839). 3 children, b. in Westhampton: *Aaron*, 1780; *Milton*, 1782, d. young; *Anthony*, 1784; *Grace*, 1786; *Milton*, 1792; d. young. Maj. Aaron Fisher was a member of the convention that met in Boston, January, 1788, to ratify the constitution of the United States. He was always proud of having been one of the majority of nineteen. At marriage was of N. Braintree.

Children:

1. *Aaron*, Nov. 17, 1780; m. Feb. 18, 1811, Emma Joy (b. Norwich (Huntington) Mass. Feb. 7, 1783; d. Feb. 16, 1869.) A farmer; d. Apr. 19, 1863, 82 yrs.
2. *Milton*, Sept. 20, 1782; drowned May 31, 1786.
3. *Anthony*, June 21, 1784; d. Jan. 9, 1868. Farmer; 82.
4. *Grace*, Nov. 17, 1786; d. Aug. 22, 1811; 24 yrs.
5. *Milton*, Aug. 30, 1792; d. Sept. 14, 1792.

16.

EBENEZER[3] (*Robert*[2]), born in Dedham, March 15, 1677–8; died at Wrentham, April 26, 1750; married Bathyah ——; (died in W., Jan. 6, 1662, in her 81st year). This branch lived chiefly in the northern part of Wrentham, now Norfolk.

Children, all born in W.:

43. i. EBENEZER,[4] May 16, 1709; d. Jan. 25, 1764.
44. ii. ELIPHALET, March 25, 1711; d. Nov. 28, 1779.*
iii. BETHIAH, Aug. 31, 1713; she d. June 1, 1775, at W.; m. Jan. 24, 1737[–8], Caleb Day. She d. at Wrentham, June 1, 1775. Caleb (John, John, Ralph) Day (b. April 9, 1711, was living Aug. 17, 1775).

Children:

1. *Esther*, Nov. 26, 1739; unm.

* Nathan[6] Ware, Jr., said that Eliphalet[4] had a twin named Oliver.

2. *Bethiah*, Sept. 10, 1743 ; unm.
3. *Joseph*, } Feb. 18, 1748 ; children.
4. *Benjamin*, }
5. *Jesse*, Oct. 11, 1751 ; children ; m. Wr. 13 Sept., 1778, Eliz. Gordon.

45. iv. Elisha, March 21, 1715 ; d. July 18, 1796.

v. Jonathan, March 16, 1717. "Probably went to the war; dug a cellar for his house, but never returned to build it." "Died of sickness at Canterhook, when he was coming home from the army that went against Crown Point, Nov. 19, 1755." This extract from the Wrentham records must refer to this Jonathan (and not to No. 49), although his relatives said nothing was ever heard of him after he went to the war. "An old lady once told me about Jonathan[4] Ware: He was a young farmer, who at the proper time became engaged to a young lady with a view to marriage. He selected a building site upon a pleasant knoll of ground at the foot of which was a spring of water; the location, which was a beautiful one, was near the line between Wrentham and Medfield. He began to dig his cellar, but before it was completed the [Revolutionary] War broke out. Jonathan Ware was a patriot, and entered the service, but never returned. The old lady's story interested me greatly and I visited the place where Jonathan's hands had thrown up the earth." [Eugene L. W., Omaha, Neb., Feb. 13, 1886.

vi. Silence, June 5, d. July 21, 1719.

vii. Ruth, Oct. 14, 1720 ; m. Nov. 20, 1759, Eleazer Partridge.

viii. Dinah, Aug. 5, 1722 ; m. Feb. 12, 1746–7, Samuel Clark of Medfield.

17.

Robert[3] (*Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Dec. 6, 1680 ; died there Jan. 9, 1731–2, in his 52d year. "Mr. Robert Ware died 1727 ; married in 1709 ; had 7 sons and 2 daughters ; his posterity to 1821, 507. Erected by Elias Ware, Grandson of the Deceased" [tombstone] ; married March 1, 1810–11, Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Hawes) Wight (born in W., June 28, 1692 ; died Sept. 5, 1769, in her 78th year) ; buried at North Plain. Jonathan Wight was son of Henry (Thomas) and Jane (Goodnow) Wight. In the list of the members of the Second Military Company of Wrentham, dated 1746, the names of all the seven sons of Robert appear ; Robert as "Military Clerk."

Children, born in W. :

46. i. Robert,[4] Nov. 27, 1711.

ii. Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1713 ; m. in W., Nov. 11, 1735, Samuel Hancock?

47. iii. Timothy, Dec. 23, 1715 ; d. Nov. 30, 1794.

48. iv. Joseph, Jan. 23, 1717[–8] ; d. Sept. 4, 1811.

49. v. Jonathan, May 8, 1720; d. Sept. 3, 1775.
50. vi. Henry, April 20, 1722; d. Feb. 6, 1776.
vii. Sarah, June 7, 1724; d. March 9, 1724–5.
51. viii. Thomas, Oct. 4, 1725; d. Nov. 14, 1761.
52. ix. Ichabod, June 1, 1728; d. Oct. 24, 1810.
x. Jemima, May 17, 1731; m. Dec. 13, 1756, in W., Amos Cheever.

18.

Michael[3] (*Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, June 11, 1683; died Sept. 21, 1725; married Dec. 4, 1707, Jane, daughter of Jonathan, son of Henry (Thomas) and Jane (Goodnow) Wight and Elizabeth (Hawes) Wight (born Sept. 6, 1688).* His widow married second, Daniel Hawes, Dec. 2, 1734; she died April 26, 1754, in her 66th year. A Daniel Hawes died Jan. 15, 1763.

Children:

i. Jean,[4] Dec. 16, 1710; m. July 30, 1729, John Fairbank.
ii. Margaret, Oct. 21, 1712; m. Jan. 29, 1734[–5], Eleazer (El. Mich. Mich.) Metcalf (b. Nov. 21, 1710, d. *Aug.* 10, 1742, *in his 32d year. Eli, Eunice, Jeremiah, Margaret.* Margaret (Ware) Metcalf m. second, April 1. 1761, Ezra, son of Robert (Daniel) and Joanna (Lawrence?) Pond. "She was probably the widow Margaret that died at Franklin, Nov. 22, 1807."
iii. Hepzibah, Nov. 22, 1714; m. Dec. 29, 1730, Leonard Fisher.
iv. Esther, Dec. 3, 1716; m. in W., Feb. 8, 1737–8, Ezra Blake.
v. Mehitable, March 24, 1719[–20]; d. March 8, 1722–3.
vi. Phœbe, Feb. 25, 1720–1; d. June 28, 1768; m. March 26, 1747, Elisha, son of Ichabod (Robert, Daniel) and Milcah (Farrington) Pond (b. at Franklin, March 25, 1725; d. May 30, 1796), (he m. second, Melatiah Cheever). Phebe joined Franklin church "by profession," in April, 1741.

Children of Elisha and Phœbe Pond:

1. *Abiathar*, Sept. 24, 1747; d. Apr. 2, 1834, Keene, N. H.; wife, Experience Daniels.
2. *Elisha*, Feb. 21, 1748–9; d. Dec. 21, 1807, Franklin. Physician; wife Olive Dean. Four of Elisha and Phœbe's children died young (b. 1752–7).
3. *Zebina*, Sept. 13, 1759.
4. *Apollos*, June 12, 1764; d. May 29, 1831; mar. first, Julietta Daniels; second, in 1807, Phebe Thayer of Milford. [See Pond Family.]

53. vii. Jabez, Feb. 28, 1722; d. June 28, 1805.
54. viii. Michael, Dec. 5, 1725.

*"She may have been the daughter of Jonathan Wight, as in 1764 she joined with other heirs in selling estate of 'their father,' Jonathan Wight, of Wrentham." He was, of course, her grandfather. [Suffolk Deeds, Lib. 102, fol. 247. Pond Family, p. 26.]

19.

JONATHAN[3] (*Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Feb. 28, 1686-7; died April 20, 1740, in his 54th year. He was appointed in 1705 to be a teacher "at Ebenezer Ware's, No 16." "First Justice of the Peace in Wrentham." Married Jan. 13, 1731–2, Melatiah, dau. of Eleazer (Sam., Thomas) and Abigail, dau. of Ellis Fisher (b. at Wrentham, Oct. 6, 1705?) (His widow married second, May 14, 1741, Benjamin[3] (John[2]) Ware, who died July 16, 1744. She married third, July 15, 1745, Ephraim Leonard.)

Will dated April 11, proved May 9, 1740. I Jonathan Ware, Esq[r] give to Meletiah my dearly beloved Wife whom I likewise constitute Sole Executrix all my Moveable Estate both within Doors & without to be at her own disposal forever. I do also give to her the use of the whole of my Real Estate during the whole term of time she shall remain my Widow. And further my will is that my two sons Jonathan & Meletiah have all my Real Estate after the term of time is expired that my Wife is to have the Profit of it to be equally divided betwixt them. Witnesses: Joshua Fairbank, Francis Nicholson, Ebenezer Fisher, Henry Messenger. (Abstract.)

Children of Jonathan and Melatiah, born in Wrentham:

55. i. JONATHAN,[4] April 16, 1734; d. *March* 8, 1744.
56. ii. MELATIAH (son), April 19, 1736; d. Feb. 13, 1799.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. and d. April 19, 1736.

20.

EPHRAIM[3] (*Ephraim*[2]), born in Dedham, Feb. 14, 1688–9; died in Needham, March 19, 1774. "Mr." Married in Boston, Dec. 27, 1716, Hannah Parker, "both of Needham." She died July 17, 1742.

Children born in Needham, and all baptized, July 19, 1730:

i. HANNAH,[4] Oct. 4, 1717; published to Jacob Fullam of Weston, Aug. 27, 1743.
57. ii. SAMUEL, Nov. 23, 1722.
58. iii. EPHRAIM, Jan. 14, 1725; d. Sept. 30, 1792.

21.

ROBERT[3] (*Ephraim*[2]), born in Dedham, April 18, 1699; married in Boston, Dec. 22, 1727, Dorothy Parker of Needham.

Children, born in Needham:

i. Dorothy,[4] Sept. 7; d. Oct. 8, 1729.
ii. Mary, Jan. 8, bapt. Jan. 10, 1731.
59. iii. Robert, Aug. 27, 1733, "bapt. Sept. 2 & his wife our sister."
iv. Sarah, Nov. 17, bapt. Nov. 28, 1736; m. May 27, 1760, Nathaniel Kingsbury of Needham.
60. v. Jonathan, Aug. 4, bapt. Aug. 6, 1738.
vi. Lydia, Sept. 9, bapt. Sept. 12, 1742; m. Fitchburg, or [of] and in Leominster, Dec. 26, 1765, Jeremiah Gay of Needham.
61. vii. Moses, Feb. 13, bapt. Feb. 22, 1747.

22.

Nathaniel[3] (*Ebenezer*[2]), born in Dedham, Jan. 28, 1695–6; died in Needham, Oct. 12, 1770; married first, Jan. 15, 1722[–3], Jane (probably daughter of Robert and Submit) Cook (died Nov. 17, 1723, aged 24). "Dec. 15 1723 Nathaniel Ware recognized his Baptismal Covenant and I baptized a child of his named Jane" (Needham church record.) A deed in Hancock, N. H., of Ebenezer, dated Ap. 23, 1760, calls Esther Ware "a minor."

Children, all born in Needham:

i. Jane,[4] Nov. 4, 1723; m. ——— Chamberlain.

Married second, at Needham, June 29, 1725, Esther Chickering (b. May 7, 1694), "Widow of Nathaniel and Lydia Chickering. Esther Ware deceased Sept. 25, 1776," at Needham.

62. ii. Ebenezer, "jr." April 22, bapt. May 13, 1726; d. June 26, 1795.
63. iii Nathaniel, "jr." Sept. 21, bapt. Sept. 27, 1730.
iv. Esther, Sept. 21, d. Oct. 6, 1730.
v. Esther, June 4, bapt. June 9, 1734; m. in Needham, Jan. 22, 1761, Josiah Penniman of Mendon, who was b. March 7, 1730, of Joseph and Ann Penniman.

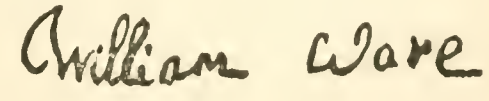
FOURTH GENERATION.

23.

William[4] (*John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Wrentham, July 4, 1697; died in Dighton, Mass., June 11, 1764; removed to Norton 1729, to Dighton 1753. "Practitioner of Physic." Kept a public house 1728–40. Married first in Attleboro, Mass., May, 4, 1726, Mary Maxcey or Maxey, daughter of Alexander (d. Sept. 20, 1723) and Abigail Maxey. In her will, dated Oct. 23, 1739, Abigail Maxey leaves to "granddaughter Mary Ware, on the behalf of her mother Mary my daughter deceased," various pieces of property, provided she "shall arrive at the full age of twenty-one years." Dr. Ware of Norton was, March 30, 1730, "appointed guardian of Mary Ware, under 14 years, granddaughter of Alexander Macee, of Attleboro', lately deceased." In Dr. Ware's will of Aug. 23, 1763, proved July 4, 1764, he leaves property to Benjamin, "if he be now surviving and return home, he being now absent on a voige to sea." March 29, 1764, William Ware of Dighton, physician, was appointed administrator to Benjamin Ware of Dighton, lately deceased. William's wife Mary died in Wrentham, March 2, 1727–8.

He married second, in Wrentham, Oct. 30, 1728, Zubiah Whiting Sweeting, widow of Lewis Sweeting (died at Norton, Nov. 1, 1732). She was daughter of John (Nathaniel and Hannah Dwight) and Mary (Billings) Whiting of Wrentham. She married Lewis Sweeting in 1721; her son Lewis, Jr., was born in 1723, and her husband died 1725. Dr. William Ware brought up the child, and gave him a medical education.

He married third, Sept. 27, 1733, Anna Hodges (born Feb. 4, 1704–5, died in Dighton, June 25, 1755, aged 50. 4. 21.). He married fourth, in Dighton (published Sept. 6, 1755), Lydia Walker.



Dr. William Ware was admitted to the Norton church from Wrentham in 1734; his wife Anna was admitted 1742. "He bought of John Finney Feb. 19, 1729 the farm now (1858) owned by Sandforth Freeman. . . . He had a liquor dealer's license. Sold his Norton farm Nov. 24, 1753. (Hist. of Norton.) He had "one quarter of a purchase right in Taunton north purchase," "by virtue of a deed dated March 20, 1732 from John Ware, junior, and Mehetabel Ware his wife, the daughter of William Briggs of Taunton." [Account of W. Ware in books of North Purchase Co. in possession of Rev. W. L. Chaffin, N. Easton.]

"I found several deeds from different people to Dr. Wm. Ware, showing that he must have owned a large tract of land in Attleboro and Norton, a large part of which I can identify. There are deeds to him from John Finney, John Hills, Daniel Whipple, Nathaniel Leonard, John Ware, jr., Joshua Barrows, and from him to Geo. Leonard and Ephraim Lane.

The last tract is now in the possession of Caleb S. Wetherell of Norton (a cousin of my mother) who married Cordelia Lane, only child of George and Chloe. She was great granddaughter of Ephraim. Among the original proprietors of Taunton North Purchase, I find the name of Jonathan Briggs, and this made me think that perhaps Wm. Briggs might be one of Jonathan's descendants, so I lost some time looking for a clue in that way. After some time I found a deed from Edward and Esther Andross to Wm. Briggs of Taunton, of land that was formerly Joseph Harvey's (father of Esther Andross) and originally belonging to Christopher Thrasher of Taunton, who was also an original proprietor in T. N. Purchase, and an ancestor of my own, my paternal grandmother having been Sophia Thrasher. This explains how Wm. Briggs became possessed of the land, afterwards deeded by John jr. and Mehitable Ware to William Ware, March 20, 1732. In this deed there is nothing to show how John jr. and Mehitable got this land, but I found another deed from John jr. and Mehitable Ware to George Leonard of Norton, 'of 25 acres of land which was our honoured father's, William Briggs, late deceased.' Dated May 30, 1732.

This shows conclusively that John Jr's. wife was the daughter of William Briggs of Taunton. This deed was signed as witnesses by John Ware, Mehetabel Ware and Mehetabel Ware, who must have been the father, mother and sister (afterwards Mrs. May) of John Ware Jr.

Also May 3, 1776, John Everett of Wrentham was appointed guardian of Nanny, over fourteen years, Paul, Eleanor, Leonard and Cyrus Ware, all under fourteen years, and children of the late Jonathan Ware of Mansfield." [I. W. Wilcox, March 19, 1887.]

Child of William and Mary:

i. Mary,[5] Feb. 13, 1727, in Wrentham; d. 1814; m. May 4, 1749, Col. Jonathan Eddy, son of Eleazer (John, Samuel) and Elizabeth (Cobb) Eddy (b. in Newton, 1726, d. Aug. 1804).

Children of Jonathan and Mary Eddy, born in what is now Mansfield:

1. *Jonathan*, b. Jan. 28, 1750; m. Rebecca Hicks; lost at sea, 1808.

2. *William*, b. Aug. 16, 1752 ; mar. Olive Morse, ; Lieut. in Continental Army ; shot by British while in an open boat, near Eastport, 1778.
3. *Ibrook*, b. Jan. 9, 1754 ; mar. first, Lona Platt of Mansfield, 1778 (b. 1760, d. 1802) and d. 1834, Eddington, Me. "Ibrook Eddy and Selah Coggeshall of Taunton m. in T. Ap. 7, 1806." (I. W. W.) Taun. Rec.
4. *Elias*, b. Nov. 30, 1757. [See Eddy Family.]

Col. Jonathan Eddy served all through the Old French war as captain in regiments commanded by Col. Winslow, Col. Doty and Col. Frye, in the last of which he raised a company in Mansfield. He served principally in Nova Scotia, and in 1763 removed thither with his family, and settled in Cumberland, (afterwards Sackville, New Brunswick), about 1763. On the outbreak of the Revolution, the Eddys and other Massachusetts men in the Province openly espoused the cause of the rebels, even going so far as to capture a vessel of one hundred tons in the harbor and conveying her with her valuable cargo to Boston. They also made an attack on the well built Fort Cumberland (formerly called by the French "Beau Sejour"). The attack failed, as might have been expected. The reprisals which followed by the royal party in the Province obliged the patriots to flee to the States, leaving their families behind. They reached Machias after a difficult journey of twenty-five days in the wilderness, in the depth of winter. The following spring, as William was returning to the Province to bring away his family, he was recognized by a provincial as he was crossing in an open boat, near Eastport, and shot. Col. Eddy and some of his companions then returned to Mansfield, but removed thence to Sharon in 1781.

"The town of Sharon in that year 'Voted not to receive as an inhabitant any of the persons hereafter mentioned who have come into the town to reside : — Col. Jonathan Eddy and family from Nova Scotia and others.' It was then the custom to pass such a vote to prevent the town from being liable for support of persons coming in." . . . The next year the freeholders of Sharon sent Col. Eddy to the Great and General Court! In 1784 Col. Eddy removed to Township No. Ten, east side of Penobscot river. This township was known later as Eddytown Plantation, and incorporated as the town of Eddingtown in 1811. In 1801 Congress granted land to refugees from New Brunswick and Nova Scotia.

Children of William and Zubiah, born in Norton :

ii. Lucy, Oct. 16, 1729 ; m. first in Norton, Feb. 2, 1748, Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Sarah Lawrence. She m. in Dighton— "Lusa Larance"— second (pub. Oct. 15, 1753), Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Hopestill Talbot (b. Nov. 16, 1729).

Children :

1. *William*, Sept. 13, 1754.
2. *Nathaniel*, Dec. 28, 1755.
3. *Lucy*, Sept. 11, 1760.

64. iii. William, April 27, 1731.
iv. John, Oct. 23, d. Oct. 17, 1732.

Children of William and Anna:

65. v. George, Aug. 26, 1734; d. Feb., 1771, in his 37th year.
vi. Benjamin, March 20, 1736–7; d. Dighton [?], between Aug., 1763 and Mar., 1764.
vii. Anna, July 10, d. Sept. 25, 1741.

Children of William and Lydia, born in Dighton:

66. viii. Joseph, May 4, 1756.
ix. Lydia, June 6, 1758.
x. Abigail, June 8, 1760.

24.

John[4] (*John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Wrentham, May 7, 1700; died April 24, 1775; married Jan. 29, 1728–9, Mehetabel, daughter of William, Jr. (William, Richard) and Mehetabel Briggs of Taunton. (William Briggs, Sen., died 1728, aged 82; William Briggs, Jr., died Feb. 20, 1731, aged 53; married Mehetabel Blake or Black of Milton, June 16, 1696; she died Oct. 17, 1732, aged 61.) In the inventory of William Briggs, Jr. dated June 12, 1731, is one quarter right in North Purchase, £4. A deed from John Ware, Jr. and Mehetabel Ware, his wife, the daughter of William Briggs of Taunton, to William Ware, of one quarter right in North Purchase, was dated March 20, 1731–2. "Mehetable Ware, who was comfortable about the house when the above said Mehetable May died [Sept. 5] and so continued twelve hours and then fell down in a fitt and never spock after died Sept. the 7, 1782." [Wr. Rec.] Gravestone at Wrentham Centre says Sept. 8.

Children:

i. Richard,[5] April 17, 1730; d. "at Fort Edwards, Oct. 17 1755."
67. ii. John, Aug. 3, 1734, "jr."; d. in W. Jan. 27, 1796, in 62d yr.
68. iii. William, Feb. 18, 1736–7.
69. iv. Ezra, July 6, 1741; d. in W. Feb. 2, 1815, in his 74th year.

25.

Moses[4] (*John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Wrentham, June 7, 1702; married first, in Attleboro', June 23, 1731, Elizabeth Lane of that place; married second, Jan. 10, 1738[–9], Comfort, daughter of Andrew and Sary Blake (born in Wrentham, Feb. 27, 1708–9); married third, in Norton, Sept. 18, 1746, Mary Titus, of Rehoboth.

Child of Moses and Comfort:

70. i. Moses,[5] Nov. 16, 1739, in W.

Child of Moses and Mary:

71. i. David, June 10, 1747, in Norton.

26.

ELIAZER[4] (*Eliazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Wrentham, Nov. 11, 1701; died July 8, 1751. Lived near the Bellingham line in the part of Wrentham which became West Franklin. Signed a petition in 1737 to have Franklin set off as the second precinct of Wrentham. Married May 20, 1736, Hannah (Thomas and Hannah Aldis, Samuel) Man (born May 3, 1711).

Children, born in Wrentham:

72. i. JESSE,[5] March 10, 1736–7; d. in Franklin, July 13, 1813.
ii. HANNAH, Nov. 23, 1738; she was received to the Franklin church by letter in Dec. 1738. She m. Nathaniel Kingsbury (b. Feb. 18, 1739; d. Keene, N. H., Jan. 26, 1803).

Children:

1. *Jerusha*, m. Japhet Fisher of Grafton, Vt.
2. *Nathan*, m. Dorcas Thompson of Chester, Vt.
3. *Hannah*, m. Rufus Clark.
4. *Abial*, m. Luke Sturtevant of Keene.
5. *Abijah*, b. Keene, March, 1778; d. there Nov. 1860; m. Sept. 12, 1803, Abigail Wilder (b. K., July 3, 1775; d. there Nov. 30, 1856); she was a dau. of Dea. Abijah and Sarah (Ellis) Wilder.

Nathaniel Kingsbury m. 2d or 3d, Jan. 20, 1791, Rebecca Bigelow (d. 1824, aged 64, dau. of Daniel and Martha (Pratt) Bigelow of Fitzwilliam, N. H. 3 children. [See Hist. Surry, N. H.]

iii. JERUSHA, Aug. 3, 1741; d. March 27, 1750.
73. iv. BILLY, March 21, 1742[-3]; d. Aug. 22, 1821, in F.
74. v. ZIBA, Dec. 13, 1744; removed from Franklin to Winchester, N. H.
75. vi. ELI, May 31, 1748; d. in F., Nov. 1, 1835; lived in Franklin.
vii. ABIAL (dau.), July 10, 1751; d. in F. unm. Dec. 1, 1841, in her 90th year.

27.

DANIEL[4] (*Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Wrentham, Nov. 2, 1706; died there March 17, 1769, aged 64 [record]; "64th year," [grave stone]; married May 23, 1748, Mary Hewes (died May 1, 1798, aged 82, or in her 82d year).

Children, born in Wrentham:

76. i. DANIEL,[5] March 5, 1748–9.
ii. MARY, Sept. 23, 1750; m. June 11, (17th Wr. Rec.) 1779, in W., Joseph Robeshaw [Robecheaux]. Mary (Ware) Robechaux d. April 1, 1806, aged 56. Joseph Robechaux was "cast on Lovell's Isle, Boston Harbour, and perished Dec. 10, 1787, aged 31." Both buried at Wrentham Centre.
iii. NAOMI, Dec. 18, 1752; d. March 17, 1765.

iv. Eleazer, April 9, 1755; d. Dec. 31, 1764.
v. Jerusha, Jan. 31, 1757; m. Dec. 28, 1786, Dr. Jencks Norton.?
vi. Esther, Sept. 4, 1758; d. April 4, 1765.
vii. Olive, June 5, 1760; m. in W. July 1, 1790, Jeremiah Man. No children.

28.

Hezekiah[4] (*Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Wrentham, April 17, 1711; died May 16, 1741, aged 31; buried at Wrentham Centre; married March 18, 1736, Ithamar Farrington. (She married second, Dec. 8, 1747, Joseph Fairbanks.)

Children, born in Wrentham:

i. Mary,[5] Jan. 27, 1736[–7]; d. Oct. 3, 1752.
ii. Abigail, March 2, 1737[–8.]
77. iii. Elijah, July 8, 1739; d. in W. March 2, 1813, aged 74.
78. iv. Hezekiah, Nov. 27, 1740; d. in W. June 19, 1779. "Lieut."

29.

John[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Sherborn, May 20, 1717; died there Sept. 18, 1779; inherited the north half of the homestead in Sherborn; selectman, 1758; married June 19, 1743, Martha, daughter of Dea. Henry (Solomon, Henry) Prentice of Cambridge (born June 27, 1724, died April 20, 1805).

Children, born in Sherborn (three sons served in the Revolution):

i. Martha,[5] May 7, 1744; d. April 30, 1751.
ii. Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1746; d. 1814; m. April 24, 1765, Peter (Benjamin, Samuel, Benjamin, Benjamin) Bullard (b. Sept. 23, 1734); 14 children.
iii. Mary, Dec. 5, 1748; m. Dec 6, 1770, Jonathan Holbrook, 2d, both of Sherborn.
79. iv. Joseph, April 30, 1751. "Esq."
80. v. John, July 4, 1753. Fought at the siege of Boston and at Bunker Hill; d. Sept. 14, 1833, at Deerfield.
vi. Martha, June 6, 1756; m. Oct. 11, 1781, Joel (Joseph, Isaac, John) Coolidge (b. July 19, 1759). 8 children.
81. vii. Benjamin, Jan. 8, 1759; d. Feb. 2, 1814.
viii. Persis, Aug. 12, 1761; m. June 1, 1780, William Adams (Asa, William). 7 children.
82. ix. Henry (senior), b. at Sherburne, April 1, 1764; H. C. 1785.
83. x. Azariah, Jan. 12, 1769.

30.

Benjamin[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Wrentham, Jan. 30, 1727–8; died there May 3, 1810, aged 83; buried in Wrentham Centre; "yeoman"; married Jan. 29, 1767, Elizabeth,

daughter of James[3] (Uriah,[2] James[1]) Leonard. James L., formerly of Taunton, sold homestead in 1751 and went probably to Wrentham, as another daughter had married there Nehemiah Lincoln. (Elizabeth died June 15, 1825, aged 82.) He was in Capt. Miller's Company in 1776.

Children, born in Wrentham:

i. Benjamin,[5] April 11, 1768, "Capt."; d. June 12, 1829, aged 61,* unm.

85. ii. Samuel, April 17, 1770; d. Sept. 12, 1856, aged 86.

iii. Polly, June 2, 1773; m. Oct. 26, 1797, Benjamin Shepherd of Wrentham.

Child: *B. N. Shepherd*, m. Mary Ann Sturdevant of Needham.

iv. Susanna, Sept. 10, 1775; m. Isaac Lewis of Walpole, May 19, 1803. Both of Walpole.

v. Margaret, d. Sept. 21, 1850, aged 71, in Westboro'; m. first, March 2, 1806, Dr. Aaron Holbrook of Holden; m. second, 1828. Elihu Blake of Westboro.'

vi. Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1781; d. May 24, 1872; m. April 29, 1820, Ezekiel Jones of Boston.

Child: *Eliz. W.*, m. William D.[6] Ware, No. 214.

86. vii. William, Oct. 20, 1784; d. Dec. 3, 1856.

31.

Nathaniel[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Wrentham, January 14, 1744[–5]; died June 10, 1832, in his 88th yr.;* "Capt."; married May 25, 1769, Abigail, daughter of Ichabod (William, Samuel) Man (died June 10, 1840, aged 93*).

Children, born in Wrentham:

i. Sarah,[5] b. March, 1770; d. in Augusta, Me., 1831; m. in Wrentham, May 6, 1791, to Jesse Craige (b. in Wrentham, August, 1764, d. in Augusta, November, 1852).

Children:

1. *William.*
2. *Elias.*
3. *Hannah.*
4. *Nancy.*

87. ii. Jairus, Jan. 22, 1772; "Judge"; d. Jan. 18, 1836, aged 64.*

iii. Abigail, Sept. 12, 1774; d. Sept. 21, 1836; m. May 21, 1804, Rev. Calvin Park, D.D., of Providence, R. I., Professor in Brown University.

Children:

1. *Harrison G.*, b. July 28, 1806; Brown, 1824; Rev. d. Aug. 1886.

* Buried in Wrentham Centre.

2. *Edwards Amasa*, b. Dec. 29, 1808; Brown 1826; Prof. Andover Theo. Sem., D.D., LL.D. Andover, 1831; Rev.; m. Sept. 21, 1836, Maria Edwards, dau. of Col. William, grandson of Rev. Jona. Edwards.
3. *Calvin Emmons*, b. Dec. 30, 1811; Amherst 1831; Andover 1835; Rev.

88. iv. WARREN, Feb. 24, 1777; d. July 4, 1843; to Orrington, Me.

v. NANCY, Dec. 22, 1779; m. in Wrentham, Feb. 19, 1807, as 2d wife, Col. George Hawes, member of Mass. Senate; d. Aug. 28, 1876, in her 97th year.

Children:

1. *George Edward*, moved to N. Y.
2. *Nancy.*
3. *Benjamin*, Aug. 19, 1816.

vi. JAMES, Oct. 5, 1782; d. Oct. 16, 1795, 14th year.*

vii. NATHANIEL, May 31, 1787; d. unm. May 15, 1832, aged 46.*

viii. JULIA, about 1790; d. unm. Sept. 24, 1860, aged 71.* "Housekeeper at old Ware place, a good dignified woman." [E. A. Park.]

33.

PELATIAH[4] (*Beriah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Wrentham, Dec. 24, 1732; married at New Braintree, Dec. 27, 1758, Rebecca Blair.

On the muster-roll of the company of Capt. Sam Robinson appears the name of Pelatiah Ware with thirty-eight others. This company was engaged in battle near Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755. Five were killed, his name not among them. [N. B. Paige, Hardwick.]

Child, born in New Braintree:

LYDIA,[5] Mar. 9, 1760; m. Mar. 10, 1785, Jonas Bigelow of N. B.

34.

BERIAH[4] (*Beriah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born Jan. 30, 1742 [living at date of his father's will, Nov. 5, 1755. No further details].

35.

JOSIAH[4] (*Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Needham, Sept. 15, 1742; removed while young to Wrentham; died there Oct. 23, 1836. A farmer and one of the committee for erecting the church at North Wrentham (Norfolk). Married in W., June 18, 1770, Lois,[5] daughter of Elisha[4] (Ebenezer,[3] Robert[2]) and Phœbe (Clark) Ware (born Feb. 19, 1747–8, died Nov. 28, 1828).

Children, born in Wrentham:

i. EUNICE,[5] Dec. 23, 1772; d. Oct. 12, 1833; m. Oct. 26, 1797, Daniel Cook. 3 children.

* Buried in Wrentham Centre.

ii. Rhoda, Sept. 20, 1775 ; d. Feb. 11, 1778, unm.
92. iii. Josiah, April 22, 1781 ; d. in Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1827–8.
93. iv. Elisha, May 5, 1784 ; d. Aug. 27, 1858 ; "Capt."
v. Lucy, March 23, 1787 ; d. Sept. 5, 1870 ; m. Jan. 7, 1810, Benjamin Rockwood (b. Oct. 18, 1783, d. Feb. 12, 1868). 4 ch.
94. vi. Darius, Aug. 21, 1789 ; d. March 16, 1857.
vii. Lois, March 24, 1793 ; d. April 8, 1869 ; m. April 3, 1821, Josiah Codding (b. Taunton, Feb. 1, 1787 ; d. in Wrentham, Sept. 6, 1864).

36.

Elijah[4] (*Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born Sept. 30, 1747 ; died Jan. 30, 1817, in Needham ; married Feb. 2, 1774, Rebecca Woodward (died June 7 or Jan. 9, 1822, in Natick).

Children :

95. i. Luther,[5] d. Feb. 18, 1837.
ii. Calvin, May 29, 1779, at Needham.
iii. Rebecca.
iv. Sally.
v. Patty, m. at Needham, Feb. 21, 1811, Royal Woodward.

37.

Asa[4] (*Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born March 5, 1750–1, in Needham ; bapt. April 1, "*privatim quia non valuit*" ; died May 9, 1832, in W., aged 81. Moved early to Wrentham, and lived in the north part, now Norfolk. Lost his left hand in the battle of Monmouth, 1778 ; was deacon of the church for forty years ; married December 27, 1779, Phœbe, daughter of Elisha[4] (Ebenezer,[3] Robert[2]) and Phœbe (Clark) Ware (born Jan. 2, 1758, died Jan. 25, 1820). Asa[4] married second, Abigail Turner (d. May 9, 1832). [L. L. W.]

Children, born in W. :

i. Hannah,[5] May 20, 1781 ; d. Aug. 10, 1852 ; m. Oct. 16, 1806, Samuel Holbrook.

Children :

1. *Samuel Eliot.*
2. *Caleb.*
3. *Hannah.*
4. *Mary A.*

97. ii. Asa, June 16, 1783 ; d. May 6, 1862 ; "Captain."
iii. Caleb, Nov. 10, 1788 ; d. y.
iv. Theodore, March 22, 1792 ; d. Jan. 19, 1822, in W. ; m. April 13, 1820, Sarah B. Daniels (b. June 19, 1799). His widow, Mrs. Sally Ware, m. second, July 8, 1824, Joseph Breck of Medfield.

v. Phœbe, Nov. 22, 1794; d. March 1, 1811; m. April 26, 1821, Eliphalet Blake, Pawtucket, R. I.

Children: 1. *Eliza M.* 2. *Clarissa A.*

vi. Chloe, July 6, 1797; d. June, 1800; m. James Budlong, Pawtucket, R. I. No children.

vii. Silas, June 3, 1800; d. Oct. 21, 1839, Pawtucket, R. I., unm.

38.

Joseph[4] (*Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born at Needham, Oct. 5, 1753; died November 12, 1805; married June 1, 1780, Esther Smith of Needham (born Jan. 16, 1756, died Aug. 1834). He was a farmer until the Revolution, when he entered the army and served through the war, acting as orderly sergeant and recruiting officer. He was the author of a journal of the expedition to Quebec under Gen. Arnold, 1775–6. [Reg. vol. vi.]. He was also at the battles of Concord and Ticonderoga.

Children, born in Needham and Natick:

100. i. Joseph,[5] Nov. 9, 1778.

101. ii. William, Aug. 5, 1784; d. Nov. 30, 1839.

iii. George, June 25, 1787; d. May, 1820, unm.

iv. Polly, June 10, 1789; d. April 5, 1794.

v. Abigail, June 10, 1791; d. May, 1872; m. first, in Weston, 1815, John Seaverns of Dorchester and of Weston. 2 children. Married second, Thomas R. Shepard (d. Dec. 1854). 2 children. Married third, Dec. 7, 1859, Rev. Tyler Harrington (d. about 1870) of Weston.

Children:

1. *Rachel Binny Seaverns*, b. Oct. 2, 1817; d. July 29, 1878; m. George Austin Chapin. Living 1885.
2. *Geo. Ware Seaverns*, d. July 12, 1882; m. 1st, Marg. B. Porter of Boston; 2d, Kath. Kennedy of Lynn; 3d, Mary Ann Brown of Lynn (d. May 1878).
3. *Thos. R. Shepard, Jr.*, d. Sept. 1872; m. Harriet T. Cousins (Comins?); still lives (1886).
4. *Henry C. Shepard*, May 1, 1829; m. 1st, Mary E. Hammond of Salem, May 1, 1850 (d. May, 1858); m. 2d, Eliz. C. Hayden of N. Bedford, Nov. 24, 1859 (she d. Aug. 18, 1883).
5. *Angeline Shepard* } twins, d. y.
6. *Augerna Shepard* }

vi. Ralph, July 19, 1793; d. March 20, 1801.

vii. Mary, April 13, 1795; d. Feb. 10, 1878, æ. "82. 9. 29."; m. John Whittemore.

Child:

Georgiana Whittemore; m. —— Hillyer, Baltimore, Md. Child: John Henry Hillyer.

39.

DANIEL[4] (*Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Needham, May 19, 1755; died Oct. 20, 1819,* 64 yrs.; "Esq." Served two terms of three months each as orderly sergeant in the army, and later filled various public offices in Needham. "Purchased and occupied a farm next to his father's."

"The name of Dagget was on the old map (1770). Esquire Daniel probably purchased of the Daggett family. Dea. Reuel lived and died here. The place is now owned by the Chamberlains. On the old map of 1770 the name of N. Ware appears. The farm is now owned by Lauren and John Kingsbury. You will find it on the map at the corner of Webster and High Sts. I am unable to locate the 'Cranberry Meadow'; very likely it was in the Rosemary meadows somewhere. I have marked the 'School ground' on the tracing of the map. It is located between the Colburn and Livingston house on the map. What is known here as 'Powell's Island' is a tract of upland near Charles river, surrounded by meadow. It is covered with wood. 'Shrufie land' is probably the same as Shrubby or scrubby land, and means a small growth of wood. 'Shruff, Light, dog wood, or stuff used for fuel.' [Webster.] I am not sure as to the location of the 'Rosemary Plain Road,' but I do not think that it was what is now Brookside Road. I think that it may have been some one of the roads at the northerly end of the 'Great Playne.' I have traced on the map some of the old roads. I have also marked the route driven over at the time of your visit. Very few of our roads were located as early as 1699. The oldest is undoubtedly the road from Dedham over the island to the 'Great Playne.'" [C. C. Greenwood, Needham, 1887.]

Married Sept. 16, 1784, Abigail Newell, daughter of Ebenezer (Josiah, Isaac, Abraham) and Elizabeth (Allen) Newell (born in Dover, Nov. 24, 1764, died April 20, 1849, aged 84).

* Children, born in Needham:

102. i. DANIEL,[5] Sept. 22, 1785; bap. May 7, 1797; d. Dec. 30, 1862,
ii. DOROTHY, Feb. 9, 1788; d. March 22, 1871; m. June 2, 1811, Isaac Smith (d. March 2, 1865). Had 4 dau., 2 sons; 4 living in 1886.

Children:

1. *Belinda*, b. Aug. 26, 1811; m. Nov. 12, 1836, David Scott.
2. *Dorothy*, b. Dec. 31, 1814; m. Jan. 1, 1844, Michael Wolcott.
3. *Isaac*, b. Nov. 5, 1816; m. May 29, 1841, Myra Cheney.
4. *Abigail Newell*, b. May 29, 1819; m. Nov. 6, 1848, Charles McLane.

* "All but two children settled in Needham, the part now Wellesley. Daniel[4] purchased a farm adjoining his father's, where he lived the rest of his life. Reuel bought the homestead and spent all his life there." [A. A. Ware, Holliston.]

5. *Martha Jane*, b. Jan. 15, 1822; m. June 16, 1849, Emelius Sherman Albro.
6. *Daniel Ware*, b. Feb. 27, 1828.

103. iii. Reuben, June 12, 1790; d. Jan. 22, 1875.
104. iv. Reuel, Sept. 24, 1794; d. in Wellesley, Aug. 15, 1882.
105. v. Dexter, Oct. 27, 1797; killed by the cars at Grantville, Oct. 20, 1851.
vi. Nabby, Feb. 24, 1800; m. John Sargent of Leicester. "Abigail" d. Feb. 16, 1889. "Nabby or Abigail m. April 14, 1842, as his second wife, John, son of John (Nathan, Jonathan, John, William) and Sarah (Gates) Sargent (b. May 19, 1797, d. Feb. 13, 1850). [Old Cemetery, Wellesley, Mass.]
vii. Lucinda, April 17, 1804; m. Aug. 21, 1834, Charles Mayo of Chatham; d. Aug. 4, 1839.
viii. Louisa, April 17, 1804; m. March 20, 1834, Solomon Fuller Smith (d. 1871); d. Mar. 20, 1847.

40

Samuel[4] (*Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born May 9, 1746; died at Heath, Mass., aged 83, Dec. 5, 1829. Removed before 1781 to Conway, Mass. "A gentlemanly and tender physician, cheerful and ingenious in his profession. His genial spirit made him many friends, and his constant public employment as a Justice of the Peace, &c., made him well known. He was of the salt of the earth." "Dr. Ware was a gentlemanly and tender physician, exact and neat in his dress, careful and temperate in his diet, very industrious, an early riser, cheerful and ingenious in his profession, and was sent for in towns seventeen miles distant. He said he had earned a good estate, while others were sleeping. He regretted he had not accepted his father's offer of a college education. After giving up his employment he seemed to live on the verge of heaven, and his body was apparently the temple of the Holy Ghost. His genial spirit gave him many friends, and his constant public employment made his name as present as the light of day which will not soon be forgotten. He was of the salt of the earth." [Written by his daughter, Mrs. Sally Bonney.]

Married Jan. 24, 1771, in Dedham, Bethiah Avery, daughter of William (William, William, William) and Bethiah (Metcalf) Avery of Dedham (born Jan. 26, 1749, died Dec. 2, 1843, buried at Heath).

"Dr. Sam. Ware was of Sunderland in 1773 and 1777." [L. M. Boltwood.]

"March, 1771, Sam'l Ware, jr. was admitted from the Ch. in New Braintree, and Jan. 3, 1773, Bethiah Ware was admitted. Her sister Elizabeth, m. to Aaron Fisher, was recorded in Sunderland, Feb. 24, 1780." [See Conway Ch. records for 1776.]

Dr. Ware and his wife spent their old age with Mrs. Bethiah Miller in Heath. She was dismissed from Conway to Heath Ch. March 19, 1835.

Children, born in Conway:

i. Son,[5] unnamed; d. soon.
ii. Samuel William, Jan. 20, 1774; d. Sept. 4, 1775.
iii. Bethiah, March 17, 1780; d. Aug. 17, 1848, Nunda, N. Y.; m. Oct. 13 (int. Sept. 29), 1806, Rev. Moses Miller of Heath, (b. Worcester, Nov. 23, 1776; Brown 1800; settled at Heath Dec. 26, 1804, dis. April 21, 1840; West Hawley 1840–46; in 1848 to Nunda and Portage, N. Y. Lived in Brookfield with son-in-law W. A. Nichols; d. April 22, 1865). She was dismissed from the church in Conway to the Cong. Church, Heath, March 19, 1835.

Children, born in Heath:

1. *Samuel Ware*, July 18, 1807; d. unm. Aug. 26, 1828.
2. *Sarah*, Aug. 6, 1809; d. July 17, 1843; m. Sept. 20, 1831, Dea. Aaron Dickinson (b. July 5, 1802; d. March 2, 1874).
3. *Mary Miller*, April 19, 1811; d. Dec. 2, 1833,; m. June 8, 1830, Hon. Hart Leavitt (he m. twice afterwards, father of Edw. and Joshua Leavitt and brother of the late Joshua L., D.D., of N. Y.; Independent; b. Dec. 19, 1808; d. April 15, 1881).
4. *Hannah Billings*, Feb. 26, 1813; d. Oct. 3, 1862, Detroit; m. Rev. Lemuel Leonard, Nov. 19, 1839, now of Richland Centre, Wis. Presb.
5. *Bethiah*, Feb. 14, 1815; d. Nov. 11, 1865, Chicago; m. Rev. Washington A. Nichols, now of Lake Forest, Illinois.
6. *Thomas Spencer*, May 24, 1817; d. Aug. 1, 1843, Heath, while a tutor at Amherst Coll. Grad. Amherst, unm.
7. *Moses Alexander*, Feb. 21, 1819; d. Nov. 9, 1840, at Heath, unm.
8. *William*, Jan. 23, 1821; d. Feb. 20, 1823, Heath.
9. *Samuel Fisher*, Oct. 5, 1822; d. Oct. 28, 1870.

iv. Sarah, April 20, 1782; d. Feb. 19, 1864, Danbury, Ct.; m. May 12 (int. April 28), 1811, Rev. William Bonney of New Canaan, Ct. (b. Cornwall, Ct., April 6, 1779; d. Nelson, O., Nov. 26, 1839).

Children:

1. *Lucy Atwater*, March 28, 1828; d. Danbury, Ct., March 30, 1857 or 1859; m. Oct. 22, 1841, William Bonney Sherwood (d. 1845 or 6, Greenwich, Ct.). He opened a family school for young ladies at Greenwich, Ct., and after his death his widow continued the school until her health failed, in Danbury, Ct.

2. *Rev. Samuel Ware*, New Canaan, Conn., March 8, 1815; d. July 27, 1864, at Canton, China; m. July 22, 1856, at Albany, N. Y., Catharine Visscher Van Rensalaer (dau. of Gen. Sol. Van Rensalaer, d. June 29, 1891). He studied at N. Y. Univ. and at Lane Theo. Sem.; went to China as a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. in 1844: served in Canton.
3. *Sarah Anna*, Nov. 17, 1818; m. May 7, 1867 (2d wife), Rev. Washington A. Nichols (1st wife Bethia Miller, d. 1865). Lives at Lake Forest, Ill.
4. *Mary Ware*, Aug. 30, 1821; d. April 11, 1886, at W. Cornwall, Conn.; m. Jan. 30, 1850, Deacon Russell R. Pratt, of W. Cornwall, Conn.

106. v. WILLIAM, May 22, 1784; d. Sept. 22, 1822.

vi. MARY, Dec. 5, 1785, Conway; d. in Conway, Feb. 11, 1870, aged 84; m. March 13, 1816, as his second wife, Southworth Howland of West Brookfield (b. at Barnstable, March 29, 1779, d. at Worcester, June 8, 1853).

Children, all born at West Brookfield:

1. *Rev. William Ware*, Feb. 25, 1817; d. at Ceylon, India, Aug. 26, 1892. Grad. Amherst Coll. and Union Theo. Sem.; ordained in 1845, and went to Ceylon as a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M.; preached there nearly 50 years with great success. 3 sons and 1 dau. became missionaries. He m. Oct. 14, 1845, Susan Reed, of Heath (b. Oct. 2, 1819; d. Ceylon, July 23, 1887).
2. *Samuel*, Aug. 21, 1819; d. June 25, 1843, Worcester.
3. *Joseph Avery*, Feb. 19, 1821; m. Adeline Henshaw, 1847.
4. *Mary Esther*, Aug. 28, 1823; d. March 26, 1879, at Enfield; m. Nov. 1867, Edw. Smith of Enfield.
5. *Elizabeth Sherwood*, April 3, 1826; d. Sept. 13, 1855, Cincinnati, O.; m. Feb. 25, 1852, Hezekiah D. Perry.

41.

JONATHAN[4] (*Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born July 12, 1747; died Feb. 9, 1829, in Conway, aged 82. Farmer; removed from Norwich to Conway, Mass., 1796; married first, April 28, 1770, Sarah, daughter of Dea. James Woods (born 1750, died June 17, 1776, in Norwich, now Huntington, Mass.). He married second, March 13, 1777, Lucy, daughter of Samuel Kingsley (died April 17, 1786, in Norwich). He married third, May 28, 1789, Anna, daughter of "Esq[r]" John Kirkland* (born April 3, 1764, died Aug. 26, 1836, at Granville, Ill. Went west with her son John, 1835.

* Uncle of President Kirkland, of Harvard College. "The father of John K., who was gr. f. to Pres. K., was a missionary to the Mohawk Indians." [Family.]

The eleven eldest children of Jonathan[4] were born in Norwich (now Huntington), Mass.

Children of Jonathan and Sarah:

107. i. Timothy.[5] Nov. 21, 1771; d. April 28, 1837, Granville, Ill.
ii. Sally, Feb. 27, 1773; d. Sept. 1823; m. Dec. 18, 1794, Eliakim Sylvester, both of Norwich.
iii. Hannah, Jan. 31, 1775; d. Dec. 15, 1839; m. in Conway, Jan. 16, 1797, Dr. Enos Smith of Granby.

Children, born at Ashfield [communicated by Marion Andrews Smith, daughter of 5, below]:

1. *Emily*, Jan. 21, 1799; m. Dr. Jairus Bement; d. July 8, 1837.
2. *Harriet*, Nov. 11, 1800; m. Dr. Atherton Clark; d. in 1871.
3. *William*, Nov. 5, 1802; d. Aug. 2, 1803.
4. *Hannah*, July 18, 1804; m. Grenville Reed; d. Nov. 1865.
5. *Eliza*, Aug. 26, 1806; m. Edward Smith; d. May 12, 1866.
6. *Almira*, May 16, 1809; m. William Hutchins; d. Aug. 1, 1848.
7. *Enos*, Nov. 21, 1812; m. Jane Lewis; d. in 1885.
8. *Mary*, Dec. 12, 1814; m. Wells Hawkes; d. Jan. 11, 1841.
9. *Pamela*, Sept. 20, 1817; m. Lorenzo Nash; d. April 11, 1852.
10. *Sarah*, Dec. 7, 1820; m. Welles Hawkes; d. Aug. 25, 1854.

iv. Jonathan, June 11, 1776; d. March 28, 1810, unm.

Children of Jonathan and Lucy:

v. Lucy, Nov. 18, 1777; d. Nov. 1835.
vi. Anna, July 14, 1779; m. in Conway, Oct. 5, 1799, Israel Rice, Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children:

1. *Judith*, m. G. Jenkins.
2. *Israel*, m. D. Jenkins.
3. *Kingsley*.
4. *Fordyce*.
5. *Isaac*, m. C. Jenkins.
6. *Foster*.
7. *Anna*, m. L. Walker.
8. *Lucy*, m. Isaac Gere.
9. *Caroline*, m. J. Snow.
10. *Susan*, m. W. Perkins.
11. *Joseph*, m. Ann Ellis.

108. vii. Samuel, Sept. 5, 1781, in Norwich; d. Aug. 25, 1867, at S. Deerfield.

viii. Susanna, March 9, 1784; d. Aug. 15, 1815; m. March 13, 1804, Solomon Sylvester (b. June 22, 1779). He left about time of wife's death, and was never heard from.

Children:

1. *Lucy K.*, b. Dec. 23, 1804; m. Dec. 25, 1821, Theodore King.
2. *Sexton W.*, b. July 20, 1806; d. April 3, 1812.
3. *Lomyra* [Louisa?], b. Feb. 17, 1808; d. April 13, 1810.
4. *Lorinda Ann*, b. Feb. 23, 1810; m. H. N. Taft.
5. *Angelina*, b. April 23, 1812; m. David Field of Conway, Sept. 28, 1831; she d. Granville, Ill.
6. "*Dr.*" *Eliakim W.*, b. April 28, 1814; m. Fanny Arms of Conway, Mass., 1844; d. Lyons, N. J. Proprietor of Lyons Nurseries.

ix. Naomi, April 6, 1786; went west 1834; d. Oct. 2, 1835, at Granville, Ill.

Children of Jonathan and Anna:

x. Son, unnamed, Feb. 14, 1792.

109. xi. Joseph Kirkland, April 21, 1793; d. Dec. 7, 1854, Canandaigua, N. Y.

xii. Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1796, in Conway; d. Feb. 23, 1799.

xiii. Louisa, Aug. 17, bapt. Sept. 16, 1798, in Conway; d. Feb. 7, 1803.

110. xiv. John, Aug. 10, 1801; d. Aug. 28, 1836, at Granville, Ill.

111. xv. Ralph, Feb. 15, 1804; d. June 9, 1863, in Granville.

112. xvi. Thomas, Jan. 5, 1806. "The same day his grandfather Ware died."

42.

Jesse[4] (*Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born July 31, 1750, in New Braintree, Capt. in Hardwick Sept. 9, 1750; died October, 1829, in Niagara Falls, N. Y. Went from Pittsfield to Niagara Falls, 1800 to 1812. Returned to Dalton, Mass. He married, first, in New Braintree, April 12, 1774, Anna Woods, of New Braintree. He married, second, Eunice (Lawrence) Scott, (born Winchester, N. H., July 22, 1767; died Moscow, N. Y.) [She had married, first, James Scott; child Elijah Scott, born 1787; married Clarissa Farwell, had 9 children; lived Moscow, N. Y.] Eunice walked with Solomon and Sophronie in 1812 from N. F. to Lewistown, 10 miles, by night. [Mrs. Wallace.]

Child of Jesse and Anna:

i. Anna,[5] b. in New Braintree, Oct. 20, 1776; m. Calvin Bannister.

Children of Jesse and Eunice:

113. ii. Sylvester Goodale, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 28, 1798; d. about 1857 at New Orleans.

114. iii. Solomon Lawrence, b. Oct. 13, 1800; d. Feb. 3, 1849.
iv. Sophronia, d. in Dalton, June, 1843. "Prim old maid: good as gold."

43.

Ebenezer[4] (*Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, May 16, 1709; died Jan. 25, 1774; married Mary, daughter of Robert and Mary Fuller, of Needham (born Aug. 17, 1717, died Sept. 6, 1804, aged 88). "Ebenezer left no grandchild of the name of Ware."

Children, born in Wrentham:

i. Noah,[5] Oct. 25, 1738; d. Aug. 25, 1764.
ii. Edee, Oct. 31, 1740; d. Sept. 28, 1826; m. Oct. 14, 1773, Daniel Pond. He was at Lexington, and served 8 mos. afterwards. He was a son of Jacob (Ephraim, Daniel) and Abigail (Heath) Pond (b. Feb. 9, 1726–7, d. Nov. 30, 1804). [He m. first, May 21, 1751, Sarah Thurston, who d. Oct. 22, 1776, aged 46.]—[Pond Family.]
Children of Daniel and Edee Pond:
1. *Ebenezer*, Feb. 13, 1781.
2. *David*, July 20, 1783, d. after 1872, unm.
3. *Jacob*, Sept. 4, 1785.
iii. Ezra, Nov. 2, 1742; d. Aug. 21, 1757.
iv. Mary, Dec. 15, 1744; d. Oct. 17, 1748.
v. Jacob, Dec. 30, 1746; d. Oct. 28, 1748.
vi. Huldah, Nov. 2, 1749; d. Oct. 4, 1807; m. March 18, 1790, Jason Thompson.
Children:
1. *Calvin*, died young.
2. *Jason*, died young.
3. *Mary Fuller*, died at Norfolk, April 27, 1881, aged 87 years, 7 mos.
vii. Baasha, Nov. 2, 1751; d. May 14, 1757.
viii. David, Dec. 10, 1753; d. May 19, 1757.
ix. Mary, Aug. 27, 1756; d. May 27, 1757.
x. Thankful, May 8, 1758; d. Sept. 24, 1762.

44.

Eliphalet[4] (*Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, March 25, 1711; died Nov. 28, 1779; married August 16, 1733, Experience Garnsey, of Medway.

Children, born in Wrentham: *

i. Eliphalet,[5] June 2, 1734; d. Jan. 10, 1756. "Died of sickness

* L. L. W. said Experience had sixteen children, one pair of twins.

at Sheffield when he was returning home from the army that went against Crown Point."

ii. Experience, March 27, 1736; m. at Medfield, April 30, 1762, Jeremiah Morse.

iii. Mariam, May 23, 1739.

iv. Elizabeth, July 2, 1741; d. Nov. 7, 1813; m. May 16, 1765, Lemuel Wight (d. June 21, 1821); both died in Foxboro'. Lemuel was probably son of Thomas (Eliezer, Thomas, Thomas) and Mary (Richardson) Wight (b. in Medfield, Sept. 16, 1746). He entered the army 1781; was discharged in 1783; served at West Point.

Children, born in Wrentham:

1. *John Morse*, Nov. 30, 1765.
2. *Lemuel*, March 9, 1769.
3. *Hannah*, Feb. 10, 1771, d. unm. at Foxboro, Sept. 5, 1851.
4. *Thomas*, May 7, 1772.
5. *Mary*, June 1, 1774.
6. *James*.
7. *Simon*.

115. v. Nathan, March 21, 1743; d. in Wrentham, July 4, 1831, aged 88.

vi. Kezia, March 21, 1743; d. March 27, 1756.

vii. Sarah, Jan. 9, 1744–5; married March 8, 1770, Aaron Brackett.

116. viii. Oliver, March 10, 1746; d. in Franklin, March 16, 1819.

117. ix. Asa, July 21, 1751.

45.

Elisha[4] (*Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, March 21, 1715; died at (N.) Wrentham, July 18, 1796, aged 81; mar. Feb. 12, 1746–7, Phœbe (b. 1718, died Oct. 10, 1792), daughter of Samuel Clark, who held a large grant of land from the crown, 1692. Some of Elisha's descendants still own parts of this grant. Elisha gave the land for the church at N. Wrentham.

"Samuel Clark, 1692, had a tract of land as a grant in N. Wrentham and built a house upon it 1700–1705. He gave his daughter Phœbe for a dowry a tract between Asa White's house and Elisha Rockwood's. Ebenezer[3] Ware gave land for the church. Elisha was at the time of the raising of the meeting house an old man with long white hair; he wore a long gown and carried a staff. In 1796, while the old meeting house on the hill was being raised (in present Norfolk), Elisha sat in his chair and viewed the raising." Lyman E. Ware has the chair.

Children, born in N. Wrentham:

i. Lois,[5] Feb. 19, 1747–8; d. Nov. 28, 1820; m. June 18, 1770, Josiah Ware, of Needham (Josiah, Nathaniel). [See No. 35 above.]

ii. Deborah, May 15, 1750; d. March 26, 1757.

iii. Eunice, Aug. 23, 1752; d. March 21, 1757.

iv. Elisha, March 5, 1756; d. Jan. 4, 1757.

v. Phœbe, Jan. 2, 1758; d. Jan. 23, 1820; m. Dec. 27, 1779, Deacon Asa Ware, of Wrentham (Josiah, Nathaniel). [See No. 37.]

118. vi. Joel, Aug. 31, 1760; d. March 23, 1838.

46.

Robert[4] (*Robert*[3], *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Nov. 27, 1711; married May 1, 1735, Esther (Thomas, Samuel) Man (born Aug. 19, 1712). He was an Anabaptist in 1752.

Children, born in Wrentham:

i. Esther,[5] May 30, 1739, married June 30, 1763, as his second wife, Dr. Noah Fuller, of Wrentham (b. March 28, 1739); removed to Westmoreland, N. H., about 1779. He d. April 29, 1809; buried at Surry. [He had married, first, Oct. 30, 1760, Dorothy Hunt, (b. Jan. 17, 1743, d. Aug. 16, 1762); and had one son, Josiah, b. 1761.] Dr. Noah Fuller was a man of considerable importance in Westmoreland.

Children, born in Wrentham:

1. *Noah*, b. May 28, 1764; d. Jan. 1847; mar. Feb. 11, 1790, Olive Staples (b. May 14, 1768; d. April, 1850), dau. of Jacob and Lois (Edson) Staples of Westmoreland. Resided in E. Westmoreland. Farmer.
2. *Robert*, b. Mar. 4, 1766; m. Oct., 1803, Rhoda French.
3. *Esther*, b. Jan. 25, 1768; m. Capt. John Flint of Walpole, N. H.
4. *Dorothy*, b. Jan. 21, 1770; d. Mar. 26, 1761, 91 yrs., unm.
5. *Abigail*, b. Feb. 1, 1772; m. at Westmoreland, May 15, 1797, Sherebiah Leach, Jr. They removed to Vermont.
6. *Joshua*, b. Feb. 10, 1774; mar. June 22, 1801, Mercy Felt.
7. *Sibyl*, b. Jan. 15, 1777; mar. June, 1808, Stephen Britton, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Bullock) Britton of Raynham, Mass., and Westmoreland, N. H. (Sibyl was his 2d wife, b. Apr. 21, 1765, at Raynham.)
8. *Joseph*, b. July 30, 1779; d. July 26, 1856; lived at E. Westmoreland; mar. Jan. 30, 1802 (3?) Annie, dau. of Josiah and Annabel Knight, of Worcester and Westmoreland (b. in Worcester, Jan. 7, 1779; d. Jan. 22, 1858).
9. *Bettee*, b. Aug. 10, 1783; d. July 10, 1797. (Only one b. in Westmoreland.)

This Betty was one of "the wonders of her times,"—somewhat of a religious enthusiast. She has left behind her a most remarkable written account of her last sickness.—[From Mrs. Ella Patten Abbot's notes for a "History of Westmoreland, N. H."]

ii. Robert, Feb. 2, 1740–1, unm.

iii. Sarah, May 18, 1743.

iv. Betty, Feb. 23, 1744[–5]. Mar. Oct. 19, 1769, John George.
v. Eldad, Jan. 1, 1748–9; d. Dec. 22, 1769.
vi. Rachel, Sept. 1, 1751. Mar. May 18, 1769, Oliver Garnley of Richmond.

47.

Timothy[4] (*Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Dec. 23, 1715; died "Nov. 29, 1794, in his 79th year"; buried on the "North Plain"; married first, Jan. 18, 1742–3, Mary, daughter of Paul and Hannah Healy (born Nov. 30, 1720, died June 27, 1767, 47th year); married second, June 1, 1769, in W., Rachel (Ball) Stearns (died June 11, 1800, 68th year).

Children, all by first wife, born in Wrentham:

i. Mary,[5] Dec. 2, 1743; m. Feb. 14, 1765, Joseph, son of Jabez Hill (b. April 20, 1730).

Children:

1. *Jason.* 2. *Joseph.* 3. *Molly.*

ii. Olive, Nov. 20, 1746; m. Jan. 12, 1769, Thomas Messenger, Wrentham.

120. iii. Timothy, Nov. 20, 1746; d. May 30, 1798.

121. iv. Elias, May 30, 1754.

48.

Joseph[4] (*Robert*[3], *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Jan. 23, 1717–8; died "Sept. 4, 1811, 94th yr."; buried at Blake's Hill; married first, Jan. 7, 1747–8, Sarah Heaton (died Sept. 3, 1776, 56th year).

Married second, Jan. 6, 1778, Hannah Pasmore of Mendon (died Feb. 21, 1811, 84th year, at Wrentham).

Child (perhaps others):

i. Ichabod,[5] May 30; d. June 2, 1761.

49.

Jonathan[4] (*Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, May 8, 1720; died in Wrentham, Sept. 3, 1775; married in W., April 19, 1748, Mary Shuttleworth—then pronounced "Sheckleworth"—(died a widow April 9, 1797).*

* It is said that Jonathan was a very small man, and also that he was not very courageous, and sometimes his wife thought it necessary to use the rod of correction to break him of being so timid. His brother Ichabod did not like the training that his brother received, and proposed taking his place sometime when he expected the correction. So one night when the cows had not come home from pasture and it was getting dark, Jonathan's wife sent him for them. He hunted for them, but could not find them. On the way back he met his brother, and Ichabod said "Let us change clothes

Children, born in Wrentham:

i. Abial[5] (dau.), Aug. 11, 1750; m. Feb. 14, 1771, Joseph (b. Feb. 18, 1748), son of Caleb (John, John, Ralph) Day and Bethiah[4] (Ebenezer,[3] Robert[2]) Ware (b. Feb. 18, 1748). Joseph Day d. July 29, 1817.

Children of Joseph and Abial (Ware) Day:

1. *Enoch*, Dec. 6, 1771; removed to Swanzey, N. H.; m. in Winchester, N. H., 1797, Rebecca Lawrence. [Reg. 1883, 398.]
2. *Eunice*, Dec. 1, 1773; d. unm. May 11, 1852.

122. ii. Samuel, Sept. 2, 1753; d. Oct. 22, 1829, at Franklin.

50.

Henry[4] (*Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, April 20, 1722; died there "Feb. 6, 1776, 54th year"; buried on the North Plain; married Dec. 20, 1749, Esther Cheever.

Children, born in Wrentham:

i. Silence,[5] July 16, d. July 17, 1752.
123. ii. Asaph, Nov. 20, 1755; m. June 15, 1775, Mercy Clark.
iii. Eunice, Aug. 23, 1757; m. in W. April 18, 1781, Benjamin Metcalf (Pelatiah, Michael, Eliazer, John, Michael). Resided in Wrentham.

Children:

1. *Henry*. 2. *Esther*. 3. *Lydia*. 4. *Eunice*. 5. *Pelatiah*.

iv. Lydia, Dec. 15, 1758.
v. James, Sept. 24, 1761; is believed to have m. April 17, 1781, Cynthia Ray. "Jutton, child of James Ware, b. in Wilmington, Vt., Nov. 19, 1785."

51.

Thomas[4] (*Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Oct. 4, 1725; died Nov. 14, 1761; married Nov. 13, 1751, Rebeckah Dinsmore.

Children, born in W.:

i. Margaret,[5] Feb. 10, 1752; [m. April 4, 1771, Joseph Kingsbury?].
125. ii. Oliver, July 4, 1754.

52.

Ichabod[4] (*Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, June 1, 1728; died there Oct. 24, 1810, 83d year; buried on the North Plain;

and I will go and take the whipping in your stead." So they changed their clothes and Ichabod walked into the house, and it is said *Mary* received the correction she intended for Jonathan, and she never attempted to correct her husband after that. [L. L. W.]

married May 30, 1754, Sarah Skinner of Norton (died Aug. 2, 1765, 31st year; married second, Feb. 13, 1766, Marcy Stearns (died in W., Aug. 10, 1805, 75th year.)

Children of Ichabod and Sarah, born in Wrentham:

126. i. NATHAN,[5] Dec. 29, 1754.
ii. LOIS, Jan. 8, 1757; m. Nov. 27, 1783, Thaddeus Whiting, in W.
127. iii. OBED, Feb. 19, 1759; d. at Whitefield, Me.
128. iv. JOSEPH, Oct. 11, 1761; d. Jan. 12, 1837.

Children of Ichabod and Marcy:

129. v. EBENEZER, Jan. 28, 1767; d. June 11, 1834; m. in Mansfield, March 9.
vi. SARAH, June 12, 1770; m. Oct. 29, 1793, James Cheever, Wrentham.
130. vii. CYRUS, Aug. 20, 1777; d. Jan. 28, 1856, in his 80th year.

53.

JABEZ[4] (*Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Feb. 28, 1722; died in Franklin, June 28, 1805; married first, in Wrentham, Dec. 16, 1746, Mary, daughter of Thomas (Samuel) and Hannah (Addis) Man (born July 15, 1725, died in F. Feb. 14, 1789). They were among the earliest members of the church in the West Precinct, joining in 1742. [Hist. Franklin.] Married second, in Franklin, Nov. 11, 1789, Hannah Allen (died April 29, 1791). Lived in the part of Wrentham which became Franklin.

Children, all by his first wife, born in Wrentham:

i. JABEZ,[5] Jan. 15, 1747–8; d. June 9, 1750.
131. ii. PHINEHAS, April 22, bapt. April 29, 1750; d. Jan. 17, 1826.
iii. JERUSHA, July 31, 1752; m. Oct. 19, 1769, Reuben Daniels of W.
iv. MARY, April 12, 1754; m. May 6, 1779, Elias Man.

Children:

1. *Polly.*
2. *Daughter*, m. —— Alley.
3. *Betsey*, m. Deac. Metcalf.
4. ———, d. young.

132. v. JASON, March 10, 1756; d. May 11, 1843; removed to Union, Me.
vi. ELIZABETH, June 13, 1758.
133. vii. AMOS, March 29, bapt. March 30, 1760; removed to Paxton, Mass.; d. May 18, 1833.
viii. AMELIA, Jan. 28, 1762; d. March 12, 1788, Asa Metcalf of Franklin.
ix. CHLOE, d. in Franklin, Nov. 27, 1837, unm.

54.

MICHAEL[4] (*Michael*[3], *Robert*[2]), born Dec. 5, 1725; died in Buckland, Mass., about 1814. Member of Capt. Blake's company in 1756. He married 1st, Feb. 5, 1754, Abiel, daughter of Michael and Abiel (Colburn) Metcalf, in Wrentham; she died Dec. 25, 1757. He married 2d, Lucy Grant.

"Michael and his son Abial are the ones who were under Capt. Samuel Fisher (and probably Col. —— Turner) in March, 1781, in the 4th Suffolk Co. regiment detached to serve under Maj. Gen. Lincoln for forty days' campaign by order of Gov. Hancock." [F. R. Richmond, Springfield, Mass., 1896.]

Children of Michael[4] and Abiel:

i. JANE,[5] b. Nov. 7, 1754.
134. ii. ABIEL (son), b. Dec. 25, 1757, in Wrentham.

Children of Michael[4] and Lucy:

iii. MOLLY, b. Oct. 15, 1759, in Wrentham; "Dolly" m. June 10, 1779, Eliphalet Farrington.
135. iv. ARIEL, b. about 1775; d. (in summer of 1832) in Buckland.
136. v. MICHAEL, b. at Wr., 1765; "d. aged 84," [1849].
137. vi. REUBEN, d. at San Francisco.
138. vii. GEORGE, d. at Buckland.
139. viii. JAMES, d. in 1816.
140. ix. ABIJAH.
x. LUCY.
xi. PHŒBE.

55.

JONATHAN[4] (*Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, April 16, 1734; died in Mansfield, Mass., March 8, 1774. He married in Wrentham, May 28, 1756, Melatiah, daughter of Samuel (Eleazer, Michael, Michael) Metcalf and Judith (John, Thomas) George (born Oct. 16, 1736, died in Foxboro', July 28, 1821). He served in Capt. Samuel Day's company, Col. Miller's regiment, in 1758. Jonathan died intestate; inventory made and widow appointed administratrix, March 29, 1774. The estate was settled by Melatiah Everett, May 3, 1776; and on the same day John Everett was appointed guardian to Nancy (over fourteen), Paul, Eleanor, Leonard and Cyrus. Melatiah (Metcalf) Ware married, second,*

* The marriage with Job White was inserted on the authority of Judge Cyrus Ware, who wrote:—"My mother mourned four husbands; . . . . by her second, Job White of Mansfield, none." Other evidence, however, has proved that the marriage, though apparently contemplated, never took place, prevented probably by the death of Job White, which occurred Sept. 27, 1775, in his 50th year. In his will, dated the previous day, he leaves "to Mrs. Melatiah Ware two pounds for her to get morning with" Job White's second wife, Susanna, had died the previous February.

April 25, 1776, as his second wife, John, son of Ebenezer of Foxboro' (John, John, Richard of Dedham) and Joanna (Stevens) Everett, of Wrentham* (born June 1, 1736, in Methuen; married first, Abigail Nickerson; died in Foxboro', March 25, 1799). Children: *Melatiah* and *Metcalf Everett*, born in Foxboro', June 24, 1777; *Horace Everett*, July 18, 1779. She married third, Feb. 25, 1802, John Whiting of Wrentham (died 1811).

Children of Jonathan and Melatiah Ware, born in Wrentham:

i. Nancy,[5] June 2, 1757; d. in St. Albans, Vt.; m. Feb. 1, 1781, in W., Enoch Billings of Stoughton, b. Oct. 27, 1754; removed to Vermont.

141. ii. Frederick, Sept. 3, 1760; d. 1820, at Pomfret, Vt. "Dr."

142. iii. Paul, Oct. 6, 1762; d. Aug. 12, 1830, 67 years; buried Wrentham Centre.

iv. Cyrus, Oct. 22, 1764; d. 1766.

143. v. Jonathan, April 27, 1767; d. Feb. 1, 1838.

144. vi. Cyrus, May 8, 1769; d. Feb. 17, 1849, in Montpelier, Vt.

vii. Eleanor, July 26, 1770; d. Feb. 25, 1794, at Foxboro'.

viii. Leonard, Sept. 11, 1773, in Mansfield, Mass.; d. unm., Sept. 9, 1800, in Columbia, O.

56.

Melatiah[4] (*Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, April 19, 1736; died Feb. 13, 1799, in Foxboro'; removed to Wilmington, Vt.; married in Wrentham, Nov. 23, 1758, Chloe Man (born May 26, 1741).

Children, born in Wrentham and Foxboro':

i. Molley,[5] Sept. 14, 1759; m. Joseph Pond of Wrentham; or she married Benjamin Randlett. [Mrs. Smith.]

ii. Charlotte, July 31, 1761; *Caroline* (Wrent. Rec.) died Oct. 10, 1832; m. Aug. 30, 1787, in Foxboro', Samuel Forrest.

Children:

1. *Samuel*, Aug. 27, 1788.
2. *Charlotte*, Dec. 23, 1790.
3. *Amos*, March 14, 1793.
4. *Fanny*, Feb. 19, 1796.
5. *Martin Clair*, Sept. 12, 1799.
6. *Betsey*, April 23, 1801.
7. *Laura*, April 6, 1804.

iii. Fanny, March 10, 1765; m. Samuel Pettee.

iv. Chloe, April 27, 1767; m. May 5th, 1786, Hezekiah Pettee, in Foxboro' (d. March 16, 1822).

* The youngest of the nine children of Ebenezer Everett was Oliver, born in Dedham, June 11, 1752. He was the father of Hon. Edward Everett, and grandfather of Rev. E. E. Hale, D.D., of Boston.

Children:

1. ———, born and died Feb. 20, 1787.
2. *Hannah*, June 18, 1788.
3. *Tyler*, Aug. 31, 1790.
4. *Chloe*, Feb. 20, 1793.
5. *Daniel*, May 8, 1795.
6. *Lewis*, Nov. 24, 1797.
7. *Harriet*, May 9, d. May 10, 1802.
8. *Esther*, April 24, 1803; d. Aug., 1805.
9. *Addison*, July 20, d. 1804.
10. *Annet*, Feb. 28, 1806.
11. *Willard*, Oct. 14, 1812.

v. Lucretia, June 21, 1769; m. Jan. 20, 1787, Zebulon Pond.

vi. Selina, July 23, 1772; m. Anthony Stetson.

145. vii. Melatiah (son), Feb. 16, 1775; removed to Wilmington, Vt.; d. May 7, 1845, aged 70.

146. viii. Horatio Gates, June 8, 1778; d. Feb. 8, 1856.

147. ix. Daniel Leonard, March 5, 1783; d. April 23, 1854.

x. Betsey, May 19, 1786; m. Nathan Foster.

Children:

1. *Kezia*, m. Nath'l Hyde.
2. *Nathan*.
3. *Charlotte*, m. Aaron Dennison, Birmingham, Eng.
4. *Oliver*, d. before 1887. Married.

57.

Samuel[4] (*Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*[2]), born in Needham, Nov. 23, 1722; married Deborah Lovewell of Weston (published Dec. 15, 1750).

Children, born in Needham:

i. Hannah,[5] Sept. 15, 1751.

ii. Benjamin, April 7, 1754.

iii. Samuel, April 24, 1756, "jr."; m. Nov. 26, 1778, in Needham, Deborah, dau. of John and Deborah Edes (b. Sept. 18, 1758). The widow married Oct. 28, 1788, Philip Floyd, in Needham.

iv. Ephraim, June 8, 1759; d. Sept. 13, or "30th," 1820, aged 61; "Lieut." "He sustained the character of an honest man, a kind husband, a virtuous and useful citizen. His property he mostly bequeathed to the support of the ministry in his native town."—[Epitaph.] He married Feb. 11, 1790, Persis, dau. of Robert and Rachel Smith (b. Nov. 30, 1761, d. Sept. 18, 1832, aged 71, in N.) "After discharging the duties in the relation of a wife, relative, neighbor: friend and Christian: we trust she fell asleep in Jesus." [Epitaph.]

v. Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1761; m. July 20, 1780, John, son of John and Deborah Edes (b. April 24, 1754).

58.

EPHRAIM[4] (*Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*[2]), born in Needham, Mass., Jan. 14, 1725; died Sept. 30, 1792 (in what is now Concord, Me.). Lived first in Dedham, Mass., about August 2, 1767. Later in Groton. Removed to Somerset Co., Maine, 1790. Physician. Married, July 26, 1764, Martha, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth Parker, of Groton, Mass. (born Jan. 7, 1737, died in Groton, April 4, 1776). He lived in Plantation 1, Bingham Purchase, 1st Range west of Kennebeck river, now Concord, Me. Buried at Elmwood Lawn, Athens, Me. He married, second, in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 13, 1785, Mrs. Abigail Gamage.

He did not escape the attacks of professional rivals. "Feb. 11, 1766, Dr. Lincoln called here to apologize for stooping so low as to practice with a certain quack named Eph[m] Ware who came as soon as my Father dyed to endeavore to succeed him in ye practice of Phys[k] in Dedham." "Feb. 19, 1768, Ephraim Ware, call'd Dr., gone to the Place from whence he came Bag and Baggage." [From the "Ames Diary." Dedham Hist. Reg. April, 1891, p. 59.]

Children:

150 i. ABEL,[5] Feb. 28, 1766, in Dedham; d. June, 1803, in Athens, Me.

ii. JOHN, Dec. 5, 1767, in Dedham; d. Aug. 1829, in Athens, Me.; unm. Removed to Norridgewock, Me., 1787; Athens, 1817. "A man of strong and penetrating mind, firm resolution, honest in dealing and successful in business." "Was never married. He followed his brother Abel to Maine and made a chopping in Solon. After a few years he sold his land for 150 bushels of rye, which he rafted down the Kennebec to Augusta, in barrels made by himself, and exchanged it for powder, shot, tea and other articles. At Norridgewock he worked at his business as a cooper, and by degrees established a trade in provisions, etc., with the settlers and Indians. Representative to General Court of Massachusetts, 1808–9; gave land and money toward the erection of county buildings after the separate organization of the State of Maine in 1820. In 1817 he moved to Athens, where he also engaged in trade. His success in business was so great that at his death he was probably the wealthiest man in Somerset Co." [Hist. of Norridgewock, Me.]

iii. SARAH, Sept. 18, 1769, in Groton; d. March 23, 1851; m. March 10, 1796, Richard Sawtelle, Jr., of Groton (b. at Shirley, Feb. 6, 1769, d. Dec. 23, 1838). Removed to Norridgewock, Me.

Children, all of whom married and had families:

1. *Harriet*, b. Dec. 19, 1796; married Calvin Selden; d. Apr. 18, 1880.
2. *Mary*, b. Aug. 18, 1798; d. Jan. 1829; married Daniel Williams.

3. *Sarah*, b. April 30, 1801 ; d. April 10, 1889 ; married Charles Green, son of Rev. Benjamin (Benjamin and Martha) and Lydia (Clark) (Rev. Jonas Clark of Lexington), (b. at Marblehead, Feb. 21, 1796, d. Aug. 24, 1852.)
4. *John Ware*, b. March 2, 1803 ; d. Dec. 21, 1878.
5. *Cullen*, b. Sept. 24, 1805 ; d. Nov. 10, 1887.
6. *Martha*, b. July 27, 1808 ; d. July 4, 1885 ; married Aug., 1829, Cyrus Fletcher.
7. *Pauline*, b. Oct. 18, 1810 ; d. Aug. 11, 1878 ; married John Merrill.
8. *Maria*, b. Jan. 9, 1813 ; d. Jan. 4, 1878 ; married Abraham, son of Theophilus Sanborn.
9. *George*, b. Feb. 25, 1815.

iv. Bela, July 12, 1771 ; d. Feb. 27, 1772, in Groton.
v. Bela, July 9, 1773 ; d. Aug. 10, 1775, in Groton.

59.

Robert[4] (*Robert*,[3] *Ephraim*[2]), born August 27, 1733, in Needham ; "d. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., March 8, 1814, aged 81." He married Eunice ——, and lived probably in Fitchburg ; had a son born in Leominster. "Robert Ware came to Monadnock No. 4, before 1772, and settled in L. 14, R. 1. He also owned L. 14, R. 2, the southern half of which he sold to James Richardson of Leominster, Mass., Jan. 27, 1772, for £9 1s. 7d., and the northern half to Samuel Kendall of Leominster, Feb. 1773, for £15. In both of the deeds he is called "of No. 4," showing that he was then a resident of the town. In 1798 he had 65 acres with his house, worth $40, on lot 14, Range 1. Mr. Kendall settled upon the land, about the time he bought it. In the list of the inhabitants the name of the town from which he came is not given, although it is in most of the other cases. He signed the call for a town meeting Feb. 25, 1775, when it was voted to abide by the doings of the Continental Congress.—[History Fitzwilliam, N. H., p. 756.]

Children :

i. "Robert,[5] son of Robert and Eunice Ware, b. Feb. 8, 1765." [Leominster rec.] "Robert, jr. d. July 12, 1809, aged 43." [Fitzwilliam rec.]
ii. Infant, d. March 18, 1773.
iii. Eunice, bap. April 20, 1774 ; married June 8, 1794, Wm. Robbins (b. April 26, 1770 ; d. April 4, 1853, son of William and Hannah (Paine) Robbins of Rindge). Resided in Fitzwilliam 1809 to 1814 ; removed to Winchendon.

Child :

Nancy, Nov. 11, 1800 ; d. April 30, 1885 ; married Elisha (Samuel) Bent (b. Dec. 10, 1793 ; d. Nov. 13, 1865), June 23, 1831.

iv. Abel, born in 1775, died March 22, 1795, from injuries received by a fall in a sawmill.

60.

Jonathan[4] (*Robert*,[3] *Ephraim*[2]), born in Needham, Aug. 4, 1738; married, it is probable, in Fitchburg, April 11, 1769, Hannah Battles, of Leominster. He and his descendants generally have adopted the spelling, "Wares."

Children, born in Fitchburg:

i. Hannah,[5] Oct. 18, 1769, married John Battles.

Child:

Martin, b. Fitchburg, 1800. [See Hist. Hingham.]

ii. Lydia, Aug. 8, 1771; died unm.
iii. Jonathan, March 21, 1773; died unm.
152. iv. Samuel, July 18, 1775; d. Sept. 21, 1840.
v. David, Aug. 26, 1781; d. Feb. 5, 1802, unm.
153. vi. James, Aug. 25, 1783; d. at Townsend, Mass., March 18, 1856.

62.

Ebenezer[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born in Needham, April 22, 1726; removed to Hancock, N. H., 1791; died there June 26, 1795, "jr." [*sic* ?]; married Nov. 7, 1751, Esther, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth Hunting (born June 19, 1730, died in Hancock, Nov. 28, 1806).

Children, born in Needham:

i. Ebenezer[5], April 6, bapt. July 15, 1753; d. Aug. 22, 1766.
157. ii. Jonathan, Sept. 23, bapt. Sept. 26, 1756.
iii. Rhoda, Feb. 27, bapt. March 4, 1759; d. March 1, 1777.
iv. Esther, April 10, bapt. April 18, 1762; m. December 31, [1781?] as his second wife, Moses, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Woodstock) Eaton, (b. June 19, 1753; d. Feb. 18, 1833). She d. Dublin, Oct. 22, 1850. Removed to Hancock, N. H., from Needham, 1793. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Four children born in Needham, the rest in Hancock: —

1. *Anna*, July 13, 1783; died young.
2. *Lois*, 1786; d. May 30, 1816.
3. *Elizabeth*, May 16, 1791; d. July 2, 1792.
4. *Hannah*, Dec. 1, 1793; died young.
5. *Moses*, Aug. 3, 1796, in Hancock; d. Nov. 16, 1886; m. Nov. 20, 1835, Rebecca, dau. of John and Rebecca (Derby) Pratt of Dublin.
6. *Esther*, Aug. 6, 1798; d. Dec. 2, 1858; m. March 16, 1820, Daniel Fiske of Dublin.
7. *Rhoda*, June 13, 1806; d. March 25, 1875; m. Dec. 22, 1831, Nathan Holt.

v. Sarah, Sept. 2, bapt. Sept. 6, 1767; d. Nov. 1, 1845; m. in Needham, Feb. 16, 1792, Lemuel, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Woodcock) Eaton (b. Feb. 26, 1758). Removed to Hancock, N. H.

Children:

1. *Lemuel*, Oct. 16, 1794; d. Dec. 17, 1869; m. June 2, 1831, Eunice, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Chandler) Jewett.
2. *Ebenezer*, March 20, 1797; d. Nov. 14, 1810.
3. *Timothy*, Aug. 1, 1799; d. March 7, 1884; m. March 25, 1825, Nancy, daughter of Shadrach and Fanny Ward.

158. vi. Ebenezer, April 11, bapt. April 15, 1770; d. in Hancock, N. H., Oct. 7, 1857.

63.

Nathaniel[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born in Needham, Sept. 21, 1730, "jr."; married June 10, 1762, Patience, daughter of John and Rebecca (Woodward) Ward, of Newton (born 1739, died in Hancock, N. H., March 3, 1831).

The father-in-law of Nathaniel[4] Ware, John Ward, died August, 1786; on April 25, 1787, the following agreement was made:

"First the Book you and your sisters shall Divide into fouer parts and I will chouse or sum body that I shall send.

2 the Cows you shal set the Price and I will chouse. the Sheap you Shall put in three parts and I will chouse. I Take 9 busel of corn and have it this Spring.

the sasse I will have it this Spring the chease I will have the 5 part of what you have in the house and the Remader of my Shear I will stay till you meke cheese as for the Porck I will have fifty pound of clear Porck and 2 pounds of butter. 2 pound of sewet and 3 pounds of lamp grease and have it quick and the 59 pound of money. if your hoggs be Dead my 5 part of theay Ware prised I will Redort [?] oute of that sume. You shall let your boy help sheal the corn and help home with the sheap with your horse and Pung. If you consent to all this we will settle all forwith."

Signed by Nathaniel and Patience Ware, Beulah, Rebecca and John Ward, April 26, 1787. [Communicated by J. F. Kingsbury.]

He removed to Hancock, N. H., but returned after some years to Needham, and died there.

Children, born in Needham:

159. i. Jason,[5] March 19, 1763; d. Feb. 6, 1824, in Hancock, N. H.
160. ii. Nathaniel, Jan. 7, 1765; d. Jan. 10, 1817, 52d yr., "jr."
iii. Rebecca, Aug. 17, 1770; d. July 1, 1792, unm.

FIFTH GENERATION.

64.

WILLIAM[5] (*William*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Norton, April 27, 1731; died 1764. Married Mary, daughter of Eliakim (James, James, James, "Widow") Walker. Removed to Taunton.

Children, born in Dighton:

i. MARY[6], "Polly," Dec. 1, 1754; m. (pub. Oct. 15, 1779) Shepherd Pierce of Dighton. [D. Rec.]
ii. PEREZ, died young. [Walker Gen.]
161. iii. WILLIAM, Oct. 17, 1756; d. at Taunton, June 14, 1784.
iv. ZEBIAH, June 22, 1759.
162. v. JAMES, Jan. 2, 1762.

65.

GEORGE[5] (*William*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Norton, Aug. 26, 1734; died Feb. 16, 1771, in his 37th year. He married Mary Richmond. ["She married second" (pub. Aug. 29, 1772 at D.) Thomas Church, Esq., of Little Compton.] Epitaph in Weir Burying Ground, Dighton, Mass.:

"In memory of Dr. George Ware, Physician, whose genius and abilities rendered him respectable and enabled him to discharge with uncommon lustre the duties of his profession. Kindness to his wife, care and tenderness to his children, hospitality to man and fondness to oblige his neighbors, were among his social virtues. Having displayed the spirit of a Christian, through long and painful sickness, he met death with calmness and resignation, Feb. xvi. A. D. MDCCLXXI. Ætatis 37."

Will probated Taunton, Feb. 25, 1771, mentions these children: wife Mary and brother Sylvester Richmond, Execs.

Children, born in Dighton: *

i. ANNA,[6] Aug. 29, 1755.
ii. SARAH, July 30, 1757; d. unm. May 13, 1819. Bequeathed to the children of her brother George.

* "Geo. Ware the son of Geo. Ware by Mary Winslow was born May ye 29, 1755." Dighton Record. Who was this?

163. iii. William Richmond, Aug. 25, 1759. ("Went West and disappeared.")
164. iv. George, Sept. 5, 1761; d. Jan. 7, 1805, 44th year.
165. v. John Hodges.

66.

Joseph[5] (*William*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Dighton, March 4, 1756; married (pub. Feb. 15, 1781) Hannah Richmond of Taunton. She survived him, and married second Zephaniah Talbot (pub. Sept 12. 1790). Will dated May 5, 1782, probated in 1783 [?], mentions wife Hannah, daughter Abigail and expected child; sister Lydia Ware, exec.

Children, born in Dighton:

i. Abigail.[6]
166. ii. Joseph, Aug. 11, 1783.

67.

John[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[3]), born in Wrentham, August 3, 1734; died there Jan. 27, 1796, in his 62d year; buried in Wrentham Centre. He married March 23, 1763, Hannah George (died in Wrentham; buried in Wrentham Centre, Sept. 12, 1809).

Children, born in Wrentham:

i. Susie,[6] Dec. 28, 1763; d. in W., Sept. 1, 1775.
167. ii. Richard, June 30, 1766.
168. iii. Oliver, April 12, 1769; d. Jan. 30, 1820, 51st year, in W.; buried in Wrentham Centre.
iv. Hannah, July 4, 1771; m. in W., Jan. 12, 1797, Ebenezer Cox of Barnard.
169. v. Marvel, Dec. 8, 1774.

68.

William[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Wrentham, Feb. 18, 1736–7; died Oct. 14, 1782; married Elizabeth Hills, Oct. 13, 1770, at Charlton, Mass. "Dr." "In 1773 allowed 12 sh. 3 d. for doctoring the poor." [Charlton Records.]

Children, born in Charlton:

170. i. William,[6] Oct. 13, 1773; married; "had four children. Went to N. Y." [C. E. S.]
ii. Sarah, Aug. 3, 1775.
iii. Elizabeth, March 4, 1777; d. in Wrentham, Sept. 4, 1839; m. 1st, in Charlton, Mass., "Josiah Town, Jr., April 7, 1793, both of Charlton." [Town rec.] She m. 2d, John Whiting of Wrentham, Mass., June 1, 1801.

Children:

1. *Eliza*, March 19, 1802; d. Oct. 22, 1833; m. Jan. 2, 1827, Elisha Knowles.
2. *Margaret Metcalf*, July 14, 1804; d. Dec. 27, 1827; m. Dec. 3, 1826, Richard Whittaker.
3. *Caroline Whiting*, Aug. 31, 1806, "unm. invalid"; d. Dec. 8, 1881.
4. *Catherine*, Aug. 31, 1806; d. Dec. 15, 1833.
5. *John William*, May 19, 1808.
6. *Charlotte Ware*, Aug. 11, 1814; d. at Walpole, June 13, 1888; m. Nov. 24, 1842.

171. iv. JOHN, b. Dec. 17, 1779, Charlton; d. "Apr. 29, 1847, 67. 4. 12."

69.

EZRA[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Wrentham, July 6, 1741; died there Feb. 2, 1815, in his 74th year; buried at Wrentham Centre. He married in Dighton (pub. Oct. 27), Nov. 20, 1764, "by Ezra Richmond, Esq.," Hannah Pratt, "both of Dighton." She died in Wrentham, July 17, 1800.

Children, except two eldest, born in Wrentham:

i. LOIS,[6] June 8, 1765, in Cumberland, R. I.; m. May 17, 1787, in Wrentham, Timothy Partridge.
172. ii. LEVI, Jan. 20, 1767, Cumberland, R. I.
iii. MOLLY, Sept. 11, 1769; d. Feb. 12, 1821, in Wrentham; unm.
173. iv. EZRA, June 12, 1772.
v. LEMUEL, Dec. 7, 1774.
174. vi. LEMUEL, Sept. 20, 1776.
175. vii. JOHN, Sept. 5, 1778; d. March 20, 1862.
viii. SUSE, July 28, 1781; d. Wrentham, May 26, 1845.
176. ix. GEORGE, June 29, 1784.
x. HANNAH, Oct. 23, 1787; m. June 12, 1812, Joel Ruggles. [L. L. W., from Wrentham Record.]

70.

MOSES[5] (*Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Wrentham, Nov. 16, 1739; died at Keene, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1812; married Dec. 3, 1761, Rebecca, daughter of William, Jr. and Rebecca (Ware) (John, John,) Puffer, both of Norton (born in Wrentham, Nov. 18, 1741). Removed to Surry after 1773; to Gilsum before 1793, "with several boys." "Name on associates' list in S. 1775." Moses[5] and Moses[6] removed to Keene in 1806. Member of Cong. church, Surry.

Children, all but two youngest born at Norton, Mass.:

i. EUNICE,[6] Dec. 1, 1763; d. 1807; m. John Ellis of Gilsum, July 31, 1783; removed to Swanzey.

Children:

1. *Eliz.*, April 12, 1784; d. Nov. 3, 1810.
2. *Lucy*, Sept. 23, 1786.
3. *John*, June 30, 1789; d. Swanzey about 1823; m. Jan. 26, 1814, Nabby, dau. of John and Betty (Riggs) Day of Keene.
4. *Nathan*, Aug. 9, 1793; m. Clarissa, dau. of Ebenezer and Jemima (Ford) Kilburn of Gilsum (b. April 14, 1790; d. Plattsburg, 1869). Settled in Plattsburg, N. Y. [Gilsum Hist., p. 349.]
5. *Samuel*, bap. March 11, 1801.
6. *Daniel*, bap. June 10, 1803.

177. ii. Comfort, July 30, 1764.
178. iii. Elijah, March 9, 1768; d. June 27, 1847, 78th yr.
iv. Betty, April 25, 1771.
179. v. Benjamin, May 18, 1773; d. Jan. 1, 1858, "48. 8."
180. vi. Moses, b. Surry, N. H., June, 1776; d. Oct. 20, 1838; m. Hannah Hathorn.
vii. Milly, b. at Surry.
viii. Rebekah, b. at Surry, May 10, 1780.

72.

Jesse[5] (*Eliezer*,[4] *Eliezer*,[3] *John*[2]), born March 10, 1736–7; died July 13, 1813, at Franklin; joined church at Franklin in 1777; married Dec. 26, 1763, Kezia Mills (joined F. church, Sept. 19, 1773; died Aug. 23, 1821). He "served in the Revolution." Bought a farm of Ezra Pond in Wrentham, West Parish (now Franklin), in 1771. [Pond Family.]

Children:

181. i. Amariah,[6] Dec. 27, 1764; d. Oct. 19, 1842, aged 77.
182. ii. Eliazer, Oct. 28, 1766; d. Franklin, Oct. 30, 1843, aged 77, of fever.
iii. Kezia, Sept. 29, 1768; d. June 29, 1777.
iv. Olive, Jan. 9, 1771; d. young.
v. Patience, Dec. 9, 1772.
vi. Hannah, July 5, 1774; m. by Rev. H. Emmons, in Franklin, to Benj. Foster of Attleboro', March 4, 1796. "Smothered to death." [G. G. W.]
vii. Olive, March 13, 1777; "married Seth Whiting, Nov. 17, 1800." [F.]
viii. Jesse, Aug. 15, 1779; d. F. Nov. 22, 1801.
183. ix. Sanford, Aug. 31, 1781; d. Oct. 26, 1859.
x. Silvea, April 19, 1788; d. F. Nov. 22, 1855, unm., "aged 66."
xi. Rhoda.
xii. Sally. [Did she marry ——— Blackinton?]

73.

Billy[5] (*Eleazer*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Wrentham, March 21, 1742–3; died in Franklin, Aug. 22, 1821. Cobbler. He joined the church, 1782; wife, in 1797. "He built a house on Spring St., near Central St., Franklin, in 1775, inherited by his daughter Lois, now (1886) occupied by Hannah Pond, widow of a son of Joel Adams by a former marriage." He married at Bellingham (by Noah Alden, Bapt. minister) Sarah Partridge, "about 1772 or 1773." [Town Clerk.] In Wrentham record the statement is "married in 1767."

Children, born in Wrentham and Franklin:

i. Lois,[6] Aug. 23, 1773; d. Aug. 9, 1863; m. in F., June 26, 1817, Joel Adams of Franklin.
ii. Jerusha, July 14, 1776; d. at Franklin in old Eleazer Ware house, March 9, 1844, aged 67, unm.
iii. Amasa, Oct. 12, 1780; d. of whooping-cough at 11 months.

74.

Ziba[5] (*Eliezer*,[4] *Eliezer*,[3] *John*[2]), born Dec. 13, 1744; died Aug. 16, 1817; m. 1st, Jan. 4, 1770 (June 16, 1769, Swanzey Rec.) Kezia, dau. of Israel (John, John, Ralph) and Maria Day of Swanzey; d. March 8, 1792. He married 2d, Dec. 27, 1792, Sarah Stephenson, widow (b. Oakham, Mass., March 10, 1745). Removed to Winchester, N. H.

"My grandfather Ziba Ware came up into N. H. from Franklin, Mass., about the year 1769; he was born Dec. 13, 1744; d. [Aug. 1819.] My father Zenas was born Feb. 4, 1771, and I am his oldest son, 79 last Feb. I well remember a brother of grandfather's visiting Winchester and Swanzey; his name was Eli, and he had a son who visited us, named Moses, and a daughter named Sylvia." [Jonathan D. Ware.]

Children:

184. i. Zenas,[6] Feb. 4, 1771; d. April 6, 1817.
ii. Joel, May 30, 1772; d. Aug. 11, 1792.
iii. Betty, March 8, 1774; d. July 18, 1775.
185. iv. Ziba, Aug. 19, 1775.
v. Kezia, April 29 (30), 1777; m. in 1800, Rufus Reed of Swansey.
vi. John, Feb. 20 (28); d. March 17, 1779.
vii. Hannah, Dec. 23, 1780; d. 1857. ("Never married—booked for the Lord." J. D. W.)
186. viii. Jacob, Oct. 5, 1782; d. Aug. 17, 1856.
187. ix. Joseph, May 27, 1785; d. Oct. 21, 1848.
x. Abigail, April 30, 1787; d. Nov. 13, 1790.

75.

ELI[5] (*Eliezer*,[4] *Eliezer*,[3] *John*,[2]), was born on his father's homestead at Franklin (now Unionville) then Wrentham, on May 13, 1748, and died there November 1, 1835–6; this homestead is situated near the Bellingham line at corner of Central and Spring Streets; the house is very old, of the low back roof pattern, and it is a question whether it was built by Eliezer[4], or Eliezer.[3] It descended to Eli, with the adjoining farm, part by purchase and part by inheritance. Eli was very religiously inclined and attended services regularly at the old church at Franklin Centre during his entire life; tradition says no inclemency of the weather ever kept him away from a single service. United with this church in 1781. He married at Wrentham, June, 27, 1771, Tamar, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Little) Wight, (b. at W. May 17, 1750; d. at F. March 1, 1831). She joined Franklin church in 1797.

Children:

i. MARGARET[6], April 23, 1772; d. May 19, 1837, at the homestead, which she inherited from her father. She m. Otis, son of Melchiah and Ruth (Fisher) Pond, b. Dec. 26, 1771; d. 1805.

Child:

Cynthia, b. Sept. 22, 1803; m. 1st, James G. Green, Dec. 23, 1819; she m. 2d, William Watson.

ii. HEPZIBAH, Sept 16, 1775; d. March 6, 1796, unm.

188. iii. DAVID, Nov. 14, 1777; d. May 26, 1840, aged 62 years.

iv. MOSES, Jan. 2, 1780; removed to Vermont, where all trace of him was lost; visited F. several years later and reported having a family.

v. SARAH (Sallay), Sept. 26, 1784; d. at Milford. She m. at F. Obadiah Adams of Bellingham (brother of Betsey whom her brother David married), resided at Canton, where her husband disappeared, supposed murdered; m. 2d, Joel Fisher of Stoughton. Two of her daughters by first husband married sons of her second husband by former wife; when visiting her daughters she married their father-in-law [!].

She had three children by her first husband:

George, *Chloe*, and *Hepsibah*.

vi. PHINEAS, April 18, 1796; d. April 20, 1796.

76.

DANIEL[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), March 5, 1748–9; m. July 14, 1785, Survina Greatraikes of Foxboro'; she died in her 60th year; buried at North Wrentham. Resided at Wrentham.

Children:

i. WILLIAM[6], April 3, d. April 17, 1787.
190. ii. AMHERST, May 1, 1788; d. April 10, 1860, in W.
191. iii. SILVANUS, June 15, 1791; d. Oct. 18, 1811.
iv. MERCY, Jan. 20, 1795; d. Jan. 2, 1862, unm.
v. JACOB, Oct. 1, 1797 ("of a Sunday morning, at three o'clock"), and died Dec. 8, 1797.

77.

ELIJAH[5] (*Hezekiah*,[4] *Eliezer*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Wrentham July 8, 1739; died March 2, 1813, aged 74; married Jan. 7, 1768, Hepzibah Dexter [?].

Children:

i. POLLY[6], Oct. 26, 1768.
ii. HEPZIBAH, Oct. 31, 1770; m. Oct. 9. 1791, Jotham Davis.

78.

HEZEKIAH[5] (*Hezekiah*,[4] *Eliezer*,[3] *John*[2]), born Nov. 27, 1740; died June 19, 1779. "Lieut." in 1777; on service in R. I. 1778; married May 10, 1764, Molly Hall; she died Dec. 9, 1809, aged 70 years. Resided at Wrentham.

Children:

192. i. JASON,[6] Sept. 19, 1765; d. Nov. 12, 1836, at Shrewsbury.
193. ii. HEZEKIAH, March 9, 1767; d. Dec. 20, 1831.
iii. EUNICE, Dec. 30, 1769; d. April 25, 1808; buried at Wrentham Centre. "She had lived in a feeble state many years."
iv. RHODA, Sept. 21, 1771; d. Jan. 28, 1825, "in a fit of apoplexy in the family of Mr. Chandler of Attleborough."
v. HARMON or HANNON, Aug. 12, 1773; d. Feb. 14, 1787.
194. vi. PRESTON, Aug. 12, 1777; d. Oct. 11, 1858.
vii. SUSAN, May 8, 1779; d. at Medfield, March 22, 1864; buried Wrentham Centre.

79.

JOSEPH[5] (*John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born April 30, 1751; "Esquire"; died June 11, 1833; married Sept. 14, 1776, Grace (Joseph, Isaac, John) Coolidge (b. May 27, 1755; d. Dec. 1, 1832), both of Sherborn, married by Rev. Elijah Brown. He lost his left arm in the battle of White Plains, but became an able surgeon, teacher and magistrate. Inherited the homestead. He was a man of great intelligence, personal dignity and moral worth, and ought to be gratefully remembered as one of the most exemplary and useful citizens Sherborn ever had. [Morse's Sherborn.]

Children, born in Sherborn:

i. Betsey[6], Dec. 7, 1777; d. Sept. 13, 1857; aged 79, 9, 6. Lived at Worcester; m. in Sherborn, June 27, 1797, John Mason, Jr., of Shrewsbury; (Aug. 17, 1775; d. Aug. 20, 1813, aged 68, 0, 3.)

Children:

1. *Henry H.*, April 29, 1801; d. April 10, 1812, aged 10, 11, 11.
2. *Joseph Ware*, April 21, 1803; d. April 21, 1806, aged 3, 0, 3.
3. *Patty Ware (Martha)*, May 30, 1805; m. June 5, 1845, William W. Pratt (b. Jan. 13, 1803; lived at Marblehead).
4. *Emeline*, Sept. 7, 1807; d. Aug. 16, 1842; m. June 22, 18—, Joel Nourse (Jan. 12, 1803; d. Jan. 18, 1881, aged 81 years, 6 days).
5. *John Coolidge*, Worcester, May 27, 1810; d. Feb. 17, 1883, aged 72, 8, 20; m. June 11, 1833, Sarah Henshaw Miles (b. April 27, 1811).
6. *Joseph Ware*, May 27, 1810; d. July 26, 1886, aged 76, 2, 1; m. April 30, 1838, Nancy Flint (b. July 4, 1712).

195. ii. Alpheus, March 23, 1780; d. May 23, 1850, aged 70.

196. iii. Ashur, Feb. 10, 1782; d. Sept. 10, 1873.

iv. Patty, April 21, 1787; d. in her 79th year in October, 1865; m. Horatio Gardner of Sherburne; he died Sept., 1866.

Children:

1. *Delia A.*, Feb. 13, 1812; m. Alfred A. Leland at Sherburne (E. Holliston, P. O.). Blind and an invalid; lives with brother, H. W. Gardner [1898].
2. *Pamelia*, April, 1817; d. Feb. 14, 1850; music teacher at Richmond, Va.
3. *Aaron B.*, 1819; d. Sept. 1821.
4. *Horatio W.*, Sherburne, Dec. 28, 1821; m. Harriet A. Fiske, Framingham. Living in 1898.
5. *Mary*, Oct. 1827; d. Oct. 8, 1855; m. Samuel Small of Portland, Me.
6. *Agazine M.*, May 19, 1836; d. April 8, 1851.

197. v. Henry, b. Feb. 15, 1789; d. Feb. 23, 1814.

80.

John[5] (*John*,[4] *Jos.*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Sherborn, July 1, 1753; died Deerfield, Sept. 14, 1833. Fought at the siege of Boston and at Bunker Hill; acted as adjutant in the expedition under Gen.

Lincoln to suppress Shay's rebellion, 1786;* lived in Sherborn and Newton; built the first paper-mill at Newton Lower Falls, 1790. Teacher, surveyor, town officer, magistrate. [Hist. Sherburne.] He married 1st, Sept. 28, 1775, Hannah (Caleb, Eliazer, Eliazer, Henry) Leland of Sherborn, born May 17, 1757; died "in childbed with her eighth child and is here buried with her infant in her arms, Ætatis 32," [gravestone] March 2, 1790, at 2 o'clock, A. M.; buried at Sherbourne, "the first person laid in this burying place." He married 2d, Dec. 13, 1790, Zeruiah Brown (died May 4, 1825, aged 74).

Children, born at Sherborn. Children of John and Hannah:

i. SYLVIA,[6] Jan. 22. 1776; d. Jan., 1828: m. in Newton, Jan. 22, 1794, Dr. Ebenezer Starr of Needham (son of Josiah of Weston), "a man of note and influence outside his profession, H. C. 1789, representative 2 yrs."

Children:

1. *Hannah*, 1794; m. Horatio Hoyt. Farmer in Deerfield; six children.
2. *Horace*, 1796; m. Ellen Briggs. Merchant, Newton; four children.
3. *Helen*, 1798; m. J. S. Emerson; d. in 1823, at Baton Rouge, La.
4. *Hector*, 1801; m. Mary Craft; d. 1846, at Newton; six children.
5. *Henry*, 1807; m. 1st, Louisa Crane; d. in 1836; surgeon, Tremont, Ill.; m. 2d, Cath. Culpepper; three children.

198. ii. WALTER, Sept. 28, 1777; d. Newton, June 9, 1822.

199. iii. ORLANDO, Aug. 28, 1779, d. Deerfield, Dec. 5, 1860.

iv. SOPHIA, Aug. 13, 1781; d. July 19, 1857, Deerfield, unm. Kept a shop in Boston.

v. ELEANOR, June 28, 1783; m. at Newton, June 28, 1808, Robert Small.

Children:

1. *Robert*, 1809; d. at sea. Cabinet maker.
2. *Eleanor*, 1811; m. Joseph Foster.
3. *Martha*, 1813; m. Henry W. Wellington.

200. vi. ELBRIDGE, Aug. 14, 1785.

vii. PAMELA, Jan. 21, 1788; d. Aug. 1852; m. at Newton, Oct. 26, 1814, Ralph Williams of Deerfield (b. July 4, 1788; d. Feb. 7, 1858).

* 1786. J. Shay's rebellion: "Mr. John Ware acted as adjutant in this expedition, under General Lincoln. Being sent with orders to a distance from Lincoln's army he stopped for refreshment at a tavern in or near Brookfield, where there happened to be a small party of insurgents, who took him prisoner, and confined him in an upper room of the house while they kept guard below. In the course of the day Ware saw from his prison a company of cavalry approaching, which he soon recognized as being on the side of the government. He hailed them from a window of his appartment, and made them acquainted with his situation. The house was immediately surrounded; the Shayites surrendered at discretion, and Ware was enabled to accomplish the object of his mission." [Bingham's History of Sherburne.]

Children:

1. *Solomon*, 1815; m. 1st, Mary Blood; m. 2d, Harriet Sacket. Lives Chicopee. Trader.
2. *Catherine*, March 20, 1817; d. June 13, 1891; m. Nov. 27, 1838, Wm. Sheldon, Deerfield, farmer (b. April 1, 1815; d. Dec. 4, 1881), son of Seth and Caroline.
3. *Julia W.*, 1818; m. Henry Williams, teacher, Boston.

viii. GABRIEL, March 1; d. March 1, 1790.

Children of John and Zeruiah:

ix. HARRIET, July 20, 1791, Sudbury; d. of pneumonia, March 13, 1872, in Waltham; unm. 80, 7, 14.

x. EMILY, Feb. 23, 1794, in Newton; m. at Newton, Daniel French of Waltham.

81.

BENJAMIN[5] *(John,[4] Joseph,[3] John[2])*, born in Sherburn, Jan. 8, 1759; died Feb. 2, 1814. "Captain." He married in Dec., 1778, Mehitable Leland (born March 11, 1756; died in S., July 20, 1846).

Children, born in Sherborn:

i. CAROLINE,[6] b. June 15, 1782; d. June 21, 1806; unm.

ii. POLLY, Feb. 7, 1784; m. Lemuel Leland, Sen., her second cousin, farmer.

iii. CHINA, July 30, 1786; d. Oct. 6, 1838; m. Moses Bullen, a farmer of Medway.

Children:

1. *Caroline*, 1806, Boston.
2. *Harriet M.*, 1808; m. Oliver N. Shannon, Boston.
3. *Anne*, 1809; m. Thomas Price, Gilmanton, N. H.
4. *Charlotte*, 1820; m. her second cousin, Barak Leland, farmer, Sherburne.
5. *Moses*, 1822; m. Sarah A. Dickinson, Boston; mason.
6. *Samuel*, 1825; d. Boston.
7. *Mary*, 1830; d. Boston.

iv. DANIEL, Sept. 11, 1788; d. in 1816 at Somerville, Ky.; unm.

201 v. ELEAZER, Nov. 2, 1791.

82.

HENRY[5] *(John,[4] Joseph,[3] John[2])*, born at Sherborn, April 1, 1764; died at Cambridge, July 12, 1845, aged 81 years. He married first, March 31, 1789, Mary, daughter of Rev. Jonas (Thomas, John, John, Hugh) and Lucy (Bowes) Clark of Lexington, Mass., granddaughter of Rev. John Hancock (gr. father of Gov. Hancock), born May 4, 1762, died in Cambridge, July 5,

L. of C.

1805. He married second, Feb. 9, 1807, Mary, daughter of James Otis and widow of Benjamin Lincoln, Jr., who died at Cambridge, Feb. 17, 1807, aged 43. He married third, Sept. 18, 1807, Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Bowes of Boston, born May 27, 1776; died Aug. 30, 1850. [See special article on Professor Ware in Appendix.]

Children of Henry[5] and Mary (Clark) Ware, born in Hingham:

i. FANNY,[6] } May 17, d. May 20 and 22, 1790.
ii. JULIA, }

iii. LUCY CLARK, June 6, 1791; d. Feb. 10, 1866, at Northboro', Mass.; she m. Feb. 3, 1818, Joseph, son of Phineas and Ruth (Smith) Allen (b. Medfield, Aug. 15, 1790; d. Feb. 23, 1873); H. C. 1811, D.D. 1848.

Children, born in Northboro':

1. *Mary Ware*, March 7, 1819; d. Jan. 22, 1897, at Lansingburg, N. Y.; m. Sept. 1, 1840, Joshua Jewett (Lewis and Sarah Robinson) Johnson (b. Surrey, N. H., May 6, 1809; d. Northboro', Jan. 29, 1884), M.D.
2. *Joseph Henry*, Aug. 21, 1820; d. March 20, 1898; m. May 22, 1845, Anna Minot (Wm. Gordon and Hannah Minot) Weld (b. Lancaster, March 19, 1820); H. C. 1840, Div. Sch. 1843, D.D. 1891.
3. *Thomas Prentiss*, July 7, 1822; d. Nov. 26, 1868; m. Sarah Alexander (Aaron and Lydia Doolittle) Lord (b. April 24, 1825), H. C. 1842, Div. Sch. 1846.
4. *Elizabeth Waterhouse*, June 29, 1824; d. July 16, 1893, unm.
5. *Lucy Clark*, Oct. 28, 1826; m. Oct. 1, 1857, Albert Ebenezer (William and Deborah Ball) Powers of Lansingburg, N. Y. (b. Dec. 5, 1816), manufacturer and banker.
6. *Edward Augustus Holyoke*, Aug. 15, 1828; d. Feb. 18, 1898; m. Sept. 5, 1855, Eugenia Sophia (Wm. Fred and Eliza Ashwell) Teulon; she grad. Rens. Polyt. Inst., 1850. Teacher.
7. *William Francis*, Sept. 5, 1830; died in Madison, Wis., Dec. 9, 1889; m. July 22, 1862, Mary Tileston (Henry and Catherine Brown Porter) Lambert of West Newton (b. Aug. 4, 1842). H. C. 1851; in N. Y. to 1854; Europe to 1856; W. Newton, 1863; South Carolina to 1865; Antioch 1865–6; Englewood 1866–7; prof. History, Madison Univ. 1867–1889. He married second, June 30, 1868, Margaret Loring (John and Margaret Deming Rand) Andrews of Newburyport (b. Sept. 13, 1839).

iv. MARY COTTON, Dec. 3, 1792; d. March 29, 1862; m. Dec. 3, 1818, Jairus (Hawkes, Davis, Davis, Davis, Stephen, Stephen) and Mary Howe Lincoln of Hingham (b. Boston, April 16, 1794; d. May 12, 1882). H. C. 1814.

Children, born in Hingham:

1. *Mary Ware*, Aug. 22, 1820; d. Aug. 10, 1899; m. May 6, 1853, George (Edward and Lucy Brigham) Barnes (b. July 29, 1815; d. Jan. 5, 1900).
2. *Henry Ware*, Oct. 12, 1821; d. at City Hospital, Boston, Sept. 22, 1887, bur. at Hingham; married Oct. 10, 1844, Sarah Binny (Gorham and Mary Cushing) Lincoln of Hingham (b. Nov. 20, 1822; d. June 8, 1884).
3. *Elizabeth Waterhouse*, Aug. 28, 1824; d. April 12, 1845.
4. *Ann*, Nov. 26, 1826; m. June 5, 1855, Rev. Calvin Stoughton (Amos Jewett and Clementine Stoughton) Locke, (b. Oct. 11, 1829); Amherst 1849, Camb. Div. 1854.
5. *Catherine*, Feb. 11, 1829; d. June 29, 1830.
6. *Jairus*, May 27, 1831; d. Nov. 25, 1893, at Longmount, Colo.; m. March 26, 1856, Jane Taylor (Samuel F. and Mary Bowman) Fisher (b. Oct. 4, 1833; d. May 16, 1896).
7. *John Ware*, Sept. 21 or 27, 1835; d. Jan. 29 or Feb. 6, 1886; m. March 14, 1865, Lucy Allen (Isaac Cushing and Harriet Morse) Lane (b. June 5, 1838; d. June 30, 1893).

202. v. Henry, Junior, April 21, 1794; d. at Framingham, Sept. 22, 1843.

203. vi. John, Dec. 19, 1795; d. in Boston, April 29, 1864.

204. vii. William, Aug. 3, 1797; d. at Cambridge, Feb. 19, 1852.

viii. Martha, June 2, 1799; d. Oct. 21, 1802.

ix. Harriet, Dec. 25, 1801; d. June 24, 1838; m. Oct. 30, 1826, Rev. Edward Brooks (son of Nathaniel and Joanna Cotton (Brooks)) Hall, of Northampton, Mass. (b. Sept. 2, 1800; d. at Providence, R. I., March 3, 1866), H. C. 1820, D.D. 1848.

Children:

1. *Edward Ware*, Dec. 8, 1827; d. May 29, 1830.
2. *John Brooks*, March 4, 1829; Dec. 8, 1835.
3. *Edward Henry*, April 16, 1831, at Cincinnati, O.; H. C. 1851; Div. Sch. 1855; settled at Plymouth, Worcester, Cambridge.
4. *Francis*, Aug. 25, 1833, at Providence, R. I.; d. Dec. 28, 1850.
5. *William Ware*, Oct. 27, 1834, Prov.; d. at Warwick Neck, R. I., Aug. 9, 1864; H. C. 1853; Div. Sch. 1858; Lieut., R. I. Vol.
6. *Robert*, July 25, 1836; d. June 14, 1837.

x. Martha Ann, April 5, 1804; d. April 16, 1805.

Children of Henry[5] and Elizabeth (Bowes) Ware, b. in Cambridge:

xi. Elizabeth Anne, June 9, 1808; d. in Roxbury, March 29, 1866; m. Aug. 24, 1831, George, son of Andrew and Jerusha (Clapp) Putnam (b. Aug. 16, 1807; d. April, 1878), H. C. 1826, D.D. 1848.

Children:

1. *Eliza*, June 7, 1832; d. Sept. 1834.
2. *George*, Oct. 8, 1834; H. C. 1854; LL.B. 1858; m. June 9, 1860, Harriet, daughter of Charles Russell and Anna Cabot (Jackson) Lowell (b. Sept. 10, 1836).
3. *Charles*, Feb. 9, 1836; m. Dec. 13, 1860, Margaret Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer Thayer and Elizabeth (Nesmith) Abbot (b. Sept. 9, 1840; d. Jan. 23, 1896).
4. *Caroline*, May 22, 1837; d. July 26, 1882.
5. *Anna Elizabeth*, Sept. 23, 1838; d. Aug. 7, 1880.
6. *Henry Ware*, April 29, 1847; H. C. 1869; LL.B. 1871; m. 1st, Oct. 22, 1873, Florence Haven, daughter of Supply Clapp and Ann (Haven) Thwing (b. Jan. 30, 1850; d. at Roxbury, June 14, 1879); he m. 2d, Aug. 30, 1882, Mary Nelson, daughter of Franklin Delano and Mary (Nelson) Williams.

xii. Edward Augustus, Dec. 29, d. Dec. 30, 1809.

xiii. Caroline Rebecca, Dec. 11, 1811; d. Dec. 1869, at Newton Lower Falls; m. Oct. 27, 1835, Edward Warren, M.D., youngest child of John and Abby (Collins) Warren; the mother was a daughter of Gov. Collins of R. I.; he was b. Dec. 19, 1804; H. C. 1826; d. May 21, 1878.

205. xiv. Charles Eliot, May 7, 1814; d. Sept. 3, 1887, at Winchendon, Vt.

xv. Edward Proctor, Jan. 12, 1816; drowned in Charles river, July 13, 1825.

xvi. Charlotte Louisa, April 12, 1818.

xvii. George Frederick, Feb. 14, 1820; d. Sept. 29, 1849, at San Francisco, Cal.; H. C. 1838.

206. xviii. Thornton Kirkland, Feb. 23, 1823; d. at Fitchburg.

xix. Anne Storrow, March 10, 1826; d. at Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1896, unm.

83.

Azariah[5] (*John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Sherborn, Jan. 12, 1769; died Oct. 28, 1839, at Barre; married Nov. 25, 1790, in Sherborn, by Rev. Elijah Brown, Sarah ("Otis") [Newton Rec.] daughter of Malachi and Mary Babcock [Sherborn Rec.], (b. Oct. 4, 1771; d. Feb. 20, 1837). Went to Barre about 1809 from Newton, and worked at fulling cloth.

Children:

i. Mira,[6] Newton, Dec. 15, 1792; d. Jan. 15, 1844; m. first, in Dedham, Aug. 24, 1823, Henry B. Leland, "of Hoosick, N. Y." [Ded. Rec.] She m. second, Dec. 20, 1833, George Hooker of [N.] Bridgewater. No children. Both died in B. She had a millinery store and he ran a paper mill.

207. ii. Otis, Jan. 19, 1796; d. in Barre, April 25, 1872.
iii. Sarah, Feb. 7, 1803; d. April 22, 1868; m. Aug. 9, [1822], Jonah Holden of Barre (b. May 19, 1796; d. Aug. 9, 1854).

Children:

1. *Fanny Lorette*, Oct. 8, 1822; m. April 25, 1844, Nathan Sibley (b. Sept. 28, 1816).
2. *Jonah Lafayette*, Aug. 21, 1824; d. March 1, 1896; m. first, May 16, 1850, Lurena Amelia Johnson (b. April 27, 1825; d. July 11, 1880. He m., second, Nov. 30, [1867], Maria Chase.
3. *Sarah Ware*, Jan. 20, 1826; d. 1897, in California; m. June 6, 1850, Samuel A. Brimblecorn (b. Nov. 2, 1823).
4. *Amory Jackson*, April 10, 1829; m. April 18, 1854, Emma Azenath Chapen (b. Dec. 20, 1826; d. Jan. 26, 1871).

85.

Samuel[5] (*Benjamin*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]) born in Wrentham, April 17, 1770; died in Wrentham, Sept. 12, 1856, aged 86; born in Wrentham Centre. He married Joanna (Arnold) Buffum (b. Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 1771; d. Foxboro', June 11, 1868,—"96, 11"); (W. Rec. "Joanna dau. of Stephen, d. June 6, 1868.")

Child:

213. Samuel A.,[6] born in 1813; d. at W. Centre, April 22, 1859, aged 45, 7. [E. F. W.]

86.

William[5] (*Benjamin*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born at Wrentham Oct. 20, 1784; died Dec. 3, 1856, at the same. He married in Attleboro', May 5, 1811, Betsey, daughter of Barnabas and Phœbe Cary, of Attleboro'; she d. May 16, 1874 [Wr. Rec.].

Children, born in Wrentham:

214. i. William Danforth,[6] Jan. 3, 1812.
215. ii. Benjamin Barnabas, Nov. 13, 1820.
iii. Betsey Ann, July 20, 1829; d. Feb. 7, 1857, child of "Wm. and Betsey Ann," in Wrentham, unm.

87.

Jairus,[5] (*Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Wrentham, Jan. 22, 1772; died in his 64th year. He was graduated at Brown University, 1797. "A good man and a just." He mar-

ried in Medfield, Feb. 13, 1810, Sally, daughter of Beriah (son of Thomas) Brastow and Hannah (Samuel, Samuel) Man, of Berwick (b. in 1782; d. in W. May 17, 1825, in her 43d year).

Child:

Jerusha K.,[6] born in 1810; m. ——— Fisher.

88.

Warren[5] (*Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Wrentham, Feb. 24, 1777; died at Orrington, Me., July 4, 1843; married, April 11 [1806?], Lucy Boaden (b. March 8, 1782; d. May 16, 1839).

Orrington, Me., "Apr. 20, 1803. To see if the town will accept of a Road laid out from Capt. Nathaniel's Saw mill to the County road and to allow him to work out his Wild land Road tax on the same." March 3, 1806, Warren Ware was chosen Road Surveyor. 1807, Warren Ware chosen constable. Apr. 10, 1807, A certificate of marriage granted to Warren Ware and Miss Lucy Boaden, both of Orrington; married April 11, 1807, by Simon Forster, Esq. A full power of attorney from Samuel Sewall of Marblehead in the county of Essex to Warren Ware of Orrington in the county of Hancock as agent to have the care of his land, originally drawn to the Right of Dr. John Metcalf, but now said Sewall's.

"Apr. 8, 1806. Penobscot Right of Land drawn by Dr. John Metcalf taken from Proprietors' Book, viz: — No. 83, second division, 100 acres sold to Mr. Nathaniel Ware, Dec. 7, 1801; 15, first division, 50 acres, sold to Mr. Nathaniel Ware, Dec. 7, 1801." [Orrington town records.]

Children:

i. Priscilla,[6] Feb. 25, 1807; d. Sept. 11, 1829, or 1839, unm.
ii. Abigail, Oct. 26, 1808; d. Oct. 11, 1876; m. Edward Wing.
216. iii. Warren, Dec. 16, 1810; d. Dec. 18, 1871.
217. iv. Elbridge, Jan. 12, 1813; d. July 27, 1860.
219. v. Eliza, March 5, 1815; d. June 26, 1862; m. Reuben Hinks (d. Sept., 1878).

Children, born in Bucksport, Me.:

1. *Elbridge C.*, June 4, 1839; d. March 20, 1886; m. Delia Prusk or Trask.
2. *Annette M.*, Aug. 20, 1840. Living unm. (1887.)
3. *Frank Y.*, Oct. 26, 1846; d. Feb. 18, 1871, unm.

vi. Almatia, April 27, 1817; d. Aug. 14, 1868; m. Isaac M. Currier; living (1887).

Children:

1. *Elba*, 1843; d. Feb. 1, 1848.
2. *Ella*, 1844; d. Nov. 10, 1844.
3. *Lucy*, 1845, d. Aug. 17, 1845.
4. *Frank*, 1848; d. July 18, 1881; m. Edith Palmer.
5. *Henry*, 1851, d. Oct. 19, 1853.
6. *Edward*, 1856; d. Sept. 11, 1857.

vii. Charlesia, September 27, 1819; d. Dec. 16, 1851; m. Joseph Ryder.
viii. Julia, Aug. 11, 1822; m. Rev. B. F. Bradford, Oxford, N. Y.

92.

Josiah[5] (*Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born at Wrentham, April 22, 1781; died "Oct. 26, 1827, in Rochester, N. Y., of a fall." He married, Jan. 6, 1807, Mehitable, daughter of Eli Richardson of Franklin, and removed to Oxford, Mass. There their only child was born. Mrs. Ware died when he was about 8 years old, May 12, 1820, aged 38. Mr. Ware was a farmer, but also learned shoemaking; he went to New York State, where he married, second, Sally Parker, of Brighton (no children).

Child:

221. Josiah,[6] Dec. 12, 1812; d. April 6, 1895.

93.

Elisha[5] (*Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Wrentham, May 5, 1784; died Aug. 27, 1858. He married, first, Waitstill White, Dec. 27, 1807; she died Nov. 22, 1808, aged 19. He married, second, Betsey Shumway, of Oxford, Mass.; she died April 3, 1818, aged 30. He married, third, "Sabra" St. John. Elisha, wife Sabra, and children Louisa and Theodore were members of the Congregational Church at W. Brookfield, N. Y., in 1848. They were dismissed to Pres. Ch. of Orange in 1850.

Children of Elisha and Betsey born in Wrentham:

i. Waitstill Louisa,[6] June 8, 1816.
ii. Elisha Shumway, 1817; d. April 11, 1818, at 5 1-2 months.

Child of Elisha and Sabra, born at West Brookfield, N. Y.:

iii. Theodore, [West Bloomfield, N. J.].

94.

Darius[5] (*Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born Aug. 21, 1789; died March 16, 1857; married May 26, 1814, Pamelia, daughter of Barnabas and Phœbe (Danforth) Cary (b. Aug. 2, 1788, Williamstown, Mass.; d. Jan. 10, 1865, N. Wrentham). They were married by Rev. John Cleveland at his house in N. Wrentham. He died Feb. 1, 1815.

Children, born in Wrentham, now Norfolk:

223. i. Lyman Cary[6], June 27, 1815; d. July 4, 1863.

ii. Lydia Lucindia, Feb. 7, 1817; d. Aug. 21, 1895, unm. "Her long life was devoted to the good of others and of faithful service in a quiet unostentatious manner, in the work of alleviating suffering, cheering the despondent and succoring the needy."

iii. Betsey Ann, Nov. 13, 1818; d. Aug. 29, 1881; m. Jan. 28, 1841, Alonzo Leprelett, No. 411, son of George and Peggy (Pond) Ware.

224. iv. Darius, Sept. 25, 1820; d. in 1887.

225. v. Elijah, Aug. 24, 1823; d. July 3, 1890, at Omaha, Neb.

vi. Cyrus, Feb. 15, 1826; d. Sept. 16, 1879, at Norfolk, unm.

vii. Cleveland, Aug. 8, 1829; d. Oct. 28, 1850, unm.

95.

Luther[5] (*Elijah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born about 1776; "of Roxbury," died in Natick, Feb. 18, 1837; he married, April 14, 1800, Elizabeth Edes; she died in Needham, Nov. 7, 1822, aged 42; buried at Wellesley. He married, second, Sept. 22, 1823, in Needham, Abigail Usher, "both of Needham."

Children:

i. Eliza[6], May 4 1800; m. Feb. 21, 1820, Martin Broad [in Newton?].

ii. Luther, born and died Aug. 6, 1801.

226. iii. Samuel, June 22, 1803.

iv. Hannah, Aug. 23, 1804; d. Sept. 1, 1806.

v. Hannah P., d. in Boston, Feb. 12, 1847, "aged 20 yrs." [tombstone at Wellesley].

97.

Asa[5] (*Asa*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born at Wrentham, June 16, 1783; died May 6, 1862. "Captain" and sexton. He married first, at Franklin, Nov. 26, 1807, Rena Richardson of F. (b. June 3, 1788; d. June 18, 1813.) He married second, June 29, 1815, Ursula Turner (b. Nov. 8, 1788; d. May 24, 1862).

Children, born in N. Wrentham:

i. Clarissa Ann[6], Sept. 9, 1808; d. April 27, 1823; unm.

ii. Emily Fisher, Oct. 15, 1822; m. Sept. 5, 1847, James Holbrook Shaw. Lives at Franklin.

Children:

1. *Clarissa Adelia*, unm.
2. *Adelaide Maria*, m. Adin Sargent Hubbard.

227. iii. Francis Turner, Jan. 28, 1825.

100.

JOSEPH[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]) born Nov. 9, 1778, in Needham; married Nancy Smith. Deacon.

Child:

ABBY.[6]

101.

WILLIAM[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born Aug. 5, 1784, in Natick; married, Jan. 1, 1812, Abigail Williams (b. Roxbury, April 23, 1791). He died Nov. 30, 1839.

Children:

i. JOSEPH[6].
ii. HARRIET, Oct. 28, 1815.
iii. MARY, living in 1885.
iv. RALPH, living in 1885.
v. ABIGAIL, Nov. 14, 1812. [Needham rec.]

102.

DANIEL[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Needham, Sept. 22, 1785; bapt. May 7, 1797; died Dec. 30, 1862, "77, 3, 8." He married, Feb. 28, 1819, Lydia (Jennings) Russell, widow, of Holliston (d. Dec. 22, 1864, aged 80). [Old Cem. Wellesley.)

Children:

i. CAROLINE,[6] April 14, 1820; d. Dec. 23, 1823.
ii. DANIEL NEWELL, Jan. 30, 1823; d. Dec. 20, 1823.
228. iii. DANIEL NEWELL, Nov. 4, 1825.

103.

REUBEN[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Needham, June 12, 1790; bapt. May 7, 1797; died Jan. 22, 1875, "84, 7, 10"; married Nov. 30, 1820, Lydia Pratt (of Aaron, Jr., and * Lydia (Pratt) Smith), both of Needham (b. March 27, 1796; d. May 3, 1887).

Children:

i. SUSAN DURELL,[6] Needham, Oct. 30, 1821; d. March, 1890, at Central City, Col. [J. S. S.] She m. Jan. 6, 1843, in Need-

* Aaron Smith, Sen. (Capt. Rev. army), b. 1730; d. 1795; m. Beulah Woodward (b. 1734; d. 1796).
Aaron Smith, Jr., b. 1756; d. 1833; m. Lydia Pratt (b. 1765; d. 1793), Feb. 15, 1785.

ham. Andrew Jackson Locke of Charlestown, son of Jonathan and Margaret (Wyer) Locke (b. Boston, Dec. 24, 1815; d. Oct. 16, 1874).

Children, born in Charlestown:

1. *Arthur Ware*, Aug. 29, 1844; d. Nov. 12, 1897; m. June 8, 1869, Josephine H. Moore. A printer.
2. *Warren Andrew*, Oct. 31, 1847; organist some time at Harvard University, and St. Paul's Church, Boston; m. Oct. 10, 1878, in Hamburg, Germany, Madeline (b. Huddersfield, England, May 21, 1847), daughter of Rev. Charles Fred. and Mary Cecil (Vardy) Weidemann.
3. *Bradford Homer*, Nov. 8, 1849. Mining engineer.
4. *Edward Austin*, Jan. 9, 1852; d. Jan. 26, 1864.
5. *Annie Louise*, Dec. 19, 1854; m Feb. 3, 1880, William Hall Wentworth (Wm. Hall and Cordelia D. (Ingalls) Wentworth, Concord, N. H.; b. Boston, Sept. 15, 1852).
6. *Mary Susan*, Feb. 1, d. Feb. 14, 1856.
7. *Emma Caroline*, Oct. 23, 1859; d. Aug. 22, 1860.

ii. Lydia Maria, Feb. 6, 1824; d. Sept. 29, 1826.

iii. Louise M., Apr. 18, 1828; m. in Needham, June 6, 1854, Edward Hanford, son of Edw. and Hannah (Eaton) Greeley, of Haverhill, N. H. (b. in Hopkinton, N. H., April 23, 1817; d. Aug. 27, 1890, in Concord, N. H.) A Congregational clergyman, settled in Haverhill, N. H.; Nashua, N. H.; Methuen, Mass.; Haverhill, a second time. The last 17 years of his life Secretary of N. H. Home Missionary Society.

Children:

1. *Edward Addison*, Haverhill, N. H., June 19, 1855; m. in N. Y. Miriam Pearson (daughter of Thomas and Jane Eliza (Pearson) Mason.
2. *Herbert Ware*, April 26, d. Sept. 23, 1857.
3. *William Bradford*, Nashua, N. H., Nov. 1, 1859; m. in New York April 15, 1891, Sarah Noble (daughter of William and Louise (Bryant) Burleigh), (b. Somersworth, N. H., Aug. 2, 1865.)
4. *Arthur Philip*, Methuen, Mass., April 8, 1862; m. in Washington, D. C., Nov. 16, 1892, Helene Hildegard Mina Herzog (b. New York City, May 29, 1862), (daughter of Charles Herzog, Saxony, Germany (b. Johangeorgenstadt, Saxony, Feb. 1, 1822; d. Washington, D. C., Nov. 25, 1880), and Hildegard Koch (b. Berlin, Germany, June 13, 1833).
5. *Jane Lincoln*, Methuen, Nov. 8, 1864.

229. iv. Reuben Newell, Dec. 3, 1830; d. at W. Sept. 22, 1861, aged 30 years.

230. v. William Smith, Dec. 24, 1832.

104.

REUEL[5] *(Daniel,[4] Josiah,[3] Nathaniel[2])*, born in Needham, Sept. 24, 1794; baptized May 7, 1797; died at Wellesley, Aug. 15, 1882; "87–10–21"; married May 20, 1824, Hannah, daughter of Royal and Elizabeth (Dewing) McIntosh (born March 10, 1798; died May 1, 1875; "77–1–21.") Deacon. See pages 22 and 71.

Children:

i. ABIGAIL ELIZABETH[6], March 19, 1825; d. Aug. 4, 1872; m. June 4, 1851, Horace B. Morse of Natick.

Children:

1. *Lizzie Maria*, Aug. 6, 1852; m. Jan. 26, 1875, Capt. Amos Abrams of Benton, La.
2. *Edwin Ware*, Sept. 24, 1854; m. April 30, 1881, Mabel E. Hubbard of Holden, Mass.
3. *Emma Louisa*, Oct. 11, 1856; m. May 2, 1881, Charles S. Holden of Holden, Mass.
4. *Herbert Clarence*, April 17, 1859.
5. *Mary Ella*, April 10, 1861; d. Sept., 1861.
6. *Willard Horace*, Feb. 20, 1865; m. June 1, 1897, Mary H. Rogers of Worcester, Mass.
7. *Sarah Frances*, March 18, 1867; m. Oct. 10, 1889, Dr. Frederick Sanborn of Spencer, Mass.

231. ii. REUEL WILLARD, Sept. 10, 1826.

iii. LUCINDA EMELINE, July 28, 1828; d. Milwaukee, July 24, 1892; m. Jan. 3, 1855, Lewis W. Slocumb of Holliston.

Child:

Arthur Ware, Nov. 8, 1860; m. Nov. 8, 1882, Augusta Martin of Milwaukee.

iv. HANNAH JANE, July 1, 1830; m. April 22, 1858, Newell Chamberlain of Needham (b. April 6, 1821).

Children:

1. *Lizzie Frances*, Oct. 25, 1859.
2. *Carrie Anna*, June 26, 1861; m. Oct. 16, 1890, Charles F. Oxford of Cambridge (b. Dec. 2, 1861).
3. *Ella Jane*, Feb. 14, 1865.
4. *George Arthur*, Aug. 31, 1868; m. June 10, 1891, Alice L. Folger of Dorchester (b. at Union, Me.).
5. *Frank Ware*, Sept. 2, 1870; m. Sept. 24, 1891, Ellen C. McAnaul of Cambridge.
6. *Walter Barnap*, July 12, 1872; m. Jan. 5, 1898, Frances Lillian Edwards of Cambridge (b. March 11, 1875).

v. CATHERINE PRISCILLA, April 10, 1832 m. Holliston, Nov. 5, 1859, Nathan W. Grover of Foxboro.

Children:

1. *Kitty Florence*, April 15, 1860; m. Sept. 17, 1888, Julius Wright Howland (b. Oct. 23, 1857).
2. *Emma Augusta*, March 8, 1862; d. Dec. 9, 1887.
3. *Charles Reuel*, April 5, 1861; m. first, Oct. 24, 1888, Hattie Bacon (b. July 27, 1865; d. Oct. 21, 1889). He m. second, May 11, 1892, Lizzie Florence Wildes.
4. *Harriet Isabel*, Jan. 27, 1866; m. April 19, 1892, Samuel Bromiley of Nashua, N. H. (b. July 27, 1866).
5. *Annie Louise*, May 15, 1868; m. Sept. 5, 1897, Levi James Harper of Brockton (b. Jan. 17, 1870).

vi. Ann Louise, Dec. 21, 1833; m. June 27, 1861, George A. Robinson, Greenfield, N. H. (b. at Greenfield, Nov. 23, 1834); res. at Holliston in 1888.

vii. Sarah Frances, Oct. 13, 1836; d. Oct. 1, 1853.

viii. Althea A., Aug. 23, 1843; lives at Holliston.

105.

Dexter[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Needham, Oct. 27, 1797; baptized Jan. 14, 1798; died Oct. 20, 1851, "aged 53–11–24." He married May 25, 1826, Mary C. Smith. He was living at Wellesley Hills in 1887; was killed by cars at West Needham (now Wellesley depot).

Children, born in Needham, now Wellesley Hills:

i. Rebecca A.,[6] Oct. 17, 1828; d. Sept. 7, 1896; m. June 7, 1860, Henry S. Batchelder of Wellesley.

Children:

1. *Caroline W.*, July 15, 1862.
2. *Mary C.*, June 21, 1866.

ii. Mary E., Nov. 12, 1830; d. Jan. 13, 1897; m. Oct. 29, 1856, Charles T. Wilder of Attleboro (d. Aug. 14, 1897).

Child, born at Wellesley Hills:

Charles Brooks, June 29, 1867; d. Feb., 1870, aged 3 years.

232. iii. George D., Jan. 7, 1833; resides at Wellesley Hills.

iv. Ellen M., Dec. 9, 1840; m. Joseph E. Fiske of Wellesley, June 1, 1869; d. Jan. 17, 1871.

Child:

Ellen Ware, Jan. 14, 1871.

106.

William[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Conway, May 22, 1784; died at Ellington, N. Y., in October, 1856, aged

72. Studied at Williams College, but did not graduate. Resided in Ware; physician and preacher; removed, in 1829, to Ellington, Chatauqua county, N. Y. He married, Dec. 5, 1816, Sarah Raymond (born July 7, 1791, at Montville, Ct. She died, May 28, 1877, aged 86, at Ellington, N. Y.).

"Recommended to church in Westminster, Vt., Sept. 22, 1822" (Conway record); practiced medicine there five years; preached in Jefferson County, N. Y., and 2 years in Winsor, Conn.; was never ordained, and gave up preaching; became a Baptist about 1849."

Children:

i. Lemuel Raymond,[6] Dec. 16, 1817; d. March 2, 1821.
ii. Samuel Worcester, Dec. 19, 1819; unm.; lived with Mrs. Benedict; d. Dec. 31, 1891.
234. iii. William Avery, at Westminster, Vt., March 14, 1822.
235. iv. Lemuel Raymond, at Westminster, March 14, 1822.
v. Mary E. H., at Westminster, April 28, 1824; m. first, Dr. William A. Chase, March 2, 1851. She m. second, in 1864, John Benedict, Ellington, N. Y. (d. Sept. 25, 1889).

Children:

1. *Mary Ware Chase.*
2. *William Ware Chase.* Both died young.
3. *Mary Ware Benedict*, Jan. 1, 1865; m. Dec. 21, 1897, Archie Sprague, farmer.

vi. Sarah Ann Bethia, Jan. 5, 1829; d. about 1877; unm.
vii. Martha Jane Grey, July 15, 1836; d. Sept. 4, 1892, in Ellington; m. James Cooper, a merchant (d. of consumption 10 years after marriage); widow lives with Mrs. Benedict.

Child:

James William, April 4, 1869; d. in 1888, at De Funiack, Florida.

107.

Timothy[5] (*Jonathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2]), born at Norwich, now Huntington, Mass., Nov. 21, 1771; died April 28, 1837, at Granville, Ill.; married ———, who died, a widow, about 1855.

Children:

i. Jonathan,[6] Feb. 11, 1805 (see Sam.[3] Ware's Book).
ii. Son.
iii. Son.
iv. Daughter.

All the children died between 1837 and 1840. Two eldest sons while in college; the other two at home; all unmarried.

108.

Samuel[5] (*Jonathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Norwich, Mass. (now Huntington), Sept. 5, 1781; died, according to Deerfield record, Aug. 29, 1866. He married 1st, Nov. 20, 1810, Lucy Parsons ("Barnes," says "Chandler Family") (born Sept. 14, 1779: died Nov. 13, 1843.) She was received to Conway Church from First Church in Ware, June 30, 1827. He and his wife and daughter Betsey were dismissed and received to that in Amherst in 1833. He married 2d, April 10, 1844, Olive Boltwood, daughter of Joel and Sibyl (Woodbury) Smith; she had been the third wife of William Boltwood, Amherst, Mass. (born at Leverett, Mass., Feb. 19, 1792; died June 18, 1879, "Olive H.") [Deerfield record.] "He moved to Conway 1797; grad. at Williams Coll. 1808. Lived at Conway 1827–1833; at Amherst 1833–1838; S. Deerfield 1838–48; Sherborne 1848–53. Then at S. Deerfield. Was a minister; ordained at Ware, Oct. 31, 1810, having studied theology with Rev. Vinson Guild, Southampton."

Children, born in Ware:

i. Lucy,[6] Sept. 25, 1811; d. Oct. 17, 1811.
ii. Betsey, twin with Lucy; d. Sept. 25, 1811.
iii. Samuel Austin, Oct. 3, 1814; d. June 12, 1815.
iv. Isaac, Jan. 30, 1816; d. Feb. 5, 1816.
v. Elizabeth Parsons, Dec. 28, 1816; m. Rev. Theophilus Packard of Shelburne, Mass. (b. in S., Feb. 1, 1802; min. of S. 26 yrs.); resides at Manteno, Kankee Co., Ill. She tried to get Woman's Rights(?) bills through Western legislatures; succeeded in Washington, then a territory. She d. July 25, 1897.

Children, b. in Shelburne:

1. *Theophilus*, March 17, 1842; "Lives in Pasadena, widower."
2. *Isaac*, June 20, 1844; "San Diego"; a Christian Scientist. Two children.
3. *Samuel*, Nov. 2, 1847; m. Clara Fish.
4. *Elizabeth W.*, May 10, 1850; m. Henry George Craig Gordon.
5. *George H.*, July 8, 1853. Paralysis in 1886; d. July 1889, in Chicago; unm.
6. *Arthur D.*, Dec. 1858. Lives in Avoca.

vi. Lucy, July 20, 1819; d. Sept. 10, 1819.
237. vii. Samuel, Feb. 26, 1821; d. Oct. 18, 1879, Garden Grove, Cal.
238. viii. Austin, Jan. 4, 1823; d. at Deerfield, Aug. 27, 1883.

109.

JOSEPH KIRKLAND[5] (*Jonathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born April 21, 1793; died Dec. 7, 1854; married May 8, 1828, Clarissa, daughter of Roger and Chloe Leavitt (Roger born Jan. 12, 1771; died June 1, 1840; Chloe born Jan. 23, 1772; died March 19, 1851); she was born July 26, 1801; died Aug. 22, 1873. He was a Congregational minister. Removed about 1832 to Western New York. On his death his widow with sons William and Joseph R. and daughters Clarissa and Ellen, removed to Granville, Putnam Co., Ill.

Children:

i. JOSEPH,[6] Nov. 6, 1829; d. May 2, 1832.
239. ii. WILLIAM, Heath, Sept. 11, 1831.
iii. CLARISSA L., July 3, 1833; d. unm. Oct. 3, 1897, in Madison, Wis.
iv. ELLEN, Nov. 17, 1835; m. Oct. 1, 1857, Francis Jones Lamb (b. March 2, 1825, son of Aaron and Alma Lamb of Canandaigua, Ont. Co., N. Y. Res. Madison, Wis.

Children:

1. *Charles Francis*, Nov. 28, 1858; m. May Stewart, May 9, 1889, Madison, Wis.
2. *Mary Clara*, Dec. 19, 1860; m. Oct. 11, 1893, John H. Siegel of New Ulm, Minn.
3. *Alice Maxwell*, March 7, 1863; m. Sept. 8, 1887, Milton Updegraff, Columbus, Missouri.
4. *Laura*, b. and d. Nov. 15, 1864.
5. *Grace Alma*, Dec. 3, 1867; res. 212 N. Carroll St., Madison, Wis.
6. *Ellen Ware*, May 6, 1876.

v. MARY, Oct. 14, 1837; d. March 31, 1838.
vi. LAURA, Aug. 17, 1839; d. Aug. 27, 1840.
vii. JOSEPH ROGER, July 20, 1841; d. Oct. 20, 1862.

110.

JOHN[5] (*Jonathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born at Conway, Aug. 10, 1801; died Aug. 28, 1836; married in Conway, Aug. 1828, Sarah Dickinson. "May 14, 1835, John Ware and Sarah his wife and Anna Ware were dismissed to some sister church in Illinois to which the providence of God may lead them." [Conway Chh. rec.]

Children, born in Conway:

i. LUCY ANN,[6] Dec. 10, 1829; d. Nov. 5, 1864, Tremont, Ill.; m. Jan. 29, 1851, Rev. Edwin G. Smith, Cong. minister at Lyndon, Ill. (1889 Princeton, Ill. Dist. Supt. for Am. Bible Society).

Child:

Edwin James, Tremont, Aug. 28, 1862 (only child that lived). Res. at Rocky Ford, Bent Co., Col.; m. March 23, 1891, Mamie Geretin.

240. ii. Joseph, June 17, 1832; d. Nov. 7, 1862.

111.

Ralph[5] (*Jonathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Conway, Mass., Feb. 15, 1804; died in Granville, Ill., June 9, 1863; married, April 22, 1833, Lucinda A. Clark, born at Conway, Sept. 14, 1803, daughter of Elisha and Lucinda (Allen) Clark; she died in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1897, aged 89. He removed to Granville, Ill., in 1834. Farmer. "Thomas Ware and Ralph Ware dism. from Conway Ch. to Presb. Chh., Union Grove, Ill., Aug. 4, 1836." [Con. rec.]

Children, all born in Granville, Ill.:

241. i. Edward K.,[6] Aug. 2, 1834, Putnam Co., Ill.; d. Sept. 1892.

ii. Caroline C., Granville, Ill., Oct. 11, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1858, John Hooker Leavitt (b. Oct. 11, 1831).

Children:

1. *Mary Louisa*, Waterloo, Iowa, Dec. 17, 1858; m. Dec. 3, 1870, Robert A. Denison.
2. *Roger*, June 25, 1860; m. 1st, at Waterloo, Oct. 22, 1885, Alice Southworth Windsor (d. May 12, 1890); m. 2d, at Cedar Falls, Ia., June 21, 1892, Katherine Leonard Townsend.
3. An infant son, b. and d. July 10, 1862.
4. *Lucy Osgood*, June 18, 1863.
5. *Joseph Lyman*, May 25, 1869; m. at Waterloo, June 26, 1895, Cath. Cooley.
6. *Caroline Grace*, Jan. 23, 1873; m. March 10, 1896, Thomas Cascadon, Jr.

iii. Lucinda Allen, April 28, 1839; m. July 26, 1859, N. Sherwood; lives Chicago, Ill.

Children:

1. *Charles Ware*, June 23, 1860; d. May 1, 1861.
2. *Caroline Mae*, Nov. 3, 1863, m. Nov. 26, 1889, Prof. Fred. I. Turner of Madison, Wis.
3. *Lillian*, Jan. 23, 1866; d. July 18, 1885.
4. *Tirzah Lovejoy*, Nov. 30, 1868; m. Nov. 26, 1896, Arthur B. Chapin. Lives in Holyoke, Mass.

242. iv. Lyman, Nov. 11, 1841. "Doctor."

v. Ann Louisa, Dec. 25, 1843; d. Dec. 24, 1845.

243. vi. Elisha C., Aug. 30, 1846.

vii. Lincoln, Sept. 9, 1849; d. Nov. 24, 1883.

244. viii. Henry F., Oct. 30, 1851.

112.

THOMAS[5] (*Jonathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]) born at Conway, Jan. 5, 1806, farmer; went West in 1836. He married first at Norwich, Mass., March 19, 1833, Nancy Lauretta Shepard of Worcester. She died Oct. 9, 1846. He married second, May 6, 1847, at Florida, Ill., Mary Ann Stewart. "He died at Granville, Ill., Dec. 6, 1886." "He retained his mental faculties in full vigor to the very last, and his presence was a benediction in our home." "For about 20 years he has been the only one living of the large family of brothers and sisters." [Lucy E. Ware, 1886.]

Children of Thomas and Nancy:

245. i. THOMAS SHEPARD,[6] July 20, 1836.
ii. CYNTHIA LINCOLN, Feb. 5, 1838; d. June 28, 1879; m. Dec. 28, 1865, John McEowen, carpenter.

Children:

1. *Effie Lincoln*, Feb. 8, 1868.
2. *John Ware*, Sept. 16, 1871.
3. *Rolla Ray*, April 15, 1874.

iii. NANCY LAURETTA, Jan. 15, 1841; m. June 10, 1867, Selah B. Farwell of Osborn, Kansas.

Children:

1. *Lena Belle Ware*, July 21, 1868.
2. *Orne Ware*, May 1, 1870.
3. *Edwin Roy*, April 3, 1873.
4. *Nancy Mabella*, Aug. 2, 1876.
5. *Grace Velma*, Aug. 5, 1878.
6. *Selah Clay*, Oct. 4, 1880.

246. iv. CHARLES KIRKLAND, May 31, 1843.
v. HENRY MARTIN, July 17, 1845; d. Nov. 6, 1846.
247. i. WILLIAM STEWART, March 26, 1848.
ii. MARY ANNA, Jan. 31, 1850. Res. at Newton, Kansas.
iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, Feb. 2, 1852; m. Jan. 4, 1883, G. A. Whitney of Waterloo, Iowa, a capitalist.
248. iv. HENRY MARTIN, May 13, 1854.
249. v. JAMES WHITE, March 16, 1856.
250. vi. JOSEPH EDWIN, Sept. 27, 1857; d. Oct. 18, 1882.
vii. LUCY ELLEN, Aug. 22, 1860.
251. viii. JUSTIN PERKINS, Aug. 17, 1863.

113.

SYLVESTER GOODALE[5] (*Jesse*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]) born at Brattleboro, Vt., April 28, 1798; died of yellow fever at New Orleans, in 1857 (Mrs. Russell says 1847.) He married, Nov. 4, 1823, in Albany, N. Y., Sophia W. Chamberlain of Dalton, Mass. (b. Sept. 13, 1805; d. Westfield, Dec. 2, 1861; bur. at Dalton.)

Children:

i. Sophia Willard.[6] Sept. 20, 1824; m. Aug. 10, 1841, William H. Russell of Springfield, Mass. (d. Dec. 7, 1894).

Children:

1. *James E.*, died Dec. 31, 1863, at sea. "Died on passage home from California, where he had lived nearly one year for his health."
2. *Mary*, Dec. 25, 1845; m. Milton L. Phillips of W. Springfield. Resides there; no children.
3. *William H. jr.*, Nov., 1848; m. June 16, 1874, Fanny E. Walker of Foxboro. She d. July 21, 1884. Seven children. Lives Springfield.

252. ii. Levi Ingols, July 15, 1827.

iii. Martha King, May 25, 1829; d. Dec. 5, 1895, at San Diego, Cal.; m. James Wadman, Pittsfield, Mass.

iv. Susan (Maria or) Ann, June 15, 1833; d. March 18, 1854; bur. Dalton; m. June 1, 1853, Joel Fox of Westfield.

Child:

George Levi, 1854; lived at Westfield, Mass. Now married (1895), living in E. Albany, N. Y.

114.

Solomon Lawrence[5] (*Jesse*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born at Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 13, 1800; married first, at Dalton, Sept. 16, 1821, Lucia, daughter of Justin Cole or Cowles (Elisha, Jonathan, John, John), and Elizabeth Spafard or Spofford (Andrew, Amos, Thomas, Samuel, John), born in Dalton, Dec. 16, 1798, died at Niagara Falls, N. Y., July 31, 1845. He married a second wife, who survived him, and died in 1891. He died Feb. 3, 1849.

Children:

253. i. Goodale Sylvester,[6] Dalton, Dec. 30, 1822.

254. ii. Charles Seymour, Feb. 22, 1824.

iii. Elizabeth Marsh, Niagara Falls, Aug. 4, 1826; m. Oct. 8, 1845, Alfred K. Fassett; d. Niagara Falls, Sept. 9, 1862.

Children, all born Niagara Falls:

1. *Charles Frederick*, Sept. 2, 1847; m. 1st, July 21, 1869, Frances Spindle of Louisville, Ky., who d. April 7, 1870. He m. 2d, Dec. 1, 1875, Ella Paulina Le Boutillier. He enlisted Jan. 12, 1864, in the 10th Missouri Cavalry; mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, at the age of 18.
2. *Alfred Henry*, May 28, 1849; d. Mar. 26, 1850.
3. *Alfred Willis*, Nov. 4, 1850; d. Dec. 10, 1851.
4. *Helen Frances*, July 2, 1852; m. Oct. 7, 1874, John A. Vandewater of St. Louis, Mo.
5. *George Dwight*, July 3, 1853; m. Celia——, Sept. 1, 1878.

6. *Lucia Ware*, Sept. 29, 1858; m. in Normal Park, Ill., Oct. 31, 1885, Benjamin Grainger.

255. iv. Justin Cole, Niagara Falls, Sept. 11, 1829.
v. Solomon Lawrence, Niagara Falls, July 19, 1831; d. at Savannah, Ga., April 29, 1858.
256. vi. Henry Scott, Niagara Falls, Aug. 24, 1833.
vii. Lucia Maria, Niagara Falls, Oct. 29, 1835; m. March 3, 1857, Walter Curtiss Hulett.
Children:
1. *Walter Ware*, Detroit, Mich., Nov. 6, 1858; d. in Adrian, Mich., Dec. 8, 1865.
2. *Chester Curtiss*, New Haven, Mich., Oct. 18, 1860.
3. *Jesse Protheroe*, New Haven, Mich., Feb. 3, 1863; d. at Adrian, Dec. 6, 1865.
4. *Charles Seymour*, Adrian, July 5, d. Sept. 24, 1866.
5. *Stuart McKenster*, Adrian, Feb. 3, 1869; m. in Menomonie, Wis., Oct. 26, 1892, Etta Mae Clark.
6. *Bessie Aileen*, Adrian, April 8, 1874.

257. viii. Jesse Dwight, Niagara Falls, Jan. 26, 1838.

115.

Nathan[5] (*Eliphalet*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, March 21 or April 1, 1743; died in Walpole, July 4, 1831, "aged 88 yrs." He married Aug. 22, 1767 (intention at Mendon, Nov. 10, 1766), Lydia, daughter of John and Rachael Green, born in Mendon, March 30, 1745; died May 25, 1811. He was a captain in the Revolutionary Army in 1780. "He came home on a furlough of ill-health, was unable to return when the furlough expired, and was ordered from headquarters to go to Dr. Warren's Hospital in Boston, which he did, and was there until the war closed; and for this reason he never got his wages. He died soon after the Pension List was granted by Congress. Capt. Nathan Ware, jr., spent time and money to obtain his wages and pension, but to no avail. His wife was always a feeble woman, but a kind and faithful wife and mother, teaching her children to walk in the way of truth and uprightness, and to shun the evils of this world."

Children:

258. i. Amarian[6] ("Mariah" by the record), July 28, 1768; d. Nov. 6, 1839, aged 71.
ii. Perley, Oct. 10, 1770; d. Aug. 25, 1843; unm.
iii. Lydia, Dec. 3, 1776; d. Jan. 31, 1850, unm.; lived at North Wrentham, now Norfolk, with Pearlly and Rachel. "Aunt Lydia and Aunt Perley, always kind and pleasant, full of good works and also deeds."
259. iv. Nathan, Jr., Oct. 23, 1778; d. Dec. 3, 1862, "84. 1."
260. v. Asa, April 15, 1780; d. March 27, 1856.
vi. Rachel, Nov. 29, 1782; d. Jan. 7, 1819, unm.

116.

Oliver[5] (*Eliphalet*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, March 10, 1746; died at Franklin, March 16, 1819, "Suddenly at Capt. Benajah Pond's." [Fr. rec.] He married Betsey Bacon; she died April 26, 1823, aged 72.

Children (dates of birth somewhat doubtful):

i. Betty,[6] June 6, 1773; m. May 10, 1792, Leonard Fisher, a pensioner of Wrentham.

Children:

1. *Matten Ware*, Oct. 8, 1792.
2. *Henrietta*, Sept. 7, 1794.
3. *Geo. Leonard*, Sept. 28, 1796.
4. *Silas*, Sept. 25, 1798.
5. *Lowell*, July 8, 1800.
6. *James Bacon*, July 12, 1804.
7. *David Brainard*.

ii. Oliver, March 4, 1775. "Changed his name to Arom Allchorous, March 16, 1805. Went from home and never returned."

iii. Polly, Oct. 7, 1778, Franklin: d. July 6, 1780.

261. iv. Duty, April 16, 1789; d. June 29, 1860.

v. Caroline B., Nov. 10, 1793; d. March 10, 1868, unm., "74. 4.," of consumption; buried at N. Wrentham.

vi. Martha B., d. Sept. 26, 1864, unm.

262. vii. Isaiah, d. March 20, 1865.

117.

Asa[5] (*Eliphalet*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, July 21, 1751; died at Keene, N. H., June 6, 1831, "aged 80 years" [tombstone]. "Captain;" [testimony of granddaughter, Mrs. M. M. Metcalf].

Children:

i. Delana,[6] Nov. 2, 1791; d. Oct. 22, 1867; m. Gideon Clark (b. 1786; d. 1859). Nine children.

Child:

Mary M., Oct. 19, 1825; m. Feb. 5, 1845, Charles Metcalf (b. 1825; d. May 15, 1882). She resides at West Hartford, Conn., with her only child, Mrs. Sennett Delana (Metcalf) Thomson.

ii. Asa. "Removed to Vermont; had two sons, Asa and Pharez, and one daughter, Semira." [Mrs. M. M. M.].

118.

JOEL[5] (*Elisha*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Aug. 31, 1760; died March 23, 1838; married 1st, Dec. 11, 1784, Pamala Blake, born April 14, 1762; died July 18, 1813. He married 2d, Sept. 15, 1814, Mille Mann, widow successively of Joseph Cleale and Alfred Wallace (born April 6, 1774; died Dec. 1, 1832).

Children, born in N. Wr., now Norfolk (the dates are in Joel Ware's handwriting in an old Bible at F. W. Mann's):

263. i. AMOS,[6] April 22, 1785; d. April 25, 1832.

ii. BETSEE, March 5, 1787, "2 o'clock in the morning"; m. May 10, 1810, Amariah Ware (No. 258 following).

264. iii. ALVAN, April 17, 1790; d. Sept. 19, 1852, "at 3 o'clock in the morning."

iv. SYNTHIA (CYNTHIA), May 16, 1792, "at 2 o'clock in the morning"; m. Julius C. Johnson.

v. "SUKEY" (SUSANNA), July 3, 1794; m. Feb. 28, 1813, Dexter Whiting. "Moved home, March 28, 1813."

Children:

1. *Suke.* 2. *Joel.* 3. *Susanna.* 4. *John.*

vi. PAMELIA (PAMELA), Dec. 22, 1802, "twenty minutes after four o'clock in the morning"; m. Cyrus Morse of Wr.

Child:

1. *Charles Lewis.*

vii. LYDIA LURANA, Sept. or April 15, 1817; m. May 1, 1842, Dea. Levi Mann (b. April 2, 1816).

Children:

1. *Thomas Henry*, April 8, 1843; enlisted in the Federal army in his 18th year; was in rebel prison at Andersonville 10 months. Doctor. Married Julia Backus. Res. Woonsocket, R. I.
2. *Wm. Edgar*, Dec. 22, 1844; m. Jane Martin Rae.
3. *James Whitman*, Dec. 28, 1846; d. Port Hudson, La., Nov. 29, 1879, unm.
4. *Edw. Winfield*, Jan. 1, 1849; m. Emeline Barber Cary.
5. *Phebe Jane*, Jan. 16, 1853; d. June 1, 1861.
6. *Franklin Weston*, July 24, 1856; Cornell, M.D.; m. Frances Gertrude Backus. Res. Milford; manuf'r of "Mann's Bone Cutter."

120.

TIMOTHY[5] (*Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Nov. 20, 1746; died May 30, 1798, in his 52d year. He married Dec. 7, 1769, Abiel, daughter of Robert and Mary Ray (born Oct. 10, 1748; died Jan. 12, 1825, aged 76).

Children, born in Wrentham:

i. Rachel,[6] Dec. 12, 1770; m. Sept. 11, 1795, Timothy Mann of Walpole; she d. May, 1833.

Children:

1. *Betsey*, m. Freeman Clark.
2. *Nancy*, m. James O. Pond.

ii. Molly, Nov. 13, 1772; m. Dec. 7, 1793, Jacob Fisher; she d. Oct. 12, 1800.

Children:

1. *Manson*, rem. to Potsdam, N. Y.
2. *Harriet*, m. Louis Plympton, Potsdam.
3. *Jacob*, d. Oct. 2, 1800.

iii. Lewis, Sept. 18, 1774; d. Aug. 4, 1777.

iv. Waitstill, April 12, 1777; d. July 12, 1812; m. in W., Nov. 30, 1797, Wm. Guild.

Children:

1. *Julia*, m. John Wellington; res. at Bethel, Vt.
2. *Increase Sumner.*

265. v. Timothy, Sept. 30, 1779; d. Boston, Dec. 20, 1822.

vi. Eunice, Jan. 18, 1782; m. Aug. 14, 1804, Ezra Hixon of Roxbury. She d. at Walpole, N. H.

Children:

1. *Clarissa*, m. Wm. Fisher.
2. *Olive Ware*, m. Ephraim Prentice.
3. *Timothy Ware*, m. Eliza Wentworth of Boston.
4. *Albert*, m. Rachel Goodrich, Brookfield, Vt.
5. *Avery Ware.*
6. *George Lawrence.*
7. *Ezra Lewis.*

vii. Olive, Sept. 12 or Nov. 11, 1785; m. Jan. 1, 1809, Alvin Fisher; d. May 31, 1826.

viii. Abiel, Dec. 6, 1787; d. Jan. 12, 1852; m. at Winslow, Me., Sept. 21, 1809, Frederick Paine, son of Lemuel (William, William, William, John, William) and Rachel (Carpenter) Paine of Foxboro' (b. Nov. 21, 1785; d. March 12, 1857). He rem. to Winslow, Me.; cooper and farmer; postmaster from 1815 for about 30 years, and town treasurer for many years.

Children:

1. *Charles Frederic*, June 18, 1810, at Winslow, Me., "and resided there until his death, May 21, 1848, by boiler explosion, on board of a steamboat, of which he was master and principal owner"; m. Esther Loring (b. April 2, 1813).
2. *Albert Ware*, Aug. 16, 1812. Waterville Coll. 1832. Studied law with Hon. Thomas Rice and Gov. Samuel

Wells; admitted to practice in 1835 at Bangor, Me.; at the Supreme Court, Washington, 1853; has held the offices of bank and insurance examiner and State Insurance Commissioner; was instrumental in procuring the enactment of insurance statutes, the act of making parties accused of crime legal witnesses in their own defence; and others. [Paine Genealogy, Ipswich Branch.] Married July 9, 1840, Mary Jones Hale (b. May 8, 1816). Children: 1. Mary Abby, April 1, 1841; 2. Selma Ware, Dec. 24, 1847; 3. Lydia Augusta, Jan. 10, 1850; m. Henry H. Carter of Boston, Oct. 29, 1872; 4. Eugenie Hale, May 1, 1853.

3. *Benjamin Crowninshield*, March 10, 1815; m. Dec. 16, 1841, Elizabeth Hayden (b. Dec. 13, 1822).
4. *Caroline Matilda*, Nov. 2, 1817; m. Dr. Preserved B. Mills of Bangor.
5. *Harriet Newell*, Jan. 1, 1822; d. June 9, 1837.
6. *Timothy Otis*, Oct. 13, 1824; m. Oct. 13, 1856, Agnes, dau. of Rev. Adonis Howard of Medford, Mass. (b. April 27, 1826).
7. *Charlotte Elizabeth*, Feb. 13, 1827; m. May 22, 1851, George Sumner Leavitt, resides at Foxboro'.
8. *Sarah Jane*, Jan. 10, 1830; m. George Copeland of Bridgwater, Mass. Rem. to Jefferson, Wis.

ix. Eldad, May 29 or June 1, 1790; d. June 19, following.

266. x. Avery Sprague, June 10, 1792; d. March 31, 1838.

121.

Elias[5] (*Timothy*,[4] *Robert*[3], *Robert*[2]), born at Wrentham, May 30, 1754; died ~~May 30, 1798~~, married Jan. 25, 1781, in Franklin, Deborah, daughter of Ephraim and Bathsheba (Bowditch) Groves of Franklin. June 29,

Children, all born in Wrentham:

267. i. Elias,[6] Feb. 19, 1782; d. Nov. 24, 1859, at St. Louis.
268. ii. Preston, Sept. 24, 1783; d. June 15, 1864.
269. iii. James, Nov. 2, 1785; d. Dec. 19, 1865.
iv. Hermon, Oct. 20, 1787; d. Dec. 5, 1787.
v. Galen, April 20, 1789; m. Catherine Smith, 1810; left home and was never heard from again.
271. vi. Ephraim Groves, Aug. 25, 1791; d. Nov. 8, 1862.
vii. Clarissa, April 17, 1794; d. Sept. 22, 1856; m. in W., May 26, 1816, Joshua Spooner; he d. Dec. 18, 1881.
viii. Maria, March 23, 1797; d. Mar. 29, 1879, unm.
272. ix. Milton, May 28, 1799; d. Dec. 23, 1829, at New Orleans.
273. x. Addison, Sept. 29, 1802; d. Oct. 12, 1872, at Washington, D.C.
xi. Deborah, March 8, 1805; d. Jan. 17, 1858; m. 1839, Hosea Fisher.

122.

Samuel[5] (*Jonathan*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Sept. 2, 1753; died in Franklin, Oct. 22, 1829; lived at North Wrentham, now Norfolk; married May 27, 1779, Mehitable, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Aldrage) Thurston; born May 1, 1754; died March 4, 1831. ("Lay helpless 5 y. 6 m., Palsy.") Lived in Groton, Mass.

Children:

i. Rhoda,[6] July 10, 1780; d. Sept. 3, 1859; m. April 7, 1803, Jesse Dean of Dedham; d. Aug. 14, 1842.
ii. Elias, Feb. 21, 1782; d. June 6, 1784.
274. iii. Samuel, Jr., June 26, 1784; d. in Fr., May 16, 1861.
275. iv. Alfred, July 9, 1786; d. March 11, 1854.
v. Nancy, Dec. 1, 1788; d. Jan. 13, 1855; m. Jan. 3, 1822, at Dedham, Lewis, son of Robert and Olive (Richardson) Pond of Franklin; b. Aug. 29, 1790.
276. vi. Willard, May 27, 1795; "d. abt. 1875."

123.

Asaph[5] (*Henry*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Nov. 20, 1755; went West, 1809; to Wilmington, Vt., about 1788. He married in Wrentham, June 15, 1775, Mary or Mercy Clark. He married second, Anna Park.

Children:

277. i. Pliny,[6] Dec. 31, 1776; d. July 9, 1862, at Montague, Mass.
278. ii. Ariel, "between Sept. 5, 1778, and Dec. 22, 1779."
iii. James, March 10, 1781; lived in Vt., near Canada line; otherwise unknown.
iv. Rufus, June 5, 1783.
v. Eunice, April 4, 1785; m. Robert Boyd of Shelburne, Mass.; lived at Bolton, N. Y., near Lake George.

Children:

1. *Pliny C.*, m. Martha ———.
2. *Phidelia* (*Fidelia*), m. William Miller.
3. *Alvira*, m. Orlando Anderson, Bolton, N. Y.

vi Lydia, June 2, 1787.
vii. Sarah, March 22, 1789.
viii. Lucy (rec.) March 16, 1792; d. July 12, 1876, at Woburn, Mass.; buried W. Brattleboro, Vt.; m. Dec. 4, 1812, Dr. Cyrus Butterfield (b. Dummerston, March 15, 1791; d. Brattleboro, Oct. 3, 1863.)
279. ix. Asaph, Feb. 25, 1794; d. April 11, 1879.
x. Mercy, July 6, 1797; m. Zenas Butterfield.

xi. Nancy, Oct. 28, 1801; d. Dover, Feb. 28, 1881; m. at Wilmington, Nov. 26, 1828, John, son of Asa and Lois (Hale) Worden, b. Marlboro, March 30, 1802; d. April 24, 1887, Marlboro, Vt. Lived Marlboro, Vt.

Children:

1. *Luverne Angenette*, July 2, 1830; d. Wardsboro, Vt., Jan. 12, 1892; m. April 24, 1853, William Johnson (b. Mar. 6, 1830; d. in Wardsboro, Vt., Feb. 24, 1881).
2. *Horatio Leonard*, March 29, 1833; m. March 17, 1855, Lucinda Johnson. Lives at Brookside, Newfane, Vt.
3. *Julia Marilla*, April 18, 1838; m. May 15, 1861, Alvin Johnson, Marlboro, Vt.; b. Jan. 6, 1834, Newfane, Vt.
4. *George Clifton*, May 20, 1841; m. May 10, 1865, Elizabeth Bradley of Dover. Lives in Guilford, 1898.
5. *Cordelia Violette*, Jan. 30, 1845; m. Aug. 30, 1865, Addison Carpenter. Lived in Nebraska from 1868 to 1876, then in Newfane, Vt.

xii. Samuel, March 18, 1809.

126.

Nathan[5] (*Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Wrentham, Dec. 29, 1754; died Feb. 1, 1835; married at Wrentham, Dec. 23, 1779, Hannah Everett (b. Mar. 22, 1756; d. Oct. 8, 1838). Removed to Whitefield, Me.

Children, born at Whitefield:

i. Cynthia,[6] March 4, 1782; m. July 10, 1823, by Rev. Joseph Bailey, Jared Bates; he d. July 14, 1864; she d. May 8, 1860.
ii. Mercy, Aug. 24, 1784; d. Jan. 17, 1858; m. Dec. 26, 1816, James Davis (d. Jan. 22, 1875).
280. iii. Nathan, Jr., Sept. 24, 1786; d. Mar. 20, 1852.
281. iv. Everett, April 24, 1789.
v. Timothy, Oct. 10, 1791; m. (intentions, July 6, 1816, "both of W.") Hannah Noris.
vi. Hannah, Aug. 26, 1795; m. Nov. 17, 1815, her cousin, Joseph Ware, No. 283, *q. v.*
282. vii. Rufus, Jan. 14, 1797; d. March 20, 1854.
viii. Sarah, b. June 9, 1799; d. Nov. 26, 1879.

127.

Obed[5] (*Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Feb. 19, 1759; d. at Whitefield, Me., April 3, 1816; married Polly ——, who was born Sept. 1759, and died in May, 1824. Removed to Whitefield, Me. Obed Ware was in Warwick, R. I., "Dec. 29, 1776," from 20 to 22 days, under Capt. Joseph Lovell of Medway. [Military History of Medway.]

Children, born in Whitefield:

283. i. Joseph,[6] Feb. 24, 1788; d. June 21, 1876.
284. ii. Obed, Oct. 5, 1789.
284*a*. iii. Benjamin, June 5, 1794.
285. iv. David, July 2, 1796.
v. Jeremiah, Aug. 16, 1798.

128.

Joseph[5] (*Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Oct. 11, 1761; died Jan. 12, 1837; married first, Esther, daughter of Daniel and Esther (Hall) Holbrook of Medway; pub. April 25, 1793; she was born in North Wrentham, Feb. 4, 1761; died Nov. 10, 1808. He married second, March 23, 1809, Mary, daughter of Asa Blake of N. Wrentham; she died April 8, 1829, aged 59. He married third, Oct. 22, 1829, Mrs. Abigail Greene of Medway, who survived him and married (as 3d wife), Harmon Metcalf. In about 1784 he removed to West Medway; engaged in farming. June 12, 1785, he united with the "Second Church of Christ," in Medway; in 1798 was elected deacon; served until his removal from Medway to North Wrentham in 1813. He owned a large farm there, a part of which is now comprised in the place known as "Highland Lake Grove."

Children:

i. Joseph,[6] March 14, 1794, W. Medway; d. Mar. 21, 1868, N. Wr.; unm.
ii. Esther, Sept. 24, 1795; d. Feb. 1, 1833; m. March 27, 1831, Jonathan Adams.

Child:

Asa Ware; lives in Franklin.

286. iii. Josiah Holbrook, Aug. 17, 1797; d. May 16, 1883.
iv. Daniel Addison, March 27, 1799, Medway; d. March 15, 1868; buried at Sheldonville Cem.
v. Mary Edwards, Jan. 18, 1802; d. July 25, 1821.
287. vi. Asa Blake, March 1, 1810; d. Sept. 10, 1878.
288. vii. Lyman Park, May 12, 1812; d. Lowell, Mar. 4, 1869.

129.

Ebenezer[5] (*Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Wrentham, Jan. 28, 1767; died June 11, 1834, at Mansfield; he married first, March 9, 1807 (by David Gilbert, J. P.), Betsey White; she died, May 25, 1813, in M. He married second, Lucinda (Seth and Susan Burr) (b. Aug. 24, 1784,; died March 13, 1861.

Children,* born in Mansfield:

289. i. James,[6] Jan. 15, 1808; d. Feb. 20, 1877.
290. ii. Joseph, Aug. 14, 1809; d. Feb. 9, 1877.
291. iii. Timothy, Aug. 26, 1812; d. Oct. 30, 1876.
iv. David, b. and d. Sept. 21, 1816.
v. George, Sept. 24, 1818; d. Feb. 1, 1898, Taunton Asylum; m. Aug., 1842, Hannah Maria Cole (d. in M., Oct. 6, 1886). No children.
vi. Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1821; d. April 30, 1822.

130.

Cyrus[5] (*Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Aug. 20, 1777; died, Jan. 28, 1856; married first, March 27, 1803, Hannah Richardson; she died March 29, 1819, in her 40th year. (Perhaps he married third, March 8, 1821, Chloe Carpenter of Cumberland, R. I.)

Children:

i. Sally,[6] Jan. 18, 1804; m. Frederick Snow of Medway.
Child:
Sarah C., m.—— Evans. Resides Smithfield, R. I.

293. ii. Cyrus, Jr., May 12, 1806.
iii. Charlotte, April 16, 1808; d. unm., June 13, 1851.
iv. Hannah, Dec. 29, 1810; m. April 13, 1847, John Clark of Hallowell, Me. No Children. Rem. to Smithfield, R. I.
294. v. Thomas B., March 31, 1813.

131.

Phinehas[5] (*Jabez*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, April 22, 1750; "Lieut.", 1787; died Jan. 17, 1826, in Franklin. "Dr. Emmons preached his funeral Sermon." [D. E. W.] He married Susanna Hawes; she died Sept. 27, 1817.

Children, born in Franklin:

i. Clarinda[6], Dec. 31, 1778; d. July 8, 1870, aged 92; m. Jan. 1, 1801, Macy Adams. Rem. to Walpole, N. H.; d. Oct. 24, 1851.
Children:
1. *Albert*,[7] March 16, 1806; m. Oct. 13, 1853, —— Wilder.
2. *Theron*, Oct. 14, 1808; d. June 13, 1852; m. Sept. 6, 1836, Submit (William and Roxanna (Burt)) Blanchard; d. Oct. 1, 1846, aged 31; he m. second, Louise Stevens, Windsor, Vt. "Printer."

ii. Elvira, Feb. 3, 1781; d. Aug. 16, 1786.
iii. Warren, Feb. 15, 1783; d. unm.

* "E. C. Ware says Ebenezer had 10 children." (E. F. W.)

iv. Harvey, March 25, 1785; d. July 21, 1786.
295. v. Alfred, Sept. 30, 1787; ["d. Franklin, Jan. 25, 1826."]
296. vi. Philander, Nov. 12, 1789; d. Medfield, Nov. 18, 1844.
vii. Susan, Dec. 29, 1792; d. unm. March 5, 1833.

132.

Jason[5] (*Jabez*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Wrentham, the part afterwards Franklin, March 10, 1756; died May 11, 1843; married, first, Sept. 16, 1782, Polly, daughter of Stephen (Francis Isaac, Francis) Peabody, from Saccarappa, then living in Warren, Me. (born April 11, 1756; died March 5, 1815). He married (2) April 16, 1817, Sally Severance (born April 21, 1770; died April 3, 1849). Removed to Union, Me. In 1777, probably, visited the town ("Sterlington," Lincoln County), with Joel Adams and Matthias Hawes ("three unmarried men from Franklin, Mass."), and bought a tract of land, on the "N. W side of Round Pond." "Hawes had 255 acres, Ware 230." "They lived together in a log house which they built on Ware's land near the pond. Their oven was a ledge near their house. Becoming rather dissatisfied with their mode of life they hired Jemima Robbins who began to keep house for them June 29, 1780. Here they continued till the 'Royal Mess,' as they called themselves, was broken up. Each member contributed his share of the provisions and their accounts are still preserved. Joel Adams married Jemima R. Jason Ware settled on the north side of Muddy Brook, where his son Vinal Ware lived later immediately north of him." Matthias Hawes was a soldier in the Revolution. In 1787 helped to lay out a road; one of the town auditors in 1795; etc.

Children:

i. Greenleaf,[6] Aug. 22, 1783; d. Sept. 29, 1802.
ii. Peggy, Dec. 9, 1784; m. Alford Butters, July 18, 1804; moved to Ohio, and died.

Children:

1. *Rachel*, May, 1805; d. 1811.
2. *Alford*, May 11, 1807.

iii. Polly, July 8, 1787; d. Feb. 25, 1875; m. Nathan Hills, July 9, 1807.

Children:

1. *Vinal*, July 27, 1808; m. Cordelia, dau. of John C. and Berintha Robbins of Northport.
2. *Isaac*, April 23, 1811; m. Eliza Hall of Cushing.
3. *Mary*, Oct. 3, 1813; d. March 10, 1814.
4. *Polly*, March 2, 1815; m. in 1836, Nathaniel K. Burkett.
5. *Nancy*, April 30, 1817; m. —— Clary, of Jefferson.

6. *Nathan*, Sept. 26, 1820; m. Mary Severing, of Knox.
7. *Caroline*, July 11, 1823.
8. *Silas*, March 29, 1826. [Union, Me., 1889.]
9. *Lavina*, April 21, 1828.
10. *Matilda*, April 18, 1831.

297. iv. Vinal, July 9, 1789.
v. Mela, Dec. 1, d. Dec. 3, 1791.
vi. Chloe, Nov. 5, 1793; d. May 23, 1845; m. Jan. 19, 1817, Isaac, son of Reuben Hills.

Children:

1. *Jason*, Dec. 12, 1817.
2. *Harriet*, Aug. 22, 1819.
3. *Cyrus*, June 7, 1823; d. Sept. 18, 1824.
4. *Rufus Philander*, July 21, 1825.
5. *Miranda*, June 21, d. Sept. 28, 1828.

vii. Susa or Susanna, June 19, 1795: d. Jan. 2, 1796.
298. viii. Jabez, July 3, 1898.

133.

Amos[5] (*Jabez*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrenham, March 29, 1760; died May 18, 1833, at Paxton. He married, April 13, 1786, at Franklin, by Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, Rachel Pond (born Oct. 2, 1768; died Aug. 8, 1818, at Paxton). [See Pond Family.]

Children:

299. i. Benjamin Pond,[6] May 23, 1787; d. June 24, 1816.
300. ii. Erastus, Oct. 16, 1788; d. May 5, 1865.
301. iii. Amos, June 28, 1791.
302. iv. Horace, Oct. 24, 1793; d. Aug. 10, 1881.
v. Harriet, July 12 or 20, 1799; d. June 26, 1847; unm. Founded The Children's Friend Society at Providence, R. I. [See memoir by Dr. Wayland.]
vi. Mary, June 22, 1802; d. Aug. 7, 1860; unm.
vii. Miranda, April 4, 1804; d. March 25, 1875; m. June 25, 1822, as second wife, Harvey Woodward of Franklin. Many descendants in Paxton.
viii. Daniel, March 3, 1806; d. Jan. 5, 1811.

134.

Abiel[5] (*Michael*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]) born in Wrenham. Was it *this* Abiel who was born Dec. 25, 1757? He married Esther Haskell of Cumberland, R. I., who survived him and married, second, ——— Hawkins.

Child:

303. Lewis,[6]* Cumberland, R. I., Jan. 25, 1779; d. in Keene, N. H., in 1832.

* The child was recorded as "Abner" at its birth, but on May 26, 1796, the name was changed to Lewis Ware by "request and order of now Esther Hawkins."

135.

ARIEL[5] (*Michael*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Wrentham about 1775; died in the summer of 1832 at Buckland; married Submit, daughter of Richard and Ruth (Pitts) Phillips (born in Dighton; died in July, 1835). Lived most of his life in Dighton.

Children (order not certainly known):

306. i. RICHARD,[6] Buckland, May 31, 1797; d. of typhoid fever, Aug 22, 1840; m. 1st, Feb. 2, 1826, Roxanna Monson, who was b. Feb. 9, 1806, and d. Oct. 2, 1830. He married 2d, Huldah Watson; she d. in 1882–3, at Coleraine.

Children:

583. 1. *Lauriston*, July or January, 1827; d. in N. Hadley, Jan. 26, 1890; m. 1st, Feb. 26, 1854 or 1855, Mary Calkins; she d. in Charlemont, 1861-2; m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1862, Ellen, sister of first wife; she d. in North Hadley, Jan. 26, 1885. Was in militia with his father.

Children, born in Shelburne Falls in Buckland:

(1) Nellie Melissa, Dec. 15, 1855; d. July 18, 1886; m. Nov. 17, 1880, Frank Hubbell, New Haven, Conn.

(2) Sarah, Oct. 3, 1857; m. Aug. 23, 1883, William Adams. Children: Levi and Florence.

(3) Mary Ellen, July 20, 1859; m. May 7, 1890, James Day.

2. *Laura Elmer*, Aug. 16, 1829; d. July 24, 1864; m. March 6, 1850, Otis Richmond.

Children:

(1) Francis Richard, Shelburne Falls, April 20, 1851, architect, member state legislature; resided at Springfield.

(2) Adah Mahala, Dec. 1, 1853.

(3) Ordellow, Jan. 20, 1856; d. Oct., 1873.

(4) Hattie Rosella, June 6, 1858.

(5) Fannie Emma, May 29, 1860; d. at Jamaica, Vt., 1880.

(6) Alvin Ellsworth, July 22, 1864, at Amherst carpenter; Springfield.

3. *Roxanna*, m. about 1864, Foster Merriam, private in the army; res. Paxton.

4. *Hassachiah*, m. Oct. 29, 1884, Elijah Brigham of Sutton.

5. *Mary Jane*, d. March 1, 1889, unm.

307. ii. LEANDER, about 1800; d. about 1884; lived most of his life at Buckland; removed to Zoar (Charlemont).

Children:

1. *Emily*, m. William Payne; child Wilbur.

2. *Melissa*.

iii. Esther, Oct. 15, 1802; d. May 25, 1895; m. 1st, Homer, son of Othniel and Anna (Phillips) Johnson (b. Dec. 27, 1802; d. July 31, 1843). She m. 2d, Josiah Booth.

Children:

1. *Franklin Johnson*, April 30, 1840; d. April 2, 1875; m. Isabel Cole.
2. *Homer Johnson*, Dec. 17, 1842; m. Adelaide (dau. of Kendrick?) Ware, b. Aug. 9, 1841; child, Galen W., July 6, 1873.
3. *Lucy Booth*, May 25, 1847.

iv. Amanda, Nov. 4, 1804; m. Feb. 2, 1826, Zopher Woodward (b. 1800).

Children:

1. *Cynthia*, Aug. 30, 1825; m. Reuben Streeter.
2. *Azubah*, Oct. 13, 1826; d. Aug. 5, 1840.
3. *Andrew*, Nov. 20, 1828; d. Jan. 14, 1829.
4. *Lucy*, Nov. 22, 1833; d. Aug. 12, 1840.
5. *Tirzah*, Sept. 10, 1836; m. Jude C., son of James and Parney King. Res. Shelburne Falls.
6. *Phillip*.
7. *Joab*.
8. *Zopher*, July 16, 1840.

v. Huldah, Buckland, Nov. 14, 1807; d. July 18, 1888; m. Oct. 15, 1829 or 1830, Job, son of Spencer and Abigail (Thayer) Woodward (b. Sept. 14, 1804; d. April 18, 1883).

Children:

1. *Ariel*, May 1, 1831; d. July 16, 1869; m. Caroline Wadsworth.
2. *Huldah Submit*, Oct. 11, 1832; m. Dec. 6, 1854, Robert B., son of Igal and Hannah (Whitney) Fellows (b. Oct. 3, 1819; d. Dec. 20, 1897). Res. Shelburne.
3. *Lydia Alicia*, March 25, 1837; m. May, 1854, James H., son of Isaac and Harriet (Lyon) Woodward (b. Jan. 11, 1832).
4. *Deiadamia*, Feb. 17, 1839.
5. *Martin Van*, Oct. 2, 1842; m. May, 1865, Medora, daughter of John and Charlotte (Todd) Veber.
6. *Luellen Amanda*, July 25, 1845; d. Jan. 4, 1848.
7. *Sarah Loraine*, Aug. 17, 1847; m. Aug., 1865, Jonathan S. Trevett (b. June 30, 1842).
8. *Fanny Cornelia*, Jan. 23, 1850; d. Sept. 14, 1892; m. Nov., 1869, Joseph F. Ducharme (b. Oct. 11, 1845).

vi. Sophronia, Jan. 1, 1809; m. George Viber.

Children:

1. *D. Allen*, living at Zoar in Charlemont.
2. *Rowena*.

vii. Anne, Nov. 25, 1811; d. in 1891; m. 1st, Willard Ware, No. 308; he d. about 1843. She m. 2d, Jesse Edson.

Children of Willard and Anne (Ware) Ware:

1. *Darwin*; lived at Shelburne Falls; m. Lucretia ——.
   Child:
   Florence; m. Oct. 22, 1884, George E. Bates of Shelburne Falls.
2. *Samuel.*
3. *Dianna.*
4. *Sophronia.*
5. *Lucy.*
6. *George.*

viii. FRANKLIN, Feb. 10, 1813; d. June 8, 1899; m. 1st, Fanny Smith; m. 2d, Mrs. Nimms. Carpenter; res. Buckland.

Children:

1. *Ophelia.*
2. *Angelia.*
3. *Francelia.*
4. *Franklin*, born about 1851; carpenter; res. Springfield.

136.

MICHAEL[5] *(Michael,[4] Michael,[3] Robert[2])*, born at Wrentham in 1765, being the eldest of four sons by the second wife; died aged 84, in 1849; married, first, Mary (Polly) Cross; he married, second, Hannah Kemp (or Kamp); had 20 children, 10 by each wife.

Children of Michael[5] and Mary Cross:

i. REWEL (REUEL).[6] ii. MICHAEL. iii. ZACHARIAH.

308. iv. WILLARD, b. about 1800; d. 1843; m. Anne[6] daughter of Ariel[5] Ware (135).

309. v. JABEZ. vi. POLLY. vii. NANCY. viii., ix., and x. died young.

Children of Michael[5] and Hannah Kemp. Order uncertain:

310. xi. ENOS, was living in 1898 at San Francisco, aged about 90 years. Child: *Eben B.*[7]; m. Ida A. Children: Merritt E.,[8] Aug. 28, 1879; Mabel, Feb. 13, 1883.

xii. PALMER. xiii. DANIEL. xiv. LOUISA. xv. BETSY. xvi. ROSINA. xvii. LUCY. xviii. LUCRETIA. xix. ———, died young. xx. ———, died young.

139.

JAMES[5] *(Michael,[4] Michael,[3] Robert[2])*, born at Wrentham; married, and had family.

Children:

313. i. MANTU.[6] ii. MARGARET. iii. MOLLY.

140.

ABIJAH[5] (*Michael*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Wrentham; married Feb. 20, 1783, Jerusha Ellis of Medway.

Children:

i. ADAMS.[6]
ii. ABIJAH.
iii. AMASA. Res. at Everett.
iv. JERUSHA. M. first ———; m. second, at the age of 84, Chiliab Smith, aged 97. He died at the age of 100 years, 7 mos. and 10 days, leaving her a widow a second time.

141.

FREDERICK[5] (*Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Sept. 3, 1760; died at Pomfret, Vt., Dec. 16, 1832;* married 1st, Jan. 25, 1784, Eunice Emerson, who died May 9, 1785. He married 2d, Sept. 29, 1785, Jemima, daughter of William and Mary Manning, born Sept. 1761; died April 23, 1850. From the time of his father's death until he was of age, he lived and studied medicine with Dr. Hawes of Foxboro'; he then settled in Pomfret, where he married; was quite a noted physician in his time; was town clerk March 3, 1789 to 1806; was a beautiful penman, and the records made by him look like printing.

Children, born at Pomfret, Vt.:

i. STELLA,[6] Aug. 2, 1784; m. —— Briggs, Rochester, Vt.
ii. MILLA (MELATIAH), Aug. 20, 1786; d. Oct. 12, 1829; m. Anson Perkins.
iii. NANCY, Sept. 2, 1788; d. April 4, 1863; m. Feb. 11, 1824, John Thompson.

Child:

Lucy Hill, Jan. 5, 1826; living 1889.

317. iv. FREDERICK HOFFMAN, Dec. 4, 1790; d. Jan. 25, 1878.
318. v. HORACE, Jan. 22, 1793; d. Aug. 1, 1881.
vi. MARY (POLLY), Feb. 4, 1795; d. at Afton, Minn., Dec. 22, 1889; blind since about 1873; m. Joel, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Whitney) Thompson of Pomfret, Vt.

Children, b. Pomfret, Vt.:

1. *Prudence Elizabeth*, Nov. 14, 1816; m. July 2, 1837, Benj. F. Thompson (b. June 15, 1812; d. March 24, 1865).
2. *Ch. Ware*, April 2, 1818; d. Nov. 28, 1883, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Dec. 15, 1842, Mary, daughter of Dr. Peleg Bradley of Dracut, now Lowell, Mass.
3. *Parmelia Manning*, March 2, 1821; d. March 5, 1854, in Lexington, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1838, S. S. Seavy.

* Probably this date corrects the statement made on page 84. [PUBLISHER.]

4. *Joel B.*, March 29, 1823; m. July 3, 1845, in Boston, by Rev. R. H. Neale, Mary J. Symonds, b. E. Machias, Me., Sept. 28, 1821.
5. *Ellen M.*, May 6, 1825; m. Richard Buswell, Sept. 15, 1852. Lives Afton, Minn.
6. and 7. d. young.
8. *Josephine J.*, March 2, 1831; governess in Gen. Sam Houston's family in Austin, Tex.; m. Wm. Price, lawyer, and d. 1861.
9. *Emily Augusta*, July 20, 1833; m. 1st, Feb. 10, 1859, T. Dwight Smith (d. May 6, 1875); m. 2d, Aug. 8, 1878, James Polk Lechler (d. July 11, 1887), Lancaster, Pa.

vii. Charles Pinckney, Jan. 10, 1798; d. Dec. 19, 1811.
viii. Betsey, Oct. 24, 1799; d. Dec. 28, 1811.
319. ix. Leonard, July 16, 1801; d. Jan. 14, 1888.
x. Thomas, Aug. 7, 1803; d. 1826, unm.
xi. Lucy Manning, Oct. 30, 1805; d. Feb. 13, 1812.
xii. Charles Pinckney, Dec. 19, 1811.

142.

Paul[5] (*Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Oct. 6, 1762; died Aug. 12, 1830; buried at Wrentham Centre. He married Hannah (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas) and Susanna (Fisher) Brastow, born March 28, 1771; she was a descendant of Rev. Samuel and Esther (Ware) Man.

He served in the Revolution as private in Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt., 1779; also private in Capt. Amos Ellis' co., Col. Dean's 4th Suffolk Co. regt., in 1781; Capt. N. Thayer, 1780; Mass. Res. 1783, ch. 100 for service in 1780; on roll of Capt. Thayer's co., March, 1784; Capt. L. Howell's co., June 25, 1784.

Children:

321. i. Paul,[6] Nov. 13, 1791.
ii. Hannah, June 15, 1793; d. Aug. 21, 1795; "drowned in the brook."
iii. Patty, April 9, 1795; d. Sept. 2, 1797.
322. iv. Jonathan, March 8, 1797; d. June 6, 1877.
v. Hariot, Jan. 5, 1799; lived in Wrentham; d. Feb. 14, 1888, in Dorchester, was bur. in Wrentham; m. Nov. 19, 1838, as 2d wife, Nathan, son of Lieut. Jonas (Benj., Benj., Humphrey, Humphrey) and Urania (Locke) Barrett of Concord, Mass. (b. Ashby, Nov. 19, 1788; d. Wr., April 6, 1877).

Child:

Ellen Brastow, Sept. 2, 1839, in Boston; m. April 16, 1862, Gardner Asaph Churchill of Dorchester (b. May

26, 1839 ; d. Aug. 20, 1896). He was a son of Asaph (Asaph, Zebedee, Perez, Benj. P., Wm., John) and Mary Buckminster (Brewer) Churchill.

vi. Susan, April 9, 1801 ; m. Alvin (Abram) Nye of Sandwich.

323. vii. Melatiah, Sept. 14, 1803.

324. viii. Leonard, Sept. 1, 1805 ; d. Nov. 2, 1888, at Dorchester, Mass.

ix. Thomas, Feb. 1808.

x. Eleanor (Ellen), Dec. 12, 1810 ; d. May 6, 1891 ; m. Oct. 15, 1829, at Walpole, Joseph Wales Easte or Esty of Boston. He d. Jan. 14, 1844, aged 38 yrs. 3 mos. 5 days.

Children :

1. *Ellen Elizabeth Sophia*, Nov. 25, 1830 ; m. June 18, 1850, Francis Maguire.
2. *Annah Bernard*, Feb. 21, 1833 ; d. in infancy.
3. *Josephine Wales*, April 21, 1834 ; d. March 24, 1861 ; m. Jan. 8, 1857, Charles Carrol Southard.

xi. Charlotte, Sept. 16 ; d. Aug. 24, 1814.

143.

Jonathan[5] (*Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, April 24 or 27, 1767 ; H. C. 1790 ; removed to Pomfret, Vt. ; died Feb. 1, 1838, at the house of his son-in-law, Butterfield, at Andover, N. H., on his way from Boston to Pomfret. He married June 19, 1794, Betsey P., daughter of John W. Dana, Esq., of Pomfret (died March 3, 1841).

He studied law in Bennington, Vt., and was instrumental in starting the first newspaper in that part of the State, "The Green Mountain Patriot." He afterwards taught school for some years. The sign "J. Ware's Greek School," can be seen on an old print of Joy's Building, Boston. But his great interest and occupation was the study of foreign languages, in which he became a proficient. He devoted the last ten or twelve years of his life to a Polyglot Lexicon of the Bible in Hebrew, Greek, Latin, Russian, Spanish, French, Italian and English. His daughter Camilla, who was also an excellent linguist, assisted him in his work. Collected a fine library. [See Arvine's Cyclopædia of Anecdotes of Literature and Fine Arts and the Cong. Journal, for accounts of father and daughter.

Children :

i. Jonathan,[6] March 20, 1796 ; d. Feb. 28, 1813, unm.

326. ii. John, Jan. 18, 1798 ; d. March 3, 1825.

iii. Mary Betsey, Sept. 13, 1800 ; d. Jan. 3, 1849 ; m. Samuel Butterfield, Esquire, 1835.

Child :

Jonathan Ware, Feb. 24, 1838.

iv. Camilla, Nov. 28, 1801 ; d. Aug. 10, 1871, unm. Linguist, teacher.

v. Eleanor, Nov. 12, 1807 ; d. Dec. 2, 1807.

144.

Cyrus[5] (*Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, May 8, 1769; died Feb. 17, 1849; married in May, 1803, at Barre, Vt., Patty, daughter of Gardner Wheeler of Grafton, Mass. and Barre, Vt. She was born April 29, 1787, at Grafton; died June 2, 1864. He removed to Montpelier, Vt.; learned the trade of blacksmith of his brother-in-law, Enoch Billings. Later he became a lawyer in Montpelier, 1799; representative; chief judge of Caledonia Co. Court for forty years; "law and trial justice of peace" in Montpelier.

Children, born in Montpelier:

i. Gardner Wheeler,[6] Aug. 23, 1806.
ii. Patty Melatiah ("Patty Milly", record), Jan. 28, 1809; m. ——— Caldwell, living at St. Antony's, Lower Canada.
iii. Cyrus Leonard, Aug. 21, 1811.
329. iv. Henry, Oct. 7, 1815; d. Cincinnati, O., Aug. 25, 1885.
v. George, Feb. 9, 1818.
vi. Mary, March 23, 1825; m. Joel Foster; lives at Montpelier.
vii. Louisa, Oct. 13, 1829.

145.

Melatiah[5] (*Melatiah*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1775; died in Wilmington, Vt., March or May 7, 1845, "Captain." He married, Jan. 1, 1804, Susan Dix Fox; born Aug. 18, 1782; died, March 31, 1869.

Children, born at Wilmington, Vt.:

331. i. Corydon,[6] Nov. 21, 1804; d. Mar. 5, 1874.
332. ii. Melatiah, Aug. 4, 1807; d. July 7, 1877.
iii. Marilla, Aug. 21, 1809; d. Sept. 7, 1876; m. Francis M. Hall.
333. iv. Horatio Gates, Dec. 19, 1811.
v. Susan Elizabeth, May 21, 1814; m. Rufus Smith; living, 1887, at Shelburne Falls.

Children:

1. *Hiram Orlando*, Sept. 19, 1841; m. 1st, May 27, 1863, Helen Martha Severance (b. Feb. 13, 1840; d. Oct. 14, 1865); m. 2d, Julia M. Pratt (Elvira), Nov. 4, 1868 (b. April 29, 1837).
2. *Mary M.*; d. bef. 1888.

vi. Mary Randall, Aug. 11, 1817; d. Mar. 6, 1849; m. Benj. Randall.

Children:

1. *Horatio B.*
2. *Mary W.*

vii. Harriet Parmella, Aug. 23, 1822; d. Dec. 25, 1876; unm.

146.

Horatio Gates[5] (*Melatiah*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born June 8, 1778; died at Wilmington, Vt., Feb. 8, 1856; married, Jan. 24, 1808, Keziah Eames Goodenow; she was born in E. Sudbury, Mass., now Wayland; died, Nov. 24, 1835, aged 48. He removed to Wilmington, Vt.

Children, born in Boston:

i. Mary Jane,[6] March 19, 1811.
ii. Caroline, Aug. 26, 1813; m. Alanson Bigelow.
iii. Horatio Sewall, Oct. 13, 1815; d. unm.
iv. Horatio Gates, March 6, 1818; d. March 16, 1857.
v. Loammi Baldwin, Jan. 8, 1821; d. Nov. 11, 1822.
vi. Elizabeth Webber, Nov. 8, 1823.
vii. Loammi Goodenow, Aug. 1, 1827; H. C., 1850; became a Unitarian minister; d. Burlington, Vt., April 10, 1891; unm.

147.

Daniel Leonard[5] (*Melatiah*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Foxboro, March 5, 1783; memb. Anc. and Hon. Art. Co.; died April 23, 1854, aged 71; painter; married Dec. 5, 1813, Elizabeth (Jones) Dow, born at Hampstead, N. H., Sept. 9, 1775; died April 30, 1850. Resided in Boston.

Children:

i. Horatio Leonard,[6] Feb. 11, 1815; d. Feb. 3, 1817.
ii. Elizabeth Jones, Jan. 14, 1817; m. May 16, 1850, Austin Miles Carver Josselyn (tailor) (b. Boston; d. Jan. 6, 1854.)
336. iii. Daniel Leonard, Jr., Jan. 24, 1819.
iv. Amos Nelson, Nov. 1, 1821; d. Nov. 10, 1824.
337. v. William Horatio, Sept. 6, 1823.
vi. Susan Louise, July 22, 1825; m. Nov. 13, 1849, at Providence, R. I., John Low Stodder, tailor (b. Boston).

Child:

Geo. Frederick, Nov. 2, 1851.

150.

Abel[5] (*Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*[2]), born in Dedham, Feb. 28, 1766; bapt. in Dedham, March 30, 1766, at age of 19; died June, 1803, of brain fever; buried in Elmwood Lawn Cemetery, Athens, Me. He married July 14, 1788, Sibyl Spaulding of Norridgwock, Me., born May 25, 1762; died March 11, 1852. Removed to Concord, Me., in 1790; farmer.

Children:

i. Sarah,[6] Jan. 13, 1790; d. July 22 or 28, 1877; m. March 11, 1811. Amos Fletcher.

Children:

1. *Sibyl Ware;* m. Augustus Rowe.
2. *Amos;* died young.
3. *Amos;* died young.
4. *Caroline;* m. June 16, 1842, Rev. Nathan Dole. Their son, Rev. Charles Fletcher Dole, b. May 17, 1845, is a well known minister and writer, of Boston.
5. *Mary;* m. Edward J. Peet.
6. *John Ware.*
7. *Abel Ware.*

ii. Betsey, June 28, 1792; d. March 19, 1877; m. March 15, 1811, Jonathan Bosworth (grandd. Carrie E. Vaughan, Norridgewock).

iii. John, Jan. 3, 1794; d. Sept. 1, 1795.

338. iv. Abel, Sept. 11, 1798.

339. v. John, Dec. 5. 1801; d. Oct. 8, 1877.

152.

Samuel[5] (*Jonathan*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Ephraim*[2]), born probably at Fitchburg, July 18, 1775; died Sept. 21, 1840, at Leominster; married by Rev. Timothy Flint (no date), (int. Lunenburg, Dec. 20, 1807), Abigail, daughter of Benjamin and Olive (Broadstreet) Bailey of Lunenburg (b. April 19, 1783); she died Jan. 1, 1866, "82. 9. 13," in Leominster.

This family write their name "Wares."

Children, born in Leominster:

i. Olive Broadstreet,[6] July 3, 1810; living 1888; "m. in 1850 in Boston, William J. Edmunds."

ii. Abigail, Oct. 28, 1813; living 1888; m. in 1843 in Boston, James Downs.

Children:

1. *Clara M.*, 1844; m. June 28, 1863, at Milton, N. H., Henry H. Corson (d. 1880).
2. *Abbie J.*, 1848.
3. *George L.*, 1852.
4. *Sarah F.*, 1855; m. May 18, 1885, Wm. T. Wallace.

iii. Martha Rogers, Nov. 7, 1815; d. Leominster, Jan. 3, 1885.

iv. Samuel Boylston, Nov. 29, 1820; d. Dec. 8, 1837, at Leominster.

340. v. David Edmund [Jan. 22, 1823.]

153.

JAMES[5] (*Jonathan*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Ephraim*[2]), born at Fitchburg, Aug. 25, 1783 ("July 25, 1780," says Samuel Wares); died at Townsend, Mass., "widower," March 18, 1856, aged 75; buried Fitchburg Old Cemetery. He married July 2, 1804, Rachel, daughter of George and Sarah Wood, born at Fitchburg, July 26, 1785; died at Leominster, Jan. 25, 1822.

Children:

341. i. ABEL,[6] Fitchburg or Leominster, Dec. 26, 1804.
ii. SALLY, Leom., Oct. 30, 1806; m. in Fitchburg, by Rev. Calvin Lincoln, Unitarian, June 26, 1831, Alonzo W. Baker; went West; lived at Grand Lodge, Mich.; she d. Oct. 21, 1889; he d. Dec. 18, 1892.

Child:

Eliza Ann, April 14, 1832; d. July 27, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Charles Patterson.

342. iii. [JAMES?] LORING, July 19, 1809; d. Townsend, March 7, 1871.
343. iv. GEORGE, Jan. 18, 1811.
v. ELIZA, Nov. 15, 1812; m. Aaron Eaton. Living in Fitchburg, 1887; widow.
vi. LAVINIA, Feb. 28, 1815; [m. George Trask?], Fitchburg.
344. vii. WILLIAM, June 7, 1818.
viii. MARY ANN, Oct. 21, 1819; d. Feb. 23, 1822.

157.

JONATHAN[5] (*Ebenezer*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born in Needham, Sept. 23, bapt. 26, 1756; married in N., Dec. 20, 1778, Sarah, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (Morse) Woodcock, born July 28, 1755.

Children, born in Needham:

i. RHODA,[6] April 18, 1780. "Resided several years in Hancock, was a member of the church there, was a skilful nurse; was for many years in the family of Mr. Andrew Bigelow in Boston."
ii. JONATHAN, April 13, 1782; went to Kentucky [?].
346. iii. ENOCH, March 22, 1784.
iv. SARAH, Dec. 21, 1785; m.——Fessenden. Rem. to Hancock, N. H., with her brothers, but returned to Needham. [Hist. Hancock.]
347. v. JOEL, March 24, 1788.
vi. ESTHER, May 10, 1790; m.——Woodcock.

158.

Ebenezer[5] (*Ebenezer*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born in Needham, April 11, 1770; died Oct. 7, 1857, at Hancock, N. H.; married June 14, 1805, Alice, daughter of Jeremiah (William, John, John) and Elizabeth (Woodcock) Eaton, born March 19, 1776, died Nov. 28, 1853, at Hancock. Rem. to Hancock, N. H., with his parents in 1791; purchased land, now (1886) owned by his son Ebenezer. He learned the carpenter's trade, and was for many years a contractor and builder. Representative to State Legislature and officer.

Child, born in Hancock:

348. Ebenezer,[6] March 28, 1806; d. July 24, 1888.

159.

Jason[5] (*Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born in Needham, March 19, bapt. April 10, 1763; died Feb. 6, 1824; married (pub. at Natick, Jan. 23, 1785), Sarah Washburn of Natick, born June 13, 1760, d. July 11, 1855. He was the first of the Wares to go to Hancock, N. H.; Aug. 18, 1788, he bought lot 10, 3d range, cleared it, and put up a house. He was a farmer and kept a small grocery store. "A man of sterling worth, a kind neighbor, and a good citizen."

Children, all but eldest born in Hancock:

i. Polly,[6] b. Needham, June 1, 1785; d. Dec. 6, 1842; m. Sept. 8, 1807, Asa Wood (b. in Washington, July 18, 1782?; d. Dec. 14 or 19, 1849).

Children:

1. *Asa*, June 12, 1808; m. 1st, in 1855, Anna Cutting of Medford (d. 1864); he m. 2d, in 1865, Sarah A. Denton of Stillwater, N. Y.
2. *Elvira*, May 5, 1810; d. Jan. 22, 1853.
3. *William*, Feb. 11, 1812; d. Mar. 17, 1870.
4. *Sarah*, April 12, 1815; m. Nov. 24, 1835, Abial Tandy.
5. *Nathaniel*, May 5, 1818; m. Jan. 30, 1848, Mrs. Jane Beard of Hillsboro, N. H.
6. *Sylvester*, March 12, 1821; d. Nov. 20, 1881 or 1887, at Hillsboro; "Dr."; m. 1st, Maria Smith of Stoddard; m. 2d, Clara A. Knapp. Res. at Stoddard, Washington and Hillsboro, N. H. Served in the Civil War.
7. *Marietta*, Aug. 1, 1824; d. Mar. 1. 1859.
8. *Timothy Dexter*, Oct. 6, 1827; d. Hillsboro, Sept. 13, 1885; m. May 5, 1855, Louisa Norwood of Lynnfield (d. Dec. 11, 1875, Medford). Res. Washington and Hillsboro. Served nine months.

351. ii. JASON, March 9, 1787; d. Jan. 28, 1873.
iii. HANNAH, July 22, 1789; m. 1st. Feb. 22, 1825, Samuel Whitcomb (b. Groton, Jan. 30, 1763; d. Jan. 7, 1830.)
352. iv. WARD, Sept. 28, 1792; d. in Washington, May 28, 1870.
v. SARAH, Dec. 31, 1794; d. Oct. 27, 1824; m. Feb. 20, 1821, Jonathan Brown of Marlow, N. H. (b. Mar. 13, 1789; d. May 1, 1868.)

Child:

Sarah Ann, April 11, 1822; m. John McKeen; d. at Russell, Kansas.

353. vi. ELIJAH, Feb. 20, 1797; d. Aug. 26, 1850.
vii. REBECCA, April 17, 1799; d. Nov. 8, 1870; m. April 19, 1825, Elisha Gustin (b. April 6, 1802; d. July 30, 1885).

Children:

1. *Isaac Baker*, Nov. 8, 1825.
2. *Eliza Ann*, Oct. 10, 1827.
3. *Mary Jane*, Sept. 10, 1832.

354. viii. NATHANIEL, Nov. 16, 1801; d. Oct. 22, 1869.
ix. ELIZA, Jan. 31, 1804; d. March 31, 1860; m. Jonathan Brown.

Children:

1. *Mary*, May 6, 1827; d. July 7, 1872.
2. *Wilbur Fiske*, May 8, 1832; d. Oct. 7, 1864.
3. *Gardner*, Feb. 15, 1834; d. Sept. 23, 1861.

160.

NATHANIEL[5] (*Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born in Needham, Jan. 7, 1765; died Jan. 10, 1817; married Dec. 31, 1789, Mary, daughter of Eliphalet and Abigail Kingsbury, born Jan. 28, 1770. She ("Mrs. Mary Ware") married 2d, June 21, 1818, Joseph Kingsbury of Needham.

Children, born in Needham:

355. i. JOHN WARD,[6] March 2, 1791; d. July 8, 1853.
ii. REBECCA, June 29, 1793; m. May 27, 1812, of "N." to Cyrus Cunningham of Newton. [?]
iii. ABIGAIL, Aug. 15, 1796; bapt. Aug. 14, 1808.
iv. MARY, Nov. 21, 1798; bapt. Aug. 14, 1808; m. ("of Needham,") Aug. 11, 1817, Luther Tower of Dedham. [?]
v. NATHANIEL, Sept. 6, 1800; d. Jan. 18, 1802.
vi. NANCY, Nov. 20, 1802; d. Oct. 9, 1803.
356. vii. THOMAS JEFFERSON, March 16, 1806.
357. viii. NATHANIEL, bapt. Aug. 14, 1808.
ix. NANCY K., June 22; bapt. July 16, 1809.

SIXTH GENERATION.

161.

WILLIAM[6] (*William*,[5] *William*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Dighton, Oct. 17, 1756; died at Taunton, June 14, 1784, of consumption; married Sarah, daughter of James Williams, born in [1762], died at Taunton, April 28, 1848, aged 82. (She married second, Robert, son of Robert and Lydia (Leonard) Crossman).

Child:

POLLY,[7] was m. in Taunton, by Rev. John Pipon, Jan. 13, 1805, to Hilliard Earle.

Children:

1. *Peleg Hilliard*; lived and died in Fall River.
2. *William Ware*; d. in Taunton, Aug. 9, 1835, aged 37; m. Mary L. Barney of Taunton.
3. *Benjamin*; d. in Fall River.
4. *James Williams*; m. Mary, daughter of Oliver Leonard of Norton.
5. *Rowena.*
6. *Mary.*

164.

GEORGE[6] (*George*,[5] *William*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Dighton, Sept. 5, 1761: died there Jan. 7, 1805. Physician. Studied medicine with Dr. Bayliss of Dighton. He married in May, 1785, Polly, daughter of Elkanah (Samuel, John, John) and Alice (Beal) Andrews, born in Dighton, Feb. 26, 1768. Nov. 4, 1788, George Ware of Dighton was appointed the guardian of "Polly Ware, daughter of Elkanah Andrews, she being a minor, over 14 yrs." (His wife.) She married second (pub. May 13, 1809), Dr. William Wood, of Dighton, formerly of Swanzey. (One daughter, Adeline Wood, married Dr. Charles (Seth, Allen) Talbot of Dighton.)

EPITAPH.

"Erected to the memory of Dr. George Ware, who died Jan. 7th, 1805, in the 44th year of his age.

The friend, the comfort, of the sick and poor,
Want never knocked unheeded at his door.
Oft, when his duty called, disease and pain
Strove to confine him, but they strove in vain;
All mourned his death, his virtues long they tried;
They knew not how they loved until he died."

Children, born in Dighton:

400. i. WILLIAM RICHMOND,[7] Dec. 22, 1785; d. July 4, 1826, at Frankfort, Me.

ii. MARY, Jan. 8, 1788; m. Capt. Seth Talbot of Dighton.

Children:

1. *Seth*, rem. to Tremont, Ill.
2. *William Henry*.
3. *Edward*.
4. *Mary*.

iii. ALICE, Dec. 17, 1789; m. (pub. Oct. 18) Nov. 2, 1808, Dr. Edmund Abbott of Frankfort (d. July 18, 1853).

Children:

1. *Emmeline*, July 23, 1810; d. Aug. 18, 1814.
2. *George E.*, Sept. 21, 1812; d. March 13, 1856; m. May 18, 1837, Mary B. Hill.
3. *Maria Abbott*, June 19, 1814; d. July 26, 1812; m. Capt. Samuel Child.
4. *John N.*, Nov. 21, 1818; d. May 24, 1838.
5. *Daniel*, March 13, 1822; d. in California.
6. *Charles*, March 27, 1824; d. Aug. 19, 1879; m. Dec. 23, 1851, Harriet Nowell, dau. of Elisha and Ruth (Avery) Chick of Winterport; surgeon 26 Reg. Me. Vols.
7. *Lydia R.*, Feb. 23, 1828; d. Jan. 26, 1876.
8. *Sarah W.*, May 17, 1830; m. April 9, 1868, William Y. Potter of Providence, R. I.

iv. CLARINDA, Feb. 12, 1792; m. (pub. Jan. 26, 1811) Arouet Richmond, Providence, R. I. (b. Nov. 11, 1786; d. 1863).

Children:

1. *George Henry*.
2. *Stella*, Dec. 31, 1811; m. in Winetka, Ill., Philo W. Thompson (b. Dec. 17, 1810; d. June 27, 1753).
3. *Catharine*, d. 1861; m. —— Cooper.

v. NANCY, April 29; d. July 14, 1794.

vi. GEORGE, Nov. 19, d. Nov. 29, 1795.

vii. GEORGE, Aug. 9, 1797; d. at Havana, Cuba, April 11, 1820, unm.

viii. Nancy, Oct. 2, 1799; d. Nov. 18, 1807.

ix. Eliza, Sept. 19, 1801; d. at Providence, R. I., April 18, 1846, unm.

x. Clarissa Richmond, Jan. or June 29, 1804; d. Feb. 18, 1884; m. J. S. Wilson. They lived at Winetka, Ill., on the Lake, a few miles north of Chicago, and were both murdered there Feb. 18, 1884.*

Child:

George, surgeon during Civil War, d. of yellow fever at Savannah.

166.

Joseph[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *William*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born Aug. 11, 1783, at Dighton, shortly after his father's death; married Mary "Deoise" [Davis], Nov. 22, 1804.

Children:

i. Joseph,[7] June 9, 1807.

ii. William Davis, June 26, 1813.

167.

Richard[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Wrentham, June 30, 1766; removed first to Dalton, Ct.; then to Burlington, Vt.; and to Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He married first, Anne Russell; she died at Burlington, Vt. He married a second wife, name not known to us.

Children:

i. Nancy,[7] Dalton, Ct., Dec. 12, 1797; d. at Mrs. Frary's, Jonesville, Vt., in 1881; m. Sept. 3, 1825, Francis Faulkner White of Woodstock, Vt.

Child:

Elizabeth C., m. H. H. Frary.

ii. Harvey.

iii. Oliver, } twins. iv. Olive, } Olive stayed at Burlington, Vt., with uncle, Harris Russell, when father and the rest rem. to Potsdam, in 1811.

v. Clarissa.

* Nice Legal Point to be Determined. *Chicago*, Feb. 10.—The mysterious murder of James L. Willson and his wife Clarissa, at Winnekta, Ill., in February, 1884, was brought before the public again yesterday by a bill filed in the superior court by W. H. Talbot of Boston, Mass., asking for the partition or sale of the personal estate of Mrs. Willson, together with certain town lots in Fremont, Tazewell County, Ill., and all her real estate in Dighton, Bristol County, Mass. Mrs. Willson had devised her property to her husband, but it is charged that there is no existing evidence proving that James L. Willson survived his wife so as to take under her will. For this reason it is claimed that the bequest and legacy lapsed, and that the property devised and bequeathed to the husband descended to the heirs at law of the testatrix just as if no will had been made by her. Talbot is Mrs. Willson's nephew. James L. Willson's will devised his property to several members of his family. An attempt will be made to ascertain whether Willson died at the same time or subsequent to his wife's demise.

vi. Harriet P., in Burlington, Vt., 1811; after living with relatives in various places she d. in family of William Warner, Hardwick, Mass., Jan. 27, 1887.

Children, by second wife:

vii. Hannah.
viii. Mary Ann.
ix. George.

171.

John[6] (*William*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Charlton, Dec. 17, 1779; died April 29, 1847. Left to care of Gen. Spurr; he married March 10, 1806, Eunice Bancroft of Calais, Vt. (Town Clerk of Calais erroneously calls her Eunice Ainsworth.) She was born at Petersham, Mass., April 2, 1785; died April 3, 1860. He removed to Calais, Vt., about 1801, and settled on land left him by his father. Lost his eyesight by an accident at 35 years of age.

Children, born in Calais:

403. i. John Spurr,[7] Nov. 20, 1807; d. Nov. 29, 1881.
ii. William Orris, June 29, 1809; d. May 1, 1810.
iii. Roxanna Phebe, March 1, 1811; d. Sept. 19, 1841; m. May 4, 1835, Orin Davis of Montpelier, Vt.

Child:

Malvina, d. aged 19.

iv. Florinda Hill, Jan 11, 1813; d. May 26, 1854; m. Ozro L. Burnham, May 16, 1837, of Calais.

Children:

1. *Edwin R.*, d. in war.
2. *Melvin*, d. in war.
3. *Charles.*
4. *Martin.*

v. William Orris, Jan. 1, 1818; d. June 29, 1886, in hospital at Rome, N. Y.; bur. in Burlington, Ia. He m. 1st, in Calais, Vt., Elvira Sheplee; m. 2d, in Petersham, Aug. 28, 1862, Luthera L. Bosworth. No issue. Broker.
vi. Ira Adams, Nov. 28, 1820; d. Jan. 30, 1853, at San Francisco, Cal.
vii. Cordelia Elizabeth, April 23, 1828; m. Aug. 26, 1856, Orlando P. Sheplee of Burlington, Iowa. She was living, blind, at Clarion, Ia., in 1895.

Children:

1. *William Ware*, Feb. 16, 1858; m. Dec. 12, 1883, Ella A. Mason of Clarion, Ia.
2. *Henry Havelock*, July 6, 1861; m. Feb. 4, 1886, Abbie Waite (b. Aug. 6, 1859; d. Aug. 14, 1894).
3. *John Kendall*, Sept. 4, 1863.
4. *George Bancroft*, July 21, 1867.

172.

Levi[6] (*Ezra*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Cumberland, R. I., Jan. or June 20, 1767; removed to Wrentham in April, 1768; to Westmoreland, N. H., Jan. 13, 1798; also at Chesterfield, N. H.; died Aug. 20 or 29, 1845, at Westmoreland, N. H. He was converted by John Murray, the first Universalist preacher in America. He married first, Nov. 14, 1794, in Wrentham, Peggy King (born Sept. 16, 1773; died Nov. 14, 1817); he married second, Nov. 10, 1827, Mrs. Abigail Goodell Sanderson of Westminster, Vt. (died Nov. 5, 1859). "Ensign."

Children, the two eldest born in Wrentham:

i. Kollock,[7] July 8 or Oct. 5, 1795; "d. same day."
ii. Nancy, Jan. 7, 1797; d. March 11, 1825; m. Nov. 12, 1816, James Upham.

Child:

Levi, died young.

404. iii. Carlos, Oct. 19, 1798; d. Aug. 28, 1878.
iv. Betsey, June 9, 1800; d. Aug. 8, 1877; m. Jan. 10, 1821, Ora Partridge.
v. George, "June 28. 1802"; d. Aug. 28, 1823; unm.
vi. Sarah, "May 15, 1804"; m. Dec. 16, 1830, Robert Mills.
405. vii. Addison, April 24, 1807.
406. viii. Erastus, Feb. 21, 1809.
407. ix. James Royal, April 11, 1811, Putney, Vt.

173.

Ezra[6] (*Ezra*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Wrentham, June 12, 1772; died in Wr.; married Nov. 19, 1795, in Attleboro, Huldah Tyler. She died March 24, 1821.

Child:

Richard, d. Sept. 27, 1828, aged 3 months.

174.

Lemuel[6] (*Ezra*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Wrentham, Sept. 20, 1776; married in Westmoreland, N. H., by Rev. Ebenezer C. Bailey, July 13, 1806, Salome Chamberlain. Is said by Mrs. S. L. W. to have "moved to Canada about 1812"; by L. L. W., "removed to New York State."

175.

John[6] (*Ezra*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Wrentham, Sept. 5, 1778; died March 20, 1862; married first, Sally Smith, March 19, 1800 or 1801. She died Nov. 26, 1822, aged 40. Buried

Wrentham Centre. He married second, Nov. 23, 1825, Mrs. Harriet (Farrington) Tinkham; she died Feb. 10, 1887.

Children, born in Wrentham. Children of John and Sally:

i. Sally Smith,[7] June 6, 1801; d. July 17, 1872; m. April 4, 1823, Carlos[7] Ware, No. 404, *q. v.*

ii. Nancy Maria, Dec. or Jan. 10, 1804; m. July 30, 1825, William Fales.

Child:

Nancy Maria.

iii. Eliza Ann, Aug. 8, 1810; d. Sept. 11, 1813.

408. iv. John Albert, Dec. 8, 1813; d. April 19, 1865; m. Harriet A. Rathbone.

v. Eliza Ann, June 25, 1818; d. March 16, 1891; m. Nov. 23, 1836, James A. Wilbur of Walpole.

vi. Betsey F., Nov. 8, 1822; d. Feb. 26, 1823.

Children of John and Harriet:

409. vii. Hiram, Nov. 8, 1827.

viii. Harriet, Sept. 11, 1829; living in 1897.

ix. Mary, June 3, 1832; d. Sept. 8, 1837.

176.

George[6] (*Ezra*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Wrentham, June 27, 1784, died there Dec. 24, 1807,—"Dea. George." Jan. 28, 1861, married Peggy, daughter of Rev. Enoch and Peggy (Smith) (Jacob, Jacob, Ephraim, Daniel) Pond, minister at Norfolk, Mass., and Ashford, Conn. She was born Oct. 21, 1789; died W., Jan. 13, 1856.

Children:

i. Emeline Pond,[7] Sept. 6, 1809; m. Nov. 27, 1828, Aaron Hawes.

ii. Abby Richardson, Aug. 23, 1812; m. May 26, 1836, Albert Belcher of Walpole.

410. iii. George Lemuel, Jan. 22, 1816; d. at Clinton, May 16, 1887.

411. iv. Alonzo Leprelett, June 24, 1818; d. Dec. 1, 1865.

v. Henry Bradford, July 9, 1821; d. Dec. 23, 1829.

vi. Susan Maria, m. Oct. 1, 1848, George B. Torry.

412. vii. Charles.

177.

Comfort[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Norton, Mass., July 30, 1764: died in Keene, N. Y. [Surrey Record]; married Sept. 11, 1787, Sarah, daughter of Peter and Phebe (Ellis) Rice; removed to Keene, N. Y., 1800. "Was on the Dustin place in Gilsum, 1789." Comfort[6] and Elijah[6] bought a

large part of their father's farm in 1790, in Gilsum, and built a log house. In 1800 Comfort sold out and went to Keene, N. Y.

Children, born in Gilsum or Surrey:

i. GEORGE,[7] Aug. 10, 1788.
ii. SARAH, Sept. 21, 1790.
iii. ESTHER, Oct. 6, 1792.
iv. COMFORT, April 12, 1797.
v. WILLIAM, May 27, 1799.

178.

ELIJAH[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Norton, March 9, 1768; died in Gilsum, N. H., June 27, 1847; married first, Sept. 4, 1792, Anna, daughter of Ebenezer Hathorn; born in Jaffrey, Feb. 25, 1768; d. July 10, 1808. He married second, Dec. 27, 1808, Patty, daughter of William and Martha (Locke) Withington, born in Ashby, June 16, 1770; died Aug. 19, 1846, at Gilsum.

Children:

i. NANCY,[7] Aug. 25, 1794; m. Jan. 3, 1815, Capt. True Webster (b. March 16, 1793: d. July 21, 1870.) She died July 18, 1840.

Children:

1. *Benjamin Emery*, b. June 6, 1815; m. 1st, June 2, 1841, Emily, daughter of Roswell and Sally (Wilson) Nims of Keene, N. H.; he m. 2d, Abby Nims, her sister. Res. Walpole.
2. *Elijah Emerson*, May 25; d. Aug. 3, 1817.
3. *Anna Ware*, May 30, 1820; m. Dec. 21, 1842, William Leonard Kingsbury, Gilsum (b. March 26, 1820).
4. *Hannah*, Aug. 3, 1823; d. April 20, 1824.
5. *Patty Malvinia*, June 18, 1828; m. 1st, George Kilburn Smith (b. 1823.) She m. 2d, Joel Cowee, jr., of Gilsum.

ii. HANNAH, Nov. 4, 1797, d. April 6, 1871; m. May 21, 1829, Chilion Mack of Lyme, Conn., son of Solomon and Esther (Hayward) Mack (b. July 26, 1802).

Children:

1. *Martha Ann*, June 4, 1832; d. Oct. 16, 1835.
2. *Edwin Wallace*, Oct. 7, 1834; d. Oct. 15, 1835.
3. *Hannah Adelaide*, April 3, 1838; m. Lucius J.[3] Ware, No. 668, *q. v.*; lives Butler, Ill.
4. *Ellen Augusta*, Dec. 23, 1840; m. 1st, June 9, 1862, Calvin, son of Elkanah and Emily (Palmer) Spooner (b. Woodbury, Conn., 1838, d. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec., 1873.) She m. 2d, Dec. 11, 1875, Frank Snow of Boston, Mass.

416. iii. Elijah, Nov. 1, 1799; d. Winhall, Vt.
iv. Almon, Feb. 8, 1802; d. April, 1803.
417. v. Moses, March 2, 1804; d. Brattleboro, Vt., April 20, 1875.
vi. Eunice, July 13, 1806; m. May 21, 1829, Otis G., son of Josiah and Mehitable (Bill) Hammond (b. March 2, 1810; d. April 22, 1849).

Children:

1. *Isaac Ware*, July 9, 1831; m. March 16, 1863, Martha Washington, daughter of Benjamin and Olive Kimball (b. Concord, Jan. 28, 1836.) Res. Concord.
2. *Albert Otis*, Oct. 5, 1836; d. of starvation in Andersonville prison at Savannah, Ga., Sept. 12, 1864; m. Aug. 13, 1857, Kate A. Henderson (b. Claremont, Sept. 15, 1838).

179.

Benjamin[6] *(Moses,[5] Moses,[4] John,[3] John[2])*, born at Norton, May 18, 1773; died at Gilsum, N. H., Jan. 1, 1858; married, first, in 1794, Huldah Wilcox ("daughter of Mrs. Redding"), daughter of Obadiah (Obadiah) and Huldah (Hurd) Wilcox (born Dec. 30, 1776; died March 29, 1811). He married, second, Aug. 14, 1811, Martha, daughter of Justus (Aaron) and Martha (Taylor) Chapin (born Alstead, N. H., July 14, 1788; died Sept. 30, 1849). He married, third, Jan. 1, 1850, Fanny, daughter of Benjamin and Annis (Briggs) Willis (born Keene, N. H., Dec. 6, 1798); she survived him, and married, in 1863, S. C. Sweetzer.

He came to Gilsum in 1794, "a tall man, with strong voice"; several years captain of militia. Collector, 1797–1801. [Hist. Gilsum.]

Children, born in Gilsum:

418. i. Obadiah,[7] Jan. 2, 1795; d. Butler, Ill., Sept. 24, 1876.
419. ii. Benjamin, June 27, 1796; d. July 31, 1855.
420. iii. David, April 2, 1798; d. April 15, 1863.
iv. Huldah, March 8, 1800; d. Feb. 16, 1851, Butler, Ill.; m. Calvin, son of Solomon and Esther (Hayward) Mack (b. Nov. 28, 1797; d. Butler, Ill., Aug. 13, 1845).

Children:

1. *Oscar Calvin*, May 17, 1829; m. April 4, 1860, Elizabeth, dau. of Elijah and Delia B. Hugg of New York.
2. *Sobrina Huldah*, May 28, 1831; d. Oct. 19, 1865, Butler, Ill.; m. April 3, 1851, Joseph Hart (son of Timothy and Louisa (Thurston) Dort) (b. Jan. 14, 1828; killed by carriage accident, Butler, Ill., April 7, 1869). Gilsum.

3. *Dexter Ware*, Oct. 14, 1833; m. March 29, 1866, Wealthy A. (dau. of Levi) Osborn (b. Montgomery County, Ill., April 13, 1847).
4. *Roselma H.*, April 16, 1835; m. April 7, 1857, DeWitt C. Burris (b. Jackson County, O., April 3, 1826; d. Butler, Ill., Jan. 4, 1879).
5. *Andalusia H.*, Feb. 7, 1837; d. unm. Sept. 23, 1860.
6. *Merrill Elmaran*, Dec. 31, 1838; m. Aug. 24, 1873, Susan, dau. of Nathan and Sarah Nail, Litchfield, Ill.

v. Maria, May 22, 1802; d. March 21, 1811.

vi. Statira, March 16, 1804; d. Dec. 15, 1810.

vii. Elvira, Dec. 31, 1805; m. April 8, 1828, Hiram Baldwin (b. Aug. 14, 1807; d. Brattle, Nov. 17, 1862).

Children, born at Stratton, Vt.:

1. *Marion Josephine*, Nov. 19, 1842; m. Nov. 25, 1861, Clinton Carlos Staples (b. Guilford, Vt., Dec. 10, 1841, of Nelson and Nancy Staples).
2. *Cassius Mahan*, Oct. 14, 1844.
3. *Adelaide Victoria*, Sept. 3, 1847; d. April 5, 1870; m. ——— Rice.

421. viii. Enoch, Oct. 25, 1807; d. Chester, Vt., March 16, 1875.

ix. Rebecca, June 3, 1809; m. in 1828, John Clarke; he d. at Hillsboro, Ill., April 11, 1853.

Children:

1. *Jane R.*, Keene, Nov. 22, 1829; d. Hillsboro, Ill., Aug. 21, 1858; m. Jacob Weber.
2. *Marah L.*, Oct. 11, 1832; m. J. D. Robinson.
3. *Bramwell L.*, Westmoreland, June 20, 1834; d. Hillsboro, Ill., Sept. 11, 1839.
4. *Hester A.*, Aug. 11, 1836; d. Jan. 13, 1837.
5. *Roseanna Y.*, Nov. 18, 1838; d. Sept. 20, 1845.
6. *Lydia*, July 27, 1841; m. S. C. Osborne.
7. *Jerome W.*, Feb, 11, 1844.
8. *Martha H.*, Dec. 29, 1847; m. Jerome Robertson.
9. *Diancy M.*, June 3, 1849; d. Sept. 18, 1854.

x. Maria Taylor, Oct. 7, 1812; m. June 11, 1840, Rev. Daniel Lee (b. Stanstead, C. E., 1806), son of Elias and Rhoda (Morrell) Lee of Wilmington, Conn.

Children:

1. *Wilbur Fiske*, Willamette, Ore., 1841; d. Helena, Ark., 1863; 1st Corporal 126th Ill. Vol. Inf. in Civil War.
2. *Albert B.*, 1842; m. 1865, Mary L. Stout of Dover, Ark.
3. *Morrell Chapin*, Haverhill, 1844; d. Mound City, Ill., on way home from army.
4. *Sarah Maria*, Unity, 1847; d. 1862.
5. *Mary Amanda*, Grantham, 1849; d. June 25, 1861.

6. *Daniel Harvey*, Claremont, 1850.
7. *Jason Douglas*, Wilbraham, Mass., 1853.
8. *William Henry*, Wilbraham, Mass.

xi. STATIRA CHAPIN, Aug. 11, 1815; d. April 4, 1835.

xii. MARTHA HARRIET, June 9, 1817; d. Sept. 27, 1860, Butler, Ill.; m. Oct. 1, 1844, John Clinesworth (b. in Pennsylvania, Dec. 18, 1812; d. Jan. 20, 1876). Adopted child, Orville.

xiii. BETSEY CALISTA, Sept. 19, 1819; m. first, April 29, 1847, Stephen, son of Daniel and Sibyl (Hayward) Smith (bap. Surry, Sept. 4, 1817; d. there April 18, 1848); m. second, Jan. 3, 1849, Bradley Britton (b. Westmoreland, Aug. 17, 1809; d. Surry, August, 1864) (Bradley, son of Samuel and Abigail (Walden) Britton).

Children born in Surry:

1. *Eldridge Ware*, Aug. 3, 1849, Surry; m. Oct. 19, 1871, Elsie J. White of Gilsum (dau. of William M. and Sarah Jane (Clark) White.
2. *Martha Harriet*, March 25, 1851, Surry; m. June 19, 1872, Frank de Witt, son of William (Ezra and Betsey Chapin) Carpenter and Abigail White of Gilsum.
3. *Jennie*, Surry, 1853; died young.
4. *Frank Henry*, Surry, Jan. 3, 1855; d. Aug. 11, 1877, unm.
5. *Flora Etta*, Surry, Aug. 18, 1857.
6. *Abraham Lincoln*, Surry, March 26, 1862; d. August, 1864.

422. xiv. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, Dec. 17 or 19, 1822; d. Surry, Aug. 29, 1865.

xv. AARON TAYLOR, Dec. 27, 1824; d. Aug. 16, 1827.

xvi. EDMUND, June 12, d. Nov. 15, 1827.

xvii. LIVONIA, March 27, 1829; m. June 6, 1849, Davis, son of Willard (Ezra) and Sarepta (Smith) Carpenter (b. Surry, Oct. 17, 1827).

Children:

1. *Martha Adelaide*, Surry, Nov. 17, 1853; d. Keene, Dec. 12, 1874; m. William, son of Thomas and Grace M. Swithin of Quincy, Mass.; res. Manchester.
2. *Amy Maria*, Surry, June 13, 1855.
3. *Mary Emma*, Surry, January, 1857; d. April 12, 1858.
4. *Charles Edward*, Surry, Oct. 6, 1859.
5. *James Henry*, Surry, Aug. 11, 1862; d. Keene, June 14, 1865.
6. *Johnnie A.*, Keene, May, 1865; d. Sept. 15, 1867.
7. *Ida May*, Keene, Sept. 1, 1867.
8. *Arthur Willie*, Keene, Dec. 25, 1870; drowned, Marlboro, July 25, 1879.
9. *Walter*, Keene, July 29, 1873; d. September, 1873.

180.

Moses[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Surry, N. H., June 1776; died at Keene, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1838; married Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer Hathorn, born in Jaffrey "between Feb. 1768 and 1771"; died in 1860.

Children:

i. Daniel Hathorn,[7] July 16, 1800.
ii. Hannah.
424. iii. Moses, Jr., 1806; d. Dec. 4, 1894, at Eureka, Winnebago Co., Wis.
iv. Otis, about 1810.
426. v. Cyrus C., about 1816.

181.

Amariah[6] (*Jesse*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Wrentham, Dec. 27, 1764; died Oct. 19, 1842; married Nov. 7, 1793, at Franklin (by Rev. Nathaniel Emmons) Eunice Alden (born about 1771; died Sept. 15, 1848, aged 77, at Franklin). He joined Franklin Church in 1811.

Children, born in Franklin:

i. John Aldis,[7] May 1, d. Dec. 20, 1795.
427. ii. Frederick Augustus, June 29, 1798; d. Sept. 13, 1875.
iii. Esther, Dec. 8, 1800.
iv. Hannah A., Feb. 28, 1805; d. Feb. 1, 1826, unm.
428. v. Nathan, Dec. 27, 1807.

182.

Eliazer[6] (*Jessie*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Wrentham, Oct. 28, 1766; died at Franklin of fever, Oct. 30, 1843; married Sarah, daughter of Elisha and Lucretia Burr (born at Bellingham [1772]; died widow, aged 91, Aug. 7, 1863, of "old age"). [Had he not married first Olive, mother of these children? Compare with Hist. Franklin].

Children:

i. Lucretia Burr,[7] March 15, 1810; d. Jan. 20, 1844, of consumption, unm.
ii. Sabin, July 3, 1812; suicide April 11, 1850; "son of El. and Olive F., 28, 9, 8"; he m. Polly Wales; no issue.
iii. Olive Metcalf, "of El. and Olive," Dec. 23, 1814; m. in Bellingham (by Rev. J. J. Masley), Nov. 8, 1838, Abram W. Wales of F. 3 children.

183.

Sanford[6] (*Jesse*,[5] *Eliezer*,[4] *Eliezer*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Franklin, Aug. 31, 1781; died there Oct. 26, 1859, aged "78." Farmer. Resided some time at Weston, Mass. He married in Mendon, May 30, 1808, Diana, daughter of Alexander and Patience (Nye) Wilson. (Alexander and Patience Wilson of Douglas, m. Nov. 17, 1782; Patience Nye was born at Wareham, Aug. 2, 1762). Diana was born in Mendon, June 12, 1785; died in Franklin, widow, Aug. 24, 1860, aged 75 years. No children.

184.

Zenas[6] (*Ziba*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Winchester, N. H., Feb. 4, 1771; died April 6, 1817; married Feb. 16, 1796, Patience, daughter of Robert Crosset of Prescott, Mass. (born Oct. 22, 1766; died Feb. 19, 1853). Removed to Swanzey, N. H., about 1796.

Children:

430. i. Jonathan Day,[7] Feb. 23, 1797; d. Oct. 23, 1876.
431. ii. Robert, June 17, 1799; d. Albany, N. Y., July 5, 1835.
iii. Miriam, Dec. 24, 1801; d. Jan. 4, 1890; m. 1st, Aaron Thayer; m. 2d, George Darling; m. 3d, Benjamin Mason.
iv. Kezia, Oct. 4, 1805; d. March 2, 1826; m. Amos Richardson.
432. v. Joel, July 23, 1809.

185.

Ziba[6] (*Ziba*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Winchester, N. H., Aug. 19, 1775; died about 1849, Wells, Vt.; married Oct. 15, 1801, Rachel, daughter of Ebenezer (Thomas) Dart (born Gilsum, N. H., June 21, 1782; died about 1829). He married 2d, widow Richards of Poultney, Vt. Bought a place in Gilsum in 1800 and kept a tavern and blacksmith shop for about three years. Removed to Wells, Vt. [Hist. Wells, Vt.]

Child:

433. i. Lyman,[7] Feb. 22, 1803; d. about 1839.

186.

Jacob[6] (*Ziba*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born Oct. 5, 1782, at Winchester, N. H.; died Aug. 17, 1856; married Dec. 1, 1813, Sarah Hamblet of Swanzey, N. H.; she died Nov. 20, 1865.

Children:

i. Daniel,[7] Sept. 29, 1814; d. Sept. 5, 1818.
434. ii. Ziba, April 15, 1817, Winchester.
435. iii. Phinehas Atwood, Sept. 10, 1819; d. Dec. 5, 1894.
436. iv. Joseph, March 3, 1822; d. July 17, 1892.
v. Harriet, Aug. 10, 1825; m. John Chamberlain of Swanzey.

187.

Joseph[6] (*Ziba*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Winchester, N. H., May 27, 1785; died Oct. 21, 1848; married Susan Nichols of Billerica, Mass. She died Feb. 12, 1853. Resided at Acworth, N. H.

Children:

i. Susan M.,[7] Nov. 25, 1813; d. Aug. 24, 1842.
ii. John S., July 5, 1815; d. Aug. 23, 1818.
iii. Joseph Z., March 19, 1817; d. Sept. 19, 1818.
iv. Ziba, Aug. 9, 1819; d. Sept. 14, 1821.
v. Parmelia, Nov. 30, 1821; d. June 19, 1858.
437. vi. Joseph, Feb. 11, 1825; d. June 14, 1897, in Hadley, Mass.
vii. Hannah C., May 20, 1827: d. in Boston, Dec. 7, 1895; m. —— King.
438. viii. Harlan P., Nov. 28, 1836.

188.

David[6] (*Eli*,[5] *Eliezer*,[4] *Eliezer*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Franklin, Nov. 14, 1777; died there May 26, 1840, of consumption. He married Feb. 12, 1806, Betsey, daughter of Samuel and Chloe (Legg) Adams of Bellingham (born Feb. 25, 1788; died of consumption, Nov. 2, 1869, at Medway); a Baptist; "large, strong and healthy woman." He was "thin in build; 5 feet, 10 inches tall; honest, temperate, hard-working, but excessively timid." Lived in different places till his sister Margaret's death 1837, then occupied her half the homestead.

Children, born in Franklin:

i. Betsy,[7] March 2, 1807; d. at Mendon, 1833; m. April 21, 1827, Hiram Cook of Mendon.

Children:

1. *Elisha*, Dec. 1828; d. at Milford, 1879.
2. *Emory Ware*, 1833.

ii. Persis, March 27, 1808; m. Jan. 31, 1833, Paul Perkins, architect and builder (b. March 10, 1810; d. of consumption at Binghamton, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1866) with Col. Alexander Dewitt.

Children:

1. *Mary Jane*, Dec. 31, 1835; d. Aug. 2, 1862; m. May 8, 1860, James E. New.
2. *Martha Ann*, Detroit, April 15, 1839; d. Nov. 9, 1840.
3. *Henry C.*, Oxford, May 7, 1842; m. Sept. 14, 1864, Mary E. Lloyd.
4. *Charles A.*, Oxford, May 28, 1844; d. Denver, Col., Oct. 28, 1890; m. April 30, 1873, Lucy A. Hall.
5. *Helen C.*, Oxford, Nov. 23, 1846; m. at B:, April 23, 1867, William H. Mosher.
6. *Frank*, Oct. 1, 1853; d. Aug. 9, 1856.

iii. Abigail, Oct. 17, 1809; m. in 1853, Mason Clark of Bellingham; he died March 20, 1861. A pensioner of 1812. Widow lives at W. Medway (1886).

Child;

Charles Elwin, 1855; d. of consumption at 9 ms.

iv. Elvira, May 27, 1811; d. March 6, 1849; m. in 1834, Harrison Perrin, carriage painter, at Oxford Plain; rem. to New Brunswick, N. J.

Children:

1. *Mary De Witt*, 1834; d. in 1835.
2. A son, d. young.
3. *Sarah Jane*, Jan. 24, 1839; m. and rem. to Lee.

439. v. David, May 7, 1814; d. Dec. 21, 1858, at Franklin.

vi. Willard Adams, April 24, 1816; d. March 21, 1817, at Franklin.

440. vii. Gilbert Adams, July 1, 1818; d. April 15, 1876.

441. viii. Elbridge Gerry, Dec. 14, 1819.

ix. Mary Clark, Dec. 25, 1821; m. Oct. 22, 1848, Solomon G. Blake of E. Norton, Mass. (b. Jan. 27, 1814; d. E. Norton, Aug. 2, 1887). No children.

x. William Emery, June 10, 1824; d. in 1825.

xi. Samuel, 1827; d. in a few days.

xii. Matilda Maria, Nov. 14, 1828; d. July 14, 1855; m. March 24, 1848, Clark D. Hunt of Medway (b. 1823; d. Nov. 4, 1859).

Children:

1. *William Edson*, July 5, 1853; foreman hat factory; m. June 4, 1876, Leo D. Woods of Lyons, N. Y. (b. Oct. 30, 1855).
2. *Flora*, May 13; d. July 11, 1855.

190.

AMHERST[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Wrentham, May 1, 1788; died April 10, 1860; married Feb. 17, 1814, in Attleboro', Lucinda, daughter of Timothy and Thankful Perry of Attleboro'. She died at Wrentham, Jan. 6, 1860. He resided in Wrentham and Medway.

Children:

i. DANIEL HAWES,[7] March 1, 1815,
ii. MARY LUCINDA, Feb. 4 or March 16, 1817; d. Nov. 14, 1858; m. Feb. 27, 1839, as second wife, James Ware, No. 289 following.
iii. EMILY WILLIAMS, Jan. 14, 1819.
443. iv. ARRIVAL PERRY, March 2, 1822.
v. AMHERST WILLARD, May 31, 1824; d. June 24, 1873.
vi. JACOB MANN, Nov. 24, 1826; d. before 1845.
vii. THANKFUL, Sept. 16, d. 19, [1828?].

192.

JASON[6] (*Hezekiah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Eliezer*,[3] *John*,[2]), born in Wrentham, Sept. 19, 1765; died in Shrewsbury, Nov. 12, 1836; married Nov. 15, 1790, in Wrentham, Jemina, daughter of Samuel and Jemina Cowell (born Jan. 9, 1772; died Feb. 22, 1859). Lived in Shrewsbury, Mass.; place now owned by L. M. Ware.

Children:

i. MARTHA,[7] Aug. 28, 1791; d. Jan. 28, 1874, unm.
ii. HARRIETTA JEMINA, June 3, 1793; d. Sept. 30, 1865; m. Nov. 10, 1811, Franklin Newell of Providence, R. I.

Children:

1. *Sarah*, 1812; m. 1828, —— Richmond.
2. *Edward.*
3. *Franklin.*
4. *Francis.*
5. *Anna Maria.*
6. *Elizabeth.*

iii. MARIA ANNE, Dec. 4, 1797; d. at Providence, R. I., Nov. 26, 1870, unm.
445. iv. LEANDER MERRITT, Feb. 16, 1803.
v. ANNE JANETT, Sept. 6, 1806; d. Oct. 27, 1856; m. Nov. 18, 1833, Dr. Azor R. Phelps of Millbury.

Children:

1. *Virginia Isabel*, May 13, 1835; d. Aug. 21, 1869.
2. *Sarah Janett.*
3. *Robert Archer.*
4. *Harriet Jemina.*
5. *Martha Maria.*

446. vi. SAMUEL COWELL, Dec. 9 or 10, 1810; d. Aug. 4 or 6, 1896.

193.

HEZEKIAH[6] (*Hezekiah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Eliezer*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Wrentham, March 9, 1768 [Wr. rec.]; died December 20, 1831; married May 15, 1800, Abigail, daughter of Richard and Sarah Boyden (born at Wrentham, Sept. 10, 1771; died at Medfield, Feb. 17, 1847). Removed to Medfield.

Children:

447. i. HERMAN,[7] March 18, 1801, at Wrentham; d. July 7, 1883, at Medfield.
ii. ABIGAIL BOYDEN, Feb. 21, 1805.
448. iii. HEZEKIAH LYMAN, March 24, 1807; d. at Providence, R. I., April 7, 1868.

194.

PRESTON[6] (*Hezekiah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Eliezer*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Wrentham, Aug. 12, 1777; died in Medway, Oct. 11, 1858; married April 22, 1814, in Franklin, Jerusha Wright of Franklin, born March 31, 1781; died March 6, 1844.

Children:

i. SOPHRONIA J.,[7] July 9, 1815; m. Sept. 3, 1835, Levi Wood. Res. Medfield.
ii. HARRIET J., March 15, 1817; m. at Medway, Dec. 1, 1836, Joel W., son of Dexter and Susan (Ware) (Joel, Elisha, Eb., R.) Whiting of Medway.
iii. ESTHER, July 13, 1819; m. Simon Hutchinson.
iv. NANCY, April 4, 1821; d. May 18, 1851; m. April 4, 1841, Harlan Boyden.

195.

ALPHEUS[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Sherborn, March 23, 1780; died May 23, 1850; married first, Sept. 16, 1798, Polly Sanger of Sherborn (born May 26, 1780; died Sept. 10, 1810). He married second, in 1814, Nancy Sanger, a sister of Polly (born April 27, 1785; died Aug. 28, 1863). "He lived on the homestead; was a colonel in the Revolutionary War." [Mrs. Meggat.]

"He inherited the talents of his ancestors": selectman 1820–1.

Children of Alpheus and Polly, born in Sherborn:

i. BETSEY,[7] Jan. 10, 1799; d. Sept. 10, 1817.
449. ii. ORLANDO, Nov. 8, 1800; d. Dec. 12, 1851, at Worcester.
450. iii. CHARLES COOLIDGE, Feb. 9, 1803; d. Nov. 10, 1861.
451. iv. JOHN, June 12, 1805; d. Feb. 7, 1881.

452. v. Joseph Sanger, Nov. 24, 1807 ; d. Dec. 26, 1869.
vi. Nathaniel Dana, April 10, 1810 ; d. of small-pox, in N. Y., Nov. 28, 1838, unm.

Children of Alpheus and Nancy :

vii. Warren, Oct. 24, 1814 ; d. Sept. 19, 1817.
viii. Hamlet, March 9, 1817 ; d. April 6, 1822.

196.

Ashur[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Sherborn, Feb. 10, 1782 ; died Sept. 10, 1873, in Portland, Me. ; married in Portland, June 20, 1831, Sarah Morgridge. She died June 30, 1870, aged 70. H. C. 1804 ; LL.D. ; Prof. H. U. ; Judge U. S. Dist. Court, Me.

Children :

453. i. Joseph Ashur,[7] Aug. 30, 1832 ; d. at Washington, D. C., May 25, 1874.
ii. Emma Grace, Aug. 27, 1833 ; d. at Plymouth, Mass., July, 1892.
iii. Charles Morgridge, Jan. 11, d. Aug. 27, 1835.
iv. Sarah Elizabeth, July 10, 1838 ; m. in London, Aug. 15, 1877, John Mackay of Scotland.

Child :

1. *Ethel Reay*, Tortrose, Scotland, Aug. 7, 1879.

197.

Henry[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[3]), born in Sherborn, Feb. 15, 1789 ; died Feb. 23, 1814 ; married Jan. 11, 1810, Irene Death of Sherborn. She survived him and married second, Jan. 25, 1816, Braton Bullard.

Children, born in Sherborn :

i. Martha,[7] June 24, 1810 ; m. June 11, 1829, Dalton Goulding.
454. ii. Albert Penniman, Nov. 9, 1811 ; d. Feb. 13, 1871.
iii. Henry, Oct. 13, 1813 ; d. Oct. 6, 1817.

198.

Walter[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Sherborn, Sept. 28, 1777 ; died in Newton, June 9, 1822 ; lived in Canada a while ; paper man in Newton. He married Nov. 29, 1798, Patience, daughter of Elisha Seaverns of Newton. She died at Newton, June 9, 1864.

Children :

i. Albert,[7] May 27, 1799 ; d. Dec. 14, 1844, at Charlestown Asylum.

455. ii. Elisha Seaverns, March 29, 1801 ; d. Dec. 6, 1864.

iii. Elizabeth S., July 3, 1804 ; d. Nov. 19, 1856 ; m. Nov. 6, 1823, Henry Smith of Newton.

iv. Martha, Canada, Nov. 27, 1806 ; d. March 5, 1821.

v. Caroline, Feb. 19, 1808, Canada ; d. Boston, Dec. 1, 1891 ; m. in Newton, Nov. 5, 1829, Charles Merriam of Weston.

Children :

1. *Caroline Louise*, Aug. 6, 1830 ; m. Francis Jaques, Nov. 19, 1851.
2. *Charles*, Oct. 6, 1832 ; m. May 24, 1856, Helen Jaques.
3. *Ware*, March 12, 1835 ; d. Jan. 24, 1838.
4. *Waldo*, Feb. 23, 1839 ; was Lieut. Col. 16th Mass. Vol. Inf. and was killed at the battle of Spottsylvania, May 12, 1864.
5. *Herbert*, April 21, 1841 ; m. Oct. 6, 1870, Fannie Hawes.
6. *Arthur Ware*, May 19, 1844 ; m. Feb. 27, 1873, Augusta Skinner. He d. Oct. 11, 1878.
7. *Frank Merriam*, Nov. 6, 1850 ; m. Sept. 19, 1877, Teresa Beatrice Lovering.

vi. John Chester, Canada, Feb. 19, 1808 ; d. at Stanstead, June 28, 1828.

456. vii. William, April 15, 1810, Canada ; d. Feb. 24, 1852.

viii. Orlando, Sept. 29, 1816 ; d. unm., in South America.

199.

Orlando[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Sherborn, Aug. 29, 1779 ; died at Deerfield, Dec. 5, 1860. "Was in business many years in Sherborn ; removed to Deerfield." "Lived on No. 26 ; trader many years in corner store ; selectman 10 years ; Representative 2 years ; Post Master." He, "of Newton," married Dec. 25, 1800 (in W., by Rev. Samuel Kendall), Deborah Starr of Weston ; she died at Deerfield, May 17, 1846.

Children :

457. i. Edwin,[7] Weston, Oct. 18, 1802 ; d. Aug. 6, 1870.

ii. Fanny, Newton, June 12, 1804 ; d. Newton, Oct. 10, 1805.

iii. Fanny, Deerfield, May 10, 1806 ; m. May 30, 1830, Lyman Clary, M.D., of Syracuse, N. Y.

Children :

1. *Jane S.*, Salina, N. Y., 1831 ; d. 1832.
2. *Orlando W.*, Syracuse, 1832.
3. *Sarah Starr*, 1834.

iv. JOHN, Deerfield, Oct. 19, d. Dec. 3, 1807.
v. JANE, Deerfield, Oct. 10, 1808; d. Dec. 31, 1809.
vi. JANE, Deerfield, Aug. 5, 1810; d. March 12, 1867; m. 1st, Deerfield, Nov. 15, 1838, Edward W. Chenery; m. 2d, Oct. 30, 1849, Maj. William Keith of Greenfield.
vii. EMILY, Sept. 17, 1812; d. Dec. 11, 1870; m. March 28, 1837, James P. Fogg of Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

1. *Mary Ware*, 1840.
2. *Jane*, 1842.
3. *J. Leland*, 1845.

viii. MARY, Deerfield, March 31, 1815; d. Sept., 1883; m. Sept. 25, 1842, Josiah Fogg of Charleston, S. C. (d. Nov. 22, 1887).
ix. JOHN, Feb. 19, 1817; d. Aug. 2, 1818.
x. Infant, b. and d. Oct., 1819.

200.

ELBRIDGE[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[3]), born in Sherborn, Aug. 14, 1785; married Nov. 26, 1807, in Newton, Elizabeth (Betsey) Bridge. Lived in Newton. Clerk in Episcopal Church; removed to Trenton, N. J.

Children:

i. ELLEN EUGENIA,[7] b. 1808, bapt. at the Ep. Ch., Dedham, with her father, Sept. 29, 1811; m. in Newton, Nov. 29, 1835, Fordyce Bowen of Bedford.

Child:

Augustus, 1837, Chelsea.

458. ii. EDWIN [A.?], 1813.
iii. ELIZABETH G., 1815; m. Oct. 30, 1834, in Newton, Willard Wilson, both of Bedford, Mass.

Children:

1. *Llewellyn*; 2. *Ellen*; 3. *Wallace*; 4. *Ida*; 5. *Frank*.

iv. ELDRIDGE S., 1817; d. at Key West, Florida.
v. EMELINE A., 1821; m. in Bedford, Mass., May 25, 1841, Joseph S. Newhall, Jr. of Saugus, Mass.

Children:

1. *Annie*; 2. *Allston*.

201.

ELEAZER[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Sherborn, Nov. 2, 1791; died Sept. 23, 1859; married Oct. 22, 1818,

Lucy, daughter of Daniel Breck, born July 30, 1797. Farmer. Resided in Sherborn, and "inherited the water power where his grandfather, Joseph Ware, built the first mill on Sewall's brook."

Children:

i. Caroline,[7] Sept. 3, 1820; m. William Dowse (d. 1848).
Children:
1. *Lewis*, 1845.
2. *Caroline*, 1847.

460. ii. Vorestus, April 27, 1822.

461. iii. Benjamin, Jan. 24, 1824; d. Holliston, Feb. 7, 1878.

iv. Samuel L., June 27, 1830.

v. Lucy D., June 25, 1833; m. Martin Nash; lived at Newton Lower Falls.

202.

Henry, Jr.[6] *(Henry,[5] John,[4] Joseph,[3] John[2])*, born in Hingham, April 21, 1794; H. C. 1812; died at Framingham, September 22, 1843; D.D.; ord. Second Church, Boston, Jan. 1, 1817; resigned Oct. 4, 1830. Prof. Pulpit Eloquence and the Pastoral Care, Harvard University, 1830. See memoir by John Ware, M.D. He married first, Elizabeth Watson, daughter of Benjamin Waterhouse, M.D., of Cambridge, and his wife Elizabeth (Oliver). Dr. Benjamin Waterhouse introduced vaccination into America. She was born March 14, 1793; died Feb. 5, 1824. He married second, June 11, 1827, in Boston, Mary Lovell, only daughter of Mark (Christopher, Christopher) Pickard, merchant, and Mary, only daughter of James and Mary (Middleton) Lovell. She was born Oct. 2, 1798, on Atkinson St., Boston; died at Milton, April 4, 1849. Memoir by Rev. E. B. Hall.

Children of Henry[6] and Elizabeth, born in Boston:

463. i. John Fothergill Waterhouse,[7] Aug. 31, 1818; d. in Milton, Feb. 26, 1881.

ii. Mary Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1820; d. in Milton, Sept. 13, 1870, unm.

iii. Henry, March 6, 1822; d. in Boston, March 6, 1823.

Children of Henry[6] and Mary:

iv. Robert,[7] Worcester, Mass., July 13, 1828, d. Cambridge, Dec. 24, 1831.

v. Ann Bent, Rome, Italy, March 23, 1830; m. in Milton, Aug. 10, 1857, Frederick, son of Thomas and Wealthea (Sprague) Winsor (b. in Boston, Oct. 2, 1829; H. C. 1851; M.D. 1855;

Salem, Mass.; Surg. 49th Mass. Vols. 1862–1863; Winchester, 1864; d. in Bermuda, Feb. 25, 1889).

Children:

1. *Robert*, May 24, 1858, Salem; m. in Winchester, Oct. 27, 1883, Eleanor May (John and Charlotte (Simpson) Magee (b. 1855); H. C. 1880. Clerk, afterward partner, with Kidder, Peabody & Co.
2. *Mary Pickard*, Oct. 31, 1860, Salem.
3. *Paul*, June 12, 1863, Milton; m. Sept. 27, 1888, in Winchester, Jessie, dau. of Charles Abbot and Esther (Cole) Baldwin (b. 1863).
4. *Annie Ware*, May 26, 1865; m. in Weston, June 4, 1890, Joseph, son of Edward A. H. and Eugenia (Teulon) Allen.
5. *Jane Loring*, Nov. 8, 1868; m. in Milton, March 12, 1895, Lyman Whitman, son of Justin Edwards and Emma (Whitman) Gale (b. Jan 1, 1873); H. C. 1894.
6. *Elizabeth Ware*, Nov. 15, 1870; m. in Weston, Sept. 6, 1898, Henry Greenleaf, son of George Henry and Mary Frances (Hitchcock) Pearson (b. Dec. 26, 1870); H. C. 1893; Ass't Prof. in English, Mass. Inst. of Technology.
7. *Frederick*, March 29, 1872; H. C. 1893; m. June 18, 1894, Mary Anna (Charles J. and Julia (Bryant) Paine.

464. vi. William Robert, May 27, 1832, Cambridge.

vii. Harriet, Sept. 9, 1834, Cambridge.

viii. Emma Forbes, Feb. 13, 1838, Cambridge; d. at Milton, Oct. 23, 1898.

The compiler of this Genealogy.

465. ix. Charles Pickard, June 11, 1840, Cambridge.

203.

John[6] *(Henry,[5] John,[4] Joseph,[3] John[2])*, born in Hingham, Dec. 19, 1795; graduated Harvard College 1813; M.D. 1816; died in Boston, April 29, 1864; married first, April 22, 1822, in Hingham, Helen, daughter of Dr. Levi (Levi, Nathaniel, David, Stephen) and Desire (Thaxter) Lincoln of H., born Dec. 20, 1798; died Jan. 23, 1858, in Boston. He married second, Feb. 25, 1862, in So. Lancaster, Mary Greene, daughter of Nathaniel and Dolly (Greene) Chandler of L., born May 22, 1818. He was a visiting physician, Massachusetts General Hospital; Hersey professor Theory and Practice of Physic, Harvard Medical School, 1836–1858; president of the Massachusetts Medical Society, 1848–

1852; fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; member of the Boston Society for Medical Improvement.

"He was a writer, a teacher, and for many years an extensive and laborious practitioner. The benignity of his temper, the impartiality of his reasoning, the clearness of his perception, the justice of his inferences, and the attractive language in which he conveyed his thoughts, caused his presence to be welcomed by the sick, and his counsel to be sought and respected by his professional brethren." [Dr. Jacob Bigelow, in an address before the Suffolk District Medical Society.]

Children, all by first wife, born in Boston:

i. Lucy Allen,[7] Aug. 31, 1824; m. Nov. 6, 1851, Zabdiel Adams, son of Simon and Eliza (Adams) Willard of Boston.

Children:

1. *Ethel*, Oct. 17, 1856; m. in 1885, William James, son of William James and Ann (Smedberg) Adams (b. in 1854).
2. *John Ware*, Feb. 19, 1859.

ii. William, Aug. 3, 1827; d. Nov. 18, 1832.

466. iii. John, Sept. 8, 1829.

iv. Robert, Nov. 26, 1831; d. Dec. 5, 1832.

v. Robert, Sept. 2, 1833; d. of typhoid fever, at Little Washington, N. C., April 10, 1863; unm.

"He was fitted at the Boston Latin School, and graduated at Harvard College in 1852. On leaving college he entered the Harvard Medical School. He went to Europe in May, 1854, returning in Sept., 1855, six months of this absence being passed in Paris, where he studied in the hospitals. Graduating from the Medical School in 1856, he began the practice of his profession in Boston. In July, 1857, he was appointed one of the district physicians of the Boston Dispensary. On the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion he was one of the first physicians to enter the service of the Sanitary Commission in 1861. He was subsequently appointed surgeon of the 44th Regt. Massachusetts Volunteers, which left Boston in October, 1862. His last illness was brought on during the siege of Little Washington, N. C., by the unusual labors required of him among the negroes, as well as in his own regiment; he was at this time without the aid of his assistant surgeon. To these labors he gave himself unsparingly."

vi. Edith, Sept. 30, 1835; m. April 5, 1858, Albert Fleetford, son of Joseph Gage and Abby Frances (Lyman) Sise of Portsmouth, N. H. (b. July 13, 1832).

Children:

1. *Helen Ware*, July 19, 1859; m. March 24, 1886, Montgomery Adams (Charles Bartlett and Katherine Montgomery (Adams) Crockett (b. March 24, 1860; H. C. 1882. M.D. 1886: Bellevue Hospital, N. Y.);
2. *Lyman*, Sept. 1, 1862; m. June 4, 1890, Hannah Mason, dau. of Archibald Campbell and Elizabeth Hastings (Hatch) Fowler (b. July 8, 1868).
3. *Robert Ware*, April 13, 1868; m. at Medford, Feb. 15, 1898, Mabel (b. Dec. 13, 1873), dau. of Luther and Minerva (Fletcher) Blaikie.
4. *Gertrude Ware*, June 21, 1870; m. June 14, 1895, Leonard, son of James Walker and Mary Emma (Clough) Tufts.
5. *Lincoln Fleetford*, July 1, 1874; H. C. 1897.

vii. Helen Lincoln, March 18, 1838; m. June 29, 1876, Charles Montraville, son of George Bent and Melinda (Wetherbee) Green (b. Medford, Dec. 18, 1850; grad. H. C. 1874; M.D. 1877; asst. prof. obstetrics, 1894; secretary of Harv. Faculty of Medicine, 1897; fellow of Mass. Med. Soc.; vice-pres. 1899–1900; vis. phys. dept. of Diseases of Women, Boston City Hosp. and Lying-in Hosp.; fellow American Gynæcological Soc.; resides in Boston).

Children:

1. *Charles Montraville, Jr.*, Nov. 12, d. Nov. 14, 1878.
2. *Robert Montraville*, July 11, 1880; student in H. C., class of 1902.

viii. Frances Clark, May 21, 1840; m. June 5, 1868, William Hurst, son of Neil of Prestwick, Scotland, and Alicia (Hurst) McNeil of Gibraltar, Spain (b. Aug. 5, 1837).

Children:

1. *Robert Ware*, April 12, 1869.
2. *Fanny Ware*, August 7, 1871.
3. *Alice Hurst*, June 10, 1875; d. March 29, 1881.
4. *Neil McNeil*, December 1, 1877; d. March 9, 1890.
5. *Helen Lesley*, December 8, 1882.

204.

William[6] (*Henry*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Hingham, Aug. 3, 1797: Harvard College 1816; Div. Sch. 1819; died in Cambridge, Feb. 19, 1852. Settled pastor of All Souls Church, New York, Dec. 18, 1821; resigned Sept. 19, 1836. West Cambridge 1843–5. He married June 10, 1823, Mary, daughter

of Dr. Benjamin (born May 4, 1755; d. Oct. 2, 1846) and Elizabeth (Oliver) Waterhouse, (born Cambridge, Aug. 6, 1799; died in Baden Baden, Aug. 1, 1872). She was a sister of her husband's brother Henry's first wife.

He was the author of "Zenobia," "Letters from Palmyra," "Aurelian," "Letters from Rome," etc.

Children:

468. i. Henry,[7] July 17, 1824; d. Feb. 4, 1885.
ii. Louisa Lee, April 18, 1826; d. Oct. 2 or 3, 1890, unm.
iii. Mary Harriet, Sept. 21, 1828.
iv. Helen, Nov. 3, 1830; d. April 21, 1835.
v. William, Aug. 3, 1832; d. March 2, 1834.
vi. William, April 3, 1834; d. April 3, 1836.
vii. Frederic, June 3, 1843; d. at Soden, near Frankfort am Main, Germany, 1869; H. C. 1865; M.D. 1868.

205.

Charles Eliot[6] (*Henry*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Cambridge, May 7, 1814; died at Winchendon, Sept. 3, 1887; Harvard College, 1834; M.D. 1837; married Nov. 20, 1854, Elizabeth Cabot, daughter of Henry (Joseph, Thomas, Thomas) and Mary (Jackson) Lee (born April 2, 1819; died Sept. 27, 1898).*

Child, born in Boston:

Mary Lee,[7] Jan. 7, 1858; resides in Boston.

206.

Thornton Kirkland[6] (*Henry*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Cambridge, Feb. 23, 1823; Harvard College 1842; LL.B. 1834; died at Fitchburg in 1892. He married in Fitchburg, Jan. 22, 1852 (by Rev. Horatio Stebbins), Lucy Ann Adams, daughter of Chedorlaomer and Martha Fox (Upton) Marshall (born in Fitchburg, March 16, 1828). He was judge of the Police Court in Fitchburg.

Children, born in Fitchburg:

469. i. Charles Eliot, 2d,[7] July 17, 1853.
ii. Thornton Marshall, April 27, 1866.

* The "Glass Flowers," those remarkable models of flowering plants, so attractive to the masses and invaluable to students of botany, which adorn the "Agassiz Museum" of Harvard University, were donated by the widow and daughter of Dr Charles Eliot Ware, as a memorial of his life and work. [C. H. P.]

207.

Otis[6] (*Azariah*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Newton, Jan. 19, 1796; died in Barre, April 25, 1872. "Worked at the fuller's trade after his father; then changed to farming. Became a Methodist, as did all his children." He married first, in Westminster, March or April 9, 1818, Persis, daughter of Jonas and Anna Merriam (born Feb. 28, 1798; died July 20, 1831) of W. He married second, Nov. 13, 1831, Sarah Merriam, sister of his former wife (born Aug. 20, 1805; died Feb. 13, 1888). Descendants of Sarah Wilder, the first white child born in Princeton, Mass., were these Merriam sisters.

Children of Otis and Persis, born in Barre:

i. Persis,[7] Sept. 11, 1818; d. Oct. 27, 1874; m. Nov. 24, 1842, Aaron Wait (b. Nov. 8, 1818; d. Nov. 24, 1824).

Children:

1. *George Austin*, Feb. 23, 1846; d. Dec. 24, 1875; m. July 20, 1871, Ella L. Hatstat of Rutland (b. Feb. 4, 1843).
2. *Anna Lucretia*, April 17, 1847; m. Nov. 8, 1870, John Rice of Templeton.
3. *Aaron Goodhue*, March 26, 1848; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Eliza M. Wilson of Princeton (b. Dec. 28, 1848).
4. *Persis Mary*, March 9, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1868, John Holden of Princeton.
5. *Edward Seward*, Dec. 11, 1852.

ii. Otis, Sept. 18, 1819; d. Jan. 10, 1841; unm.

472. iii. Azariah, Oct. 30, 1820.

iv. Myra, March 27, 1823; d. Nov. 28, 1891; m. Nov. 4 or April 27, 1846 (Sept. 27, 1845, "Lem."), Jennison Wheeler (b. Sept. 1, 1819).

Children:

1. *Elizabeth*, March 29, 1846 (25, 1847); m. June 3, 1867, Albert M. Thompson.
2. *Abba*, March 4, 1850; m. June 2, 1870, Frank A. Beane.
3. *Rhoda*, Aug. 6, 1857; m. Oct. 3, 1876, Herbert W. Pond.
4. *Harry Jennison*, March 5, 1863; d. July 13, 1867.

473. v. Leonard, May 19, 1825; d. Oct. 18, 1893.

vi. Alexis, Dec. 23, 1826; d. Aug. 10, 1844, unm.

vii. Son, Dec. 10, 1828; d. Jan. 18, 1829.

Children of Otis and Sarah, born in Barre:

viii. Sarah, July 19, 1833; d. Feb. 9, 1897; m. Oct. 4, 1855, Henry Dexter Brooks (b. March 21, 1834; d. Jan. 29, 1893).

Children:

1. *Alice Levina*, March 27, 1857; m. Oct. 6, 1875, Charles H. Cleveland.
2. *Mary Elizabeth*, Nov. 26, 1860; m. Nov. 30, 1882, John W. Adams.
3. *Sarah Anna*, April 4, 1866; m. Herbert Coleman of Gardner.
4. *George Henry*, Feb. 1, 1869.
5. *Harry Leroy*, Oct. 6, 1871; d. April 30, 1872.
6. *Hattie Louise*, Oct. 6, 1871.

474. ix. Aaron Wood, Jan. 2, 1837.

x. Mary, Feb. 4, 1840; d. July 2, 1845.

xi. Lucy, Nov. 2, 1842; m. Feb. 10, 1862, Amos Turner Adams (b. Jan. 7, 1843).

Children:

1. *Sarah Elsie*, Feb. 27, 1863; m. Oct. 29, 1886, Wenzle J. Brodmerkle.
2. *Winifred Abigail*, Oct. 15, 1871.

475. xii. Albert, Oct. 29, 1844.

476. xiii. John, April 2, 1848.

214.

William Danforth[6] (*William*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born at Wrentham, Jan. 3, 1812; married first, Almira or Elmira Leonard of Medway; married second, April 29, 1855, Elizabeth W. Jones of Wrentham, daughter of Ezekiel Jones and Elizabeth (Benjamin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) Ware:

Children:

i. William,[7] 1840.

ii. Mary A., Medway, 1842; m. Nov. 3, 1860, William H. Guild of Franklin (of James A. and Lucena P.); b. 1842, bootmaker 20 years.

iii. Frances Zubiah, Franklin, Sept. 30, 1845.

482. iv. George H., Medway, April 8, 1848.

v. Louisa, April 8, 1850, Wrentham; m. 1st, in Fr., Feb. 14, 1869, Charles E. Williams, bootmaker (b. in Fr.) (Charles and Mary A.); he 20, she 18; by Rev. Joseph F. Massey of Bellingham. Charles E. Williams d. Dec. 17, 1896. She m. 2d, Alfarado H. Parsons, Yarmouth, Me.

Child:

Maude Louise, Nov. 29, 1869; taught 9 years in Yarmouth, Me., and Northampton High School, after leaving Boston University; she m. Feb. 8, 1899, Willis Avery Smith of Goshen, Mass.

215.

Benjamin Barnabas[6] (*William*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born at Wrentham, Nov. 13, 1820; married first, Sally Drake (Jonathan and Phœbe) (born Easton; died small-pox, Feb. 15, 1862, in Bellingham, aged 41, 1, 2. [Bel. rec.] He married second, Clarissa Josephine Harding.

Children, all but fourth and sixth, born in Franklin:

i. James Ervin,[7] Oct. 22, 1845.
ii. Edw. Cary, Sept. 20, 1848; drowned May 3, 1856.
iii. Elizabeth Adelaide, April 17, 1850; d. Bellingham, Feb. 3, 1862, small-pox.
iv. Frank Eldon, July 22, 1852; d. of dysentery Sept. 1, 1853.
v. Jenny Frances, Oct. 22, 1854.
vi. Benjamin B., Aug. 18, 1856.
vii. Edna Jane, May 17, 1858.
viii. Benjamin J., "murdered at the West." [L. L. W.] Perhaps not the same Benjamin.
ix. Frederick Barnabas [? L. L. W.].
x. Betsey, d. in W., May 16, 1874.

216.

Warren[6] (*Warren*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born and lived at Orrington, Me., Dec. 16, 1810; died Dec. 18, 1871; married Cynthia Huntoon of Bangor, March 26, 1840; she was born in 1809; died March 17, 1886.

Children:

486. i. Elton Warren,[7] March 6, 1841.
ii. Wilbert, Feb. 1, 1843; d. at Fernandina, Fla., in 1862 or 1863; in army.
487. iii. Nelson, April 27, 1845; d. "of disease contracted in the army," Feb. 22, 1883.
iv. Edwin, Sept. 18, 1847; d. Oct. 1, 1847.
v. Evelyn, July 22, 1852; m. S. H. Higgins.

Children:

1. *Louise*; 2. *Frank*.

vi. Lucy Fogg, March 1, 1856; m. Oct. 28, 1875, Horace N. Mann.

Children:

1. *Wilbert*; 2. *Harriet*; 3. *Elton*; 4. *Leroy* or *Lucy*.

217.

Elbridge[6] (*Warren*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born at Orrington, Me., Jan. 12, 1813; died July 27, 1860; married Adaline B. Copeland of Brewer, born in 1814; marriage certificate issued Nov. 16, 1840.

Children, all born in Orrington:

i. Annette S.,[7] Oct. 22, 1841; d. July 12, 1878, unm.
488. ii. Jairus, March 9, 1843; d. Feb. 6, 1881.
iii. Caroline C., Jan. 19, 1845; d. Sept. 30, 1853.
iv. Elba A., Aug. 17, 1850; d. Oct. 23, 1880, unm.
v. Charles E., Dec. 18, 1851; d. Nov. 26, 1876, unm.
vi. Julia F., April 11, 1856; d. Oct. 4, 1862.
vii. Abby B., June 27, 1860; d. May 27, 1870.

221.

Josiah[6] (*Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born at Oxford, Dec. 12, 1812; died April 6, 1895. He was adopted into the family of his uncle, Daniel Cook of Wrentham. In his twenty-fourth year (April 12, 1837) he married Martha or Patty M., daughter of Enoch and Betsey Blake of Wrentham. He then bought a small farm in Wrentham; Mrs. Ware died Dec. 7, 1860, leaving no issue. He married second, Jan. 7, 1862, Ann Blake, sister of his first wife (died March 3, 1897, aged 94 years).

"When the Norfolk Co. R. R. (now N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.) was built, Mr. Ware was appointed its first agent at Norfolk station, and purchased land and erected a dwelling house adjacent to the depot. In addition to his duties as railroad agent he carried on teaming, farming and lumbering extensively; and a large lumber business. Mr. Ware enjoyed to an eminent degree the confidence of his fellow townsmen."

223.

Lyman Cary[6] (*Darius*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in North Wrentham, now Norfolk, June 27, 1815; died there July 4, 1863; married first, Dec. 1, 1841, Harriet Marshall, daughter

of Benjamin and Mary (Torrey) Kingsbury, born at Franklin, June 23, 1815; died June 22, 1843. He married second, Nov. 28, 1844, Esther A., daughter of William Hurd (originally Heard), born at Newfield, Me., March 1, 1823. She survives him, and resides in Wrentham.

He was a mechanical engineeer; founded the Suffolk Machine Co. of Baltimore about 1847; later, as mechanical superintendent of the South Boston Iron Co., he invented many special appliances for boring and rifling heavy ordnance.

Children:

i. Harriet Isabel,[7] Boston, June 17, 1843; d. Boston, April 22, 1859.

490. ii. Lyman Eugene, Baltimore, March 15, 1849.

iii. Alice Pamela, Baltimore, Feb. 22, 1851; m. May 19, 1875, William Mellville Proctor.

Children, born in Wrentham:

1. *Thomas Melville*, Sept. 13, 1876.
2. *Marion*, Jan. 1, 1878.
3. *Florence*, Sept. 9, 1879.
4. *Isabelle*, Oct. 22, 1881; d. May 13, 1882.
5. *Mildred*, April 22, 1883.
6. *Braman*, Feb. 20, 1886.

491. iv. Henry Cleveland, N. Wrentham, Jan. 1, 1853.

492. v. Robert Allison, Boston, April 14, 1858.

224.

Darius[6] (*Darius*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born at North Wrentham, now Norfolk, Sept. 25, 1820, and still resides there; farmer; married June 12, 1856, Mary Drake, of Easton, born May 30, 1824.

Children, born at North Wrentham:

i. Myra Jane,[7] April 4, 1860; m. David Henry Murphy.

Children:

1. *Leon Earte*, Sept. 11, 1893; d. Oct. 24, 1893.
2. *Gladys Lorette*, Sept. 11, 1893.
3. *Elmer Aubrey*, Oct. 3, 1899.

ii. Elmer Ervin, Oct. 13, 1865; lives on the homestead with his parents.

225.

Elijah[6] (*Darius*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in N. Wrentham, Aug. 24, 1823; died July 3, 1890, at Omaha, Neb. He married, first, Oct. 1, 1848, Sarah, daughter of William and Lucy [Record] Heard (or Hurd), born at Newfield, Me., May 20, 1827; died Feb 21, 1856. He married, second, at Girard, Pa., Nov. 27, 1856, Mrs. Martha Ann (Reed) McCloud, widow of Matthew McCloud of Boston, and daughter of David and Mary Martha (Morse) Read, born in Williamsville, Vt., Aug. 26, 1820; died at Omaha, Neb., May 2, 1890.

He was a mechanical engineer and inventor; built and operated a steam carriage in 1862.

Children:

494. i. Myron Lee,[7] Nov. 11, 1855.
ii. Walter Elliot, Dec. 9, 1857; d. Jan. 19, 1858.
495. iii. Walter Ellsworth, Needham, Aug. 26, 1861.
iv. Ellen Juliet, Sept. 16, 1864.

226.

Samuel[6] (*Luther*,[5] *Elijah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born June 22, 1803; married in Needham, March 27, 1825, Elizabeth D. Smith, both of N. He resided at Bangor, Me. He died May 28, 1843. His widow married, second, —— Winch; she died Aug. 4, 1885, aged 79 years, 5 months, 28 days.

Child:

Elizabeth R.,[7] 1826; d. Aug. 1, 1847, aged 21, in Needham; buried with her mother in new cemetery, Wellesley, Mass.

227.

Francis[6] Turner (*Asa*,[5] *Asa*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in North Wrentham, Jan. 28, 1825; died May 19, 1895, at Norfolk. He married, Nov. 25, 1846, Ann Maria, daughter of Simon and Elizabeth Slocumb (sister of Asa Blake's wife), born at Wrentham Aug. 29, 1814; died in Franklin Aug. 10, 1879; buried at N. Wrentham.

Children:

496. i. Eugene Francis,[7] Oct. 5, 1847.
ii. Anna Leslie, March 11, 1850; m. May 3, 1870, Willard Addison Armsby, of Winchester, Mass.

iii. Silas Frederick, Feb. 8, 1852; d. Oct. 6, 1853.
iv. Arthur Slocumb, April 15, 1866; d. Oct. 27, 1866.

228.

Daniel[6] Newell (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born Nov. 4, 1825; died May 10, 1891; married March 30, 1847, Gabriella, daughter of Benjamin and Susan Fuller, both of Needham; she was born May 30, 1827. Resides at Winnebago City, Minn.

Children:

497. i. Frank Newell,[7] May 9, 1850.
498. ii. Winfield F., Jan. 11, 1872.

229.

Reuben[6] Newell (*Reuben*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born at Needham, Dec, 3, 1830; died Sept. 21, 1861; married May 1, 1856, Marcia Abigail Kingsbury, of Waterbury, Conn.; born in Waterbury, May 1, 1833. [She married again, Benjamin D. Le Fevre, by whom she has a daughter Edith.]

Children:

499. i. Howard Reuben,[7] Needham, Dec. 25, 1856.
ii. Harry Newell, Sept. 1, 1860; d. June 3, 1861.

230.

William[6] Smith (*Reuben*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Newton, Dec. 24, 1832; married, first, in Grantville (Wellesley Hills) Dec. 6, 1860, Lucy Ann, daughter of William Stanwood; she died in Boston, Feb. 10, 1870; 39, 6, 4. He married, second, Dec. 10, 1874, Mrs. Selenda A. (Eaton) Moulton, of Haverhill.

Children, born at Grantville (Needham):

500. i. Herbert Stanwood,[7] Jan. 23, 1862; d. April 19, 1897.
ii. Reuben N., Aug. 23, 1863; d. July 5, 1881.
iii. George H., July 21, 1865; d. Dec. 29, 1890.
iv. Sarah Bradford, Sept. 5, 1867; m. June 15, 1897, Ellery E. Farwell, of Auburn, Me.
v. Lucy Evelyn, Aug. 29, d. Oct. 29, 1869.

231.

Reuel[6] Willard (*Reuel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Needham, Sept. 10, 1826; married, first, Feb. 5, 1856, Mary Ellen Downes; she died July 9, 1894. He married, second, Dec. 10, 1896, Mrs. Ella B. Ridley, of Plainfield, N. J.

Adopted child:

Ellen Emma,[7] Nov. 21, 1876; m. Dec. 14, 1897, Rawlins Lowndes, of Waterbury, Conn.

234.

William[6] Avery (*William*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born at Westminster, Vt., March 14, 1822; died at Ellington, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1894. Practiced medicine more than thirty years at Owatonna, Minn., "very much respected as physician and man." He married, first, Eliza Lott. He married, second, Josephine McGlassion.

Child by second wife:

Evelyn,[7] April 5, 1875.

235.

Lemuel Raymond[6] (*William*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born at Westminster, Vt., March 14, 1822: married March 28, 1848, Mary, daughter of Joel and Mary (Bayley) Stockwell. She died April 20, 1895, aged 69 years. He was a physician and surgeon of the homeopathic school, graduate of college at Boston or New York. He died at Ellington, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1891.

Children:

502. i. Walter,[7] Aug. 9, 1849.

ii. Martha Elizabeth, Portage, N. Y.: m. 1st, Nov. 17, 1868, Sterling D. Strever (b. Sept. 25, 1852: d. Jan. 1, 1885). She m. 2d, Edwin N. Dunckel: res. at Butte City, Mont.

Children of S. D. and M. E. (Ware) Strever:

1. *Pearl Irene*, April 25, 1870.
2. *Joseph K.*, March 30, 1874.

Children of Edwin N. and M. E. (Ware) Dunckel:

1. *Emma Ware*, July 15, 1886.
2. A son, b. and d. in Nov., 1888.
3. *Robert G.*, Dec. 26, 1889.
4. *Irene*, Feb. 4, 1892.

iii. Joel Williams, Aug. 15, 1854; d. young.

iv. Mary Aurelia, Auburn, Ia., April 16, 1856; taught in public schools; m. Sept. 21, 1876, Joseph N., son of Stephen and Helen (Isham) Thacher, b. in Burlington, Vt. Res. at Brownsdale, Minn.

Children:

1. *Stephen V.*
2. *Mary Ware.*
3. *Julius E.*
4. *Leland Lincoln.*
5. *Thaddeus A.*
6. *George K.*
7. *Helen J.*
8. *Laura Belle.*

v. Laura Adams, Sept. 28, 1858; m. James M. Weiser of Dublin, Pulaski Co., Va.

vi. Emma Jane, Jan. 10, 1863; teacher; m. Frank A. Scheuber of Livingston, Mont.

vii. Lillian Lincoln, Jan. 15, 1866; teacher; m. James M. Bales; res. Sunset, Mont.

237.

Samuel, Jr.[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*[4], *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Ware, Feb. 26, 1821; died Oct. 18, 1879, at Garden Grove, California; he married June 13, 1843, Mary Agnes, daughter of David Chandler of S. Hadley, Mass., born June 18, 1821. [Chandler Family.] She resided in S. Deerfield, Mass., in 1885; in Batavia, Ill., 1894; returned to California.

Child:

503. Edward Goodhue,[7] May 4, 1846, S. Deerfield.

238.

Austin[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Ware, Jan. 4, 1823; died in Deerfield, Aug. 27, 1883; a farmer. He married Nov. 26, 1844, Sarah Clapp (born 1807; died at Deerfield, Jan. 10, 1858 (rec.), or March, 1859 (family). He married second, June 22, 1864, Sarah A. Hall, Huntington, Mass. (born Oct. 20, 1832, at Staten Island), now lives (1897) at Passadena, Cal.

Children:

i. Mary Alice (Allis),[7] April 26, 1865, S. Deerfield. "She is now (1897) studying to be a trained nurse in the County Hospital of Los Angeles."

ii. Julia Laurella (Laura Ellen). Dec. 25, 1868; d. from the effects of a fall while at play, Nov. 15, 1875, at S. D.

239.

William[6] (*Joseph Kirkland*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born at Heath, Sept. 11, 1831; married Nov. 29, 1866, Eliza, daughter of Isaac D. and Theodosia (Newton) Smead of Coleraine, Mass. She died Nov. 27, 1880: no children. They adopted two. He married second, March 9, 1886, Henrietta, daughter of Robert Jackson and Henrietta (Craft) McCaughey, in Bloomingdale, Ill. He served in Co. H., 20th Ill. Vol., at Fort Donelson, Shiloh, etc., Asst. Signal officer at Vicksburg, 1st Lt. Sig. Corps, U. S. A., 1853, with McPherson. Resided at Toledo, O., from 1882; at Glenwood, Fla., in 1897.

240.

Joseph[6] (*John*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Conway, June 17, 1832; died Nov. 7, 1862; married July 22, 1858, Martha Emma Roy. Successful lawyer. Lives now at Sibley, Ia.

Children:

504. i. Frederick,[7] July 6, 1859.
505. ii. Joseph E., May 17, 1863.

241.

Edward K.[6] (*Ralph*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born at Granville, Putnam Co., Ill., Aug. 2, 1834: died Sept. 1, 1892. He married Aug. 6, 1862, Mary E. Maxwell of Franklin Co., Mass.; she died May 1, 1879. Lawyer.

Children:

506. i. Alfred K.,[7] Aug. 23, 1863.
507. ii. Charles E., July 3, 1865.
iii. Francis L., Sept. 16, 1866.
iv. Mary Lillian, Oct. 12, 1874.

242.

Lyman[6] (*Ralph*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Granville, Ill., Nov. 11, 1841; married June 9, 1877, Elizabeth,

daughter of Robert Law, born in Galena, Ill., Feb. 10, 1854. Physician. Lives 1620 Prairie Ave., Chicago.

Children:

i. Hildegarde,[7] Nov. 20, 1892.
ii. Edith, Feb. 18, 1894.
iii. Elizabeth, March 20, 1897.

243.

Elisha C.[6] (*Ralph*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Granville, Ill., Aug. 30, 1846; married Sept. 6, 1870, Mary Hanna of Aurora, Ill.; lives at Hyde Park, Ill. Real estate dealer in Chicago.

Children:

i. Ralph,[7] July 3, 1877.
ii. Walter, Feb. 13, 1880.
iii. Robert Rea, Jan. 3, 1883.

244.

Henry F.[6] (*Ralph*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Granville, Ill., Oct. 30, 1851; married at Brunswick, Me., June 27, 1897, Josephine Sandford of Boston. Lives (1897) in Durango, Colorado.

Child:

John Sandford,[7] June 27, 1898.

245.

Thomas Shepard[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born July 20, 1836. Lives in Whiting, Kansas. He married first, July 3, 1866, Mattie C. Moody. She died in June, 1869. He married second, in 1873, in Illinois, M. Wheeler.

Children:

i. Mattie Elizabeth,[7] June, 1869; d. Sept., 1879.

Second marriage:

ii. Thomas Russell, Sept. 14, 1874.
iii. Ina Dale, Jan. 25, 1877.
iv. Ralph Kirkland, Aug. 31, 1879.
v. Laura Belle, March 19, 1882.

246.

Charles Kirkland[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born May 31, 1843; married Nov. 26, 1867, Lucy Gunn. Resides at Downes, Kansas.

Children:

i. Luther G.,[7] Nov. 1, 1869.
ii. Emma L., Aug. 4, 1873.
iii. Levi S., June 20, 1876.
iv. Thomas C., July 11, 1880.

247.

William Stewart[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born March 26, 1848. Resides at Corinth, Kansas.

248.

Henry Martin[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born May 13, 1854; married Aug. 21, 1883, Ellen Harrison. Resides at Granville, Ill.

Child:

Stephen Harrison,[7] Dec. 27, 1885.

249.

James White[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born March 16, 1856. Resides at Granville, Ill.

250.

Joseph Edwin[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born Sept. 27, 1857; died Oct. 18, 1882. Lawyer.

251.

Justin Perkins[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born Aug. 17, 1863. Resides at Granville, Ill.

252.

Levi Ingols[6] (*Sylvester Goodale,*[5] *Jesse,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born July 15, 1827; lived in Brunswick, Mo. He "married, but had no children"; served in the Mexican war; resided at Tia. Joana [*sic.*], California, in 1895.

253.

Goodale Sylvester[6] (*Solomon L.,*[5] *Jesse,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born at Dalton, Mass., Dec. 30, 1822; married Louise Ruth Bell of Dalton. Died at Niagara Falls, May 7, 1857; she died in Titusville, Pa., Nov. 1872.

Children, all born at Niagara Falls:

i. Ida Louise,[7] Dec. 8, 1848; m. Sept. 1, 1867, Isaac Newton of Kalamazoo, Mich.; d. in New York, Sept. 16, 1886.

Children:

1. *Mabel Louise,* July 22, 1868; d. Sept. 15, 1885.
2. *Harriet Maud,* March 19, 1870.

ii. Helen Seymour, Oct. 2, 1850.

iii. Abby Maria, June 15, 1852; m. at Titusville, Pa., Aug. 21, 1875, Augustus Pitou; d. in N. Y., April 8, 1888.

Children, b. in New York:

1. *Augustus,* Sept. 17, 1876.
2. *Abby Ware,* Jan. 25, 1880.
3. *Louise Ruth,* May 13, 1887.

iv. Lavinia Porter, Oct. 9, 1854; m. April 10, 1873, Daniel W. Wilson of Titusville, Pa.

Children:

1. *Ethel,* Titusville, April 16, 1874.
2. *Grace Belle,* July 30, 1878; d. in Chicago, Dec. 3, 1885.
3. *Vinnie Ware,* Chicago, Sept. 17, 1886.
4. { *Raymond Gregory,* / *Ruth Olive,* } Chicago, May 20, 1895.

254.

Charles Seymour[6] (*Solomon L.,*[5] *Jesse,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Dalton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1824; married Oct. 15, 1851, at Niagara Falls, Helen Amanda (Otis, Noah, David,

Micah, Jacob, John, Humphrey) Turner, born in Medina, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1832; died in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1881. He was a physician; died at Niagara Falls, Sept. 21, 1872.

Children:

i. Fannie Seymour,[7] Niagara Falls, Dec. 1, 1852; m. in Titusville, July 17, 1877, George Addison (Timothy, Ebenezer, Benoni, John, John) Wallace, M.D., of Rochester, N. Y.

Children

1. *Charles Timothy*, Rochester, Dec. 16, 1879.
2. *Olive Sherman*, Buffalo, N. Y., April 25, 1885.
3. *Helen Turner*, Buffalo, July 22, 1889.
4. *George Francis*, Buffalo, Nov. 8, 1890.

ii. Charles Turner, Niagara Falls, Nov. 28, 1856; d. May 26, 1871.

iii. Jeanie Porter, Indianapolis, Ind., May 29, 1865; m. Oct. 17, 1888, Philip E. Redpath of Niagara Falls, N. Y.

255.

Justin Cole[6] (*Solomon L.*,[5] *Jesse*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born at Niagara Falls, Sept. 11, 1829; married Sept. 27, 1854, Catherine L. Johnston; died at Titusville, Pa., Dec. 24, 1891. Served in the war of the Rebellion.

Children, all born at Niagara Falls, N. Y.:

i. Elizabeth Maria,[7] Aug. 15, 1855; m. Feb. 23, 1875, George Levant Lawrence of Titusville; d. Jan. 17, 1880.

Children, born in Titusville:

1. *Edna Zoe*, Feb. 3, 1877.
2. *Levant Ware*, Nov. 6, 1879; d. May 29, 1886.

ii. Justina Cole, Jan. 11, 1859; m. Oct. 3, 1883, Fred. J. Parmelee of Mentor, Ohio.

Children, born in Mentor:

1. *Margaret Louise*, March 3, 1887.
2. *Frederick Ware*, Jan. 29, 1890.
3. *Maze Elizabeth*, April 17, 1894.

iii. Kate Louise, Sept. 4, 1860; m. Aug., 1882, Homer K. Greene of Titusville.

Child:

Leila, Sept. 30, 1883.

256.

HENRY SCOTT[6] (*Solomon L.*,[5] *Jesse*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born at Niagara Falls, Aug. 24, 1833; married Jan. 4, 1857, Mary Josephine Stickles; died July 26, 1892. "One of the foremost business men of Niagara Falls, and reputed to be a millionaire; a stockholder in hotel and manufacturing companies, director in two banks here, and head of the large Hardwick-Ware Manufacturing Company of Buffalo." [Newspaper].

Child:

HENRIETTA MARY,[7] June 15, 1858; m. Dec. 22, 1880, Alan H. G. Hardwicke.

Child:

Henry Scott Ware, Niagara Falls, Nov. 4, 1881.

257.

JESSE DWIGHT[6] (*Solomon L.*,[5] *Jesse*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born at Niagara Falls, Jan. 26, 1838; married in Savannah, Ga., Nov. 20, 1859, Mary A. McCall; he died Nov. 5, 1879, in Savannah.

Children, born in Savannah:

i. CHARLES SOLOMON,[7] July 5, d. July 30, 1860.
ii. GEORGE DWIGHT, Jan. 1, 1862; d. Oct. 30, 1880.
iii. MARY ELLA, July 16, 1865; m. Dec. 7, 1881, John Raymond Bailey.

Children:

1. *John*, 1885.
2. *Jesse*, 1889.
3. *Edward*, 1891.
4. *Mabel*, 1893.

iv. JUSTIN, March 26, 1868; d. March 26, 1891.
v. IDA BELL, Sept. 26, 1870.
vi. JESSE DWIGHT, Jan. 26, 1873.
vii. WILLIAM HENRY, Nov. 11, 1877.
viii. EDWARD COLE, Jan. 15, 1880; d. March 15, 1881.

258.

AMARIAH[6] (*Nathan*,[5] *Eliphalet*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Wrentham, July 28, 1768; died Nov. 5 or 6, 1839, aged 71; married May 10, 1810, Betsey, daughter of Joel Ware, No. 118; she was born March 5, 1787, died in Franklin, Dec. 11, 1822.

Children :

519. i. Oren Cutler[7] ("Orion" rec.), Feb. 24, 1811 ; d. Sept. 15 or 16, 1875.
520. ii. Caleb Austin, Dec. 20, 1812.
iii. Elizabeth Blake, April 21, 1815 ; d. Nov. 23, 1873 ; m. Oct. 31, 1837, Thomas B. (No. 294) Ware.
iv. Cyrus Dean, Nov. 3, 1817 ; d. Aug. 18, 1819.
v. Cynthia Irene, June 1, 1820 ; m. Oct. 1, 1845, Moses Draper, of Dedham (b. July 24, 1815).

Children :

1. *Irene Watson*, Aug. 15, 1846 ; m. Feb. 19, 1865, James Alb. Billings (b. Nov. 10, 1845).
2. *Ellis*, Aug. 11, 1848 ; m. Sept. 19, 1880, Jane L. Tibbetts (b. April 30, 1853).
3. *Frances Ella*, Oct. 4, 1849 ; m. Jan. 3, 1870, James White Dupee (b. Oct. 17, 1849).
4. *Edson*, April 8, 1851 ; d. Sept. 8, 1853.
5. *Elman*, April 21, d. Sept. 11, 1855.
6. *Eldora*, April 21, 1855 (twin) ; m. Nov. 15, 1873, Thomas Marshall Smith (b. Dec. 17, 1854).
7. *Eugene*, June 12, 1856.
8. *Oren Ware*, March 13, 1858 ; d. Jan. 4, 1869.
9. *Elman Austin*, Aug. 5, 1862.

259.

Nathan, Jr.[6] (*Nathan*,[5] *Eliphalet*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Oct. 23, 1778 ; died in Walpole, Dec. 3, 1862 ; married July 3, 1802, in Walpole (intention rec. June 22, 1803), Eunice, daughter of Seth and Sarah Smith of Walpole, born March 7, 1785 ; died Jan. 24, 1866. See Appendix for his very interesting autobiography written in his 84th year.

Children, born in Walpole :

521. i. Lyman Smith,[7] Oct. 23, 1803 ; d. July 17, 1877.
522. ii. Newell, May 29, 1806 ; d. May 10, 1884.
iii. Horace, Dec. 12, 1808, a moulder and farmer ; d. March 28, 1882 ; unmarried.
523. iv. Ellis, Nov. 2, 1810.
524. v. Nathan Fisher, March 30, 1813.
vi. Lowell Davis, Dec. 23, 1814 ; d. Nov. 7, 1817.
525. vii. John Warren, May 28, 1817 ; d. Dec. 12, 1861.
viii. Eunice Maria, Aug. 17, 1818 ; d. at Medfield, Dec. 1, 1881 ; m. June 18, 1840, David, son of D. and Hannah Richardson

Plympton of Medfield (b. July 9, 1811). "The third David successively to own the old Plympton homestead in Medfield, where stood the old 'Block House' against the Indians." [Wights.]

Children, born in Medfield:

1. *Elizabeth Maria*, May 23, 1841; m. May 15, 1862, William F. Guild, farmer, of Walpole (b. April 30, 1851).
2. *David Edwin*, Aug. 17, 1843; d. June 19, 1881, unm.
3. *Caroline Louisa*, Dec. 9, 1846; m. Sept. 12, 1878, J. J. Demerritt of N. H.
4. *Frederic Ware*, June 29, 1850.

ix. Lowell Davis, Nov. 11, 1820; d. Feb. 9, 1825.

x. Julia Leland, Jan. 27, 1822; d. Oct. 13, 1883; m. June 12, 1851, Samuel C. Battles of North Bridgewater (Brockton), engineer (b. Dec. 14, 1823; d. April 10, 1894, killed instantly on R. R. at Avon, Mass.).

Children, born in Walpole:

1. *Julia Etta*, July 14, 1854; d. Jan. 9, 1863.
2. *Horace Chessman*, April 30, 1858; clerk, m. Jan. 1, 1885, Bertha Howard Mendall of Marion, Mass. (b. Aug. 31, 1858).
3. *Stella Louise*, June 30, 1860; m. Sept. 15, 1886, James H. Mendall.
4. *Ellis Warren*, July 6, 1862; leather dealer.

xi. Sarah Ann, Aug. 5, 1828; d. July 1, 1858, N. Wrentham; m. April 23, 1857, Silas Everett Fales, carpenter, Walpole (b. Aug. 10, 1828).

Child:

Sarah Ware, June 4, 1858; m. Aug. 31, 1897, George Lewis of Reading (b. Boston, Nov. 9, 1846).

xii. George Henry, Dec. 29, 1829; d. March 15, 1832.

260.

Asa[6] (*Nathan*,[5] *Eliphalet*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born April 15, 1780; died March 27, 1856; married Irene Clark, born May 20, 1784, in Medway, where she died May 7, 1864, aged 80.

Children:

i. Asa,[7] Jan. 27, d. Jan. 29, 1805.

ii. Clark, Jan. 26, 1806; d. Sept. 14, 1831, unm.

261.

Duty[6] (*Oliver*,[5] *Eliphalet*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, April 16, 1789; died June 29, 1860, at Franklin, of "gall stones." Farmer. He married Dec. 17, 1810, Olive, daughter of Col. Benjamin (who died in Brewer, Me., May 4, 1829) and Abigail Kingsbury; she was born July 2, 1779; died "widow," Dec. 8, 1875, of "old age."

Children, order not known:

531. i. Albert Omeri,[7] July 9, 1811.
ii. Susan Merrill, d. aged 70; m. Edmund Hartshorn of Franklin.
iii. George Richard, d. at Franklin; fell from a tree and hurt his spine.
532. iv. Lyman Stoddard, 1819, Milford, Mass.
533. v. Gilbert Adams.
vi. Lowell, d. young.
vii. Warren, d. young.

262.

Isaiah[6] (*Oliver*,[5] *Eliphalet*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]); date and place of birth not known; died at Wrentham, March 20, 1865, "son of Oliver and Betsey." He married Judith ——. [He was remembered by L. L. W.].

Child:

Ursula,[7] "of Isaiah and Judith," d. at Wr., May 24, 1862.

263.

Amos[6] (*Joel*,[5] *Elisha*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in North Wrentham, April 22, 1785, "at 3 o'clock in the morning"; died April 25, 1832. He married first in Wrentham, Jan. 1, 1807, Jemima Sanford. She died Dec. 21, 1808, aged 23. He married second, Jan. 5, 1813, at Mansfield (by Rev. Richard Briggs) Eunice Brainard Codding. She outlived him and married April 18, 1833, Timothy Ide. She died April 18, 1875, aged 90 years.

Children:

i. Hannah,[7] Nov. 6, 1807; d. April 11, 1809.
ii. Samuel Wheaton, Sept. 6, 1815; drowned in Providence River, June 17, 1832.

iii. Mary Emily, Sept. 25, 1817; m. Dec. 1, 1847, Henry Howard of N. Bridgewater.

Children:

1. *Henry Wheaton*, m. Mary Emma Pitts.
2. *Emily Ware*, m. Joseph Dickinson.
3. *Bertha Codding*, m. Horace A. Page.

iv. Amanda Maria, May 3, 1827; m. Dec. 25, 1862, Rev. Franklin Davis.

Child:

Franklin Ware, 1867; m. Sept. 17, 1893, Mabel A. Bennett.

264.

Alvan[6] (*Joel*,[5] *Elisha*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in North Wrentham, April 17, 1790; died Sept. 19, 1852, at "3 o'clock in the morning." He married Polly, daughter of Samuel and Polly Williams, or P. Hooker. [L. L. W.] She died April 25, 1852.

Children:

i. Harriet Maria,[7] Sept. 1, 1820; m. Phineas Morse; d. at N. Wr., Feb. 26, 1840.

ii. Betsey, m. May 20, 1834, Julius C. Johnson of Medfield.

iii. Eliza Ann.

265.

Timothy[6] (*Timothy*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Sept. 30, 1779; married June 10, 1798, Hannah Grant; resided at Boston; died there Dec. 20, 1822.

266.

Avery Sprague[6] (*Timothy*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, June 10, 1792; died March 31, 1838, at Otsego, Mich.; married March 9, 1826, Amanda Kinney (or Kenney) of Salisbury, Vt. Graduated at Middlebury College in the class of 1821; became a Congregational minister. Was a Home Missionary in Northern Vermont.

Children:

i. Sylvester Howard,[7] May 4, 1827.

ii. Philander Kenny, 1830.

iii. Timothy Lewis, Feb. 9, 1829; d. at 3 yrs. [1832].

iv. Amanda Paine, Oct. 10, 1833.

267.

ELIAS[6] (*Elias*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 19, 1782; died Nov. 24, 1859, at St. Louis, Mo. He married Nov. 13, 1809, Abigail Leach, daughter of Giles and Mehitable Wilber. She died Sept. 8, 1862. He "held a commission as ensign in 3d Reg. Infantry, 2d Brig., 1st Div., Mass. Militia, in 1818."

Children:

536. i. EDWARD YOUNG,[7] Nov. 27, 1811; d. July 27, 1877.

ii. ADELAIDE MARIA, Nov. 2, 1813; m. at Medfield, Dec. 11, 1831, David Cobb of Boston.

Children:

1. *David, Jr.*
2. *Adalaide*, m. 1st, —— Carpenter; m. 2d, H. S. Webster. Resides in Brookline.

iii. MELINDA JANE, Nov. 3, 1815; d. March 4, 1886, at New Orleans, La.; m. 1st, Lorenzo Dow Ware, No. 538. He d. Nov. 11, 1839. She m. 2d, in 1846, John How.

For her Ware children see No. 538.

Children of John and Melinda Jane (Ware) How:

1. *William Claflin*, in Natchez, Miss.; d. young.
2. *Edward W.*, lives in New York City.
3. "*St. Louis.*" "His father was mayor of the city, so he named his son after the city." Dead.
4. *John*; dead.

536*a*. iv. ELIAS HENRY, April 2, 1818.

v. ABIGAIL LEACH, Jan. 19, 1821; d. March 5, 1823, in Wr.

vi. POLLY GROVES, May 19, 1823; m. June 23, 1844, Joseph A. Woodward.

268.

PRESTON[6] (*Elias*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Sept. 24, 1783; died in Medway, May 7 or June 15, 1864. He married first in 1805, Nancy Ray, Cumberland, R. I. She died Sept. 7, 1813, at Wrentham, in her "27th" year. He married second, Dec. 11, 1814, Electa Richardson of Medway; she died Sept. 3, 1831, in her "44th yr."

Children:

537. i. ROBERT GALEN,[7] Dec. 2, 1805.

ii. Elizabeth Ray, April 8, 1807; d. Dec. 30, 1872. "A lady of great excellence and much beloved by her kindred." [B. R. W.]; unm.

538. iii. Lorenzo Dow, July 10, 1809; d. Nov. 11, 1839.

iv. Nancy, Aug. 28, 1813; d. Dec. 23, 1897; m. March 30, 1845, —— Cunliff.

v. Mary Hayward, Dec. 25, 1816; living at Ashland, Mass., 1898, unm.

vi. Lecta Malvina Fitzlan ("Electa"), Wr., Jan. 13, 1820; m. Oct. 24, 1841, Edwin A. Forbush of Ashland. Rem. to Nashua, N. H.

Children, born in Wrentham;

1. *Sarah E.*, June 5, 1843; m. April 8, 1867, George S. Downs. She writes under the name of "Mrs. Georgie Sheldon"; has been a regular contributor for some years to the New York Weekly, whose publishers have printed in book form a number of her stories,— "Brownie's Triumph," etc.
2. *Preston Ware*, June 10, 1846.
3. *Edwin A.*, April 17, 1848.
4. *Flora D.*, Sept. 2, 1852; d. Feb. 28, 1888.
5. *Walter R.*, Dec. 28, 1854.

539. vii. Preston, Aug. 13, 1821; d. Feb. 1, 1890.

269.

James[6] (*Elias*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Nov. 2, 1785; d. in Medfield, Dec. 19, 1865; buried in Malden; married first, Dec. 16, 1810, Melenda Shaw White. She died July 15, 1816, aged 28, at Wrentham Centre. He married second, May 24, 1818, Eliza Pierpont, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Pierpont) Pope* of Boston. She was born in Boston, Sept. 11, 1788; died in Medfield, Aug. 22, 1865. He was called "Ensign" in 1810, "Captain" in 1818.

Children:

i. Jane Melinda,[7] Wrentham, Aug. 3, 1812; d. May 12, 1816; bur. at W. Centre.

540. ii. James, July 2, 1819; d. at Everett, April 11, 1883.

iii. Emily, Wrentham, Aug. 17, 1821; lived at Springfield; died at Ashland, Oct. 9, 1888, aged 67; bur. at Everett.

* March 1, 1833, James Ware administered on the estate of Joseph Pope (Medfield), at the desire of "a mother and three brothers and sisters, his next of kin." (Prob. her brother.) Paschal P. Pope d. Boston 1867, left a bequest to P. P. P. Ware, and desired to be buried in Boylston St. graveyard in the tomb of Joseph Pope and Benjamin Pierpont, "where my mother was buried."

541. iv. Paschal Paoli Pope, June 12, 1820; d. before 1888.

542. v. Joseph O., Nov. 7, 1824; d. Nov. 3, 1897.

543. vi. Addison Pierpont, Aug. 27, 1829, at Medfield, "of James and Eliza (Pope)" from Wrentham.

271.

Ephraim Groves[6] (*Elias*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Aug. 25, 1791; died Nov. 8, 1862; married May 13, 1816, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Coverley (born at Boston, Jan. 7, 1790; died June 1870).

Children:

544. i. Samuel Coverly,[7] Boston, Aug. 12, 1818; d. in Newton.

ii. Ephraim Groves, d. at Boston, unm.

iii. John Winslow, d. March 31, 1894, at Foxboro.

iv. Sarah Jane, Jan. 18, 1830; unm.; d. Dec. 29, 1891, in E. Foxboro'.

273.

Addison[6] (*Elias*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Sept. 29, 1802; died at Washington, D. C., Oct. 12, 1872. He married first, in 1831, Mary Eliza, daughter of Daniel and Tamsan Haynes; she was born Sept. 7, 1807; died at Springfield, Mass., April 14, 1846. He married second, in 1847, Sarah H., daughter of Martin Smith; she died at Springfield, July 8, 1849, aged 33. He married third, Aug. 25, 1852, Hannah Phelps. She died in Greenfield in 1897.

Children:

547. i. Edwin A.,[7] Aug. 20, 1832; d. July 28, 1885, at Sweet Springs.

548. ii. Addison, Feb. 22, 1835; d. July 16, 1894, in New York.

iii. William Henry, May 28, 1838; d. Sept. 17, 1840.

iv. Annie D., April 19, 1841; m. Sept. 5, 1883, John, son of John and Mary Barnes (b. May 3, 1838; d. Feb. 10, 1898).

274.

Samuel, Jr.[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Robert*[3], *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, June 25, 1784; died in Franklin, May 16, 1861; married June 19, 1817 (in Franklin, by Rev. N. Emmons), Sally, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Smith) Daniels, born in Franklin, June 1, 1789; died at Medway, Nov. 31, 1889, aged 100 years and 6 months.

Children:

i. Olive Daniels,[7] July 6, 1820; d. Oct, 24, 1897, at Fernandina, Fla.; m. Dec. 4, 1845, Elisha Fisher (Elisha and Ruth (Fisher) Richardson of Fr., nurseryman. To Brentwood, L. I. [N. Y.?], 1861. Ret. to Medway, 1884.

ii. Samuel Gilbert, March 8, 1824; d. F., Oct. 12, 1826.

iii. Sarah Smith, Nov. 12, 1828; m. April 26, 1856, Marcellus, son of Alanson or Alfred and Caroline (Wright) Woodward of Medway, b. Whitfield, Me. He d. Dec. 25, 1877. She lives in Medway in 1898.

Children:

1. *Marcella*, July 11, 1857; d. Jan. 5, 1859.
2. *Marcellus*, Feb. 11, 1859; d. March 8, 1859.
3. *Sarah Marcella*, Sept. 25, 1860; m. E. D. Putney, Brentwood, L. I., July 5, 1881.
4. *Flora Elizabeth*, Nov. 10, 1862. "Has been teaching on L. I. the past 3 years." (1886) [O. D. R.] Lives at Medway.
5. *Preston Marcellus*, Jan. 10, 1866; lives in Medway.
6. *Palmer Alfred*, Oct. 15, 1867; lives in Medway; m. July 11, 1895, Annie Cotton. Lives at Franklin, 1898.

v. George, March 18, 1833; d. Sept. 25, 1833.

275.

Alfred[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, July 9, 1786; died at Franklin, March 11, 1854. Carpenter. He married first, Dec. 21, 1815, Jemima, daughter of Jason and Mary Fisher of Franklin. She died Dec. 20, 1832. He married second, Jan. 28, 1851, Beebe, daughter of Josiah and Mary A. Draper, born in Attleboro' about 1797; died, a widow, May 3, 1882, aged "86, 0, 1," of "old age"; buried at Attleboro'. He "lived on Franklin Road to Medway."

Children, born in Franklin:

i. Emeline,[7] Nov. 21, 1818; d. Dec. 1, 1839, unm. "She studied in the seminary at Oberlin, Ohio, about 1836; the next winter she went to Canada as teacher of a colored school. Her labors and exposures were too much for her. The seeds of consumption developed so rapidly that she was obliged to return to Franklin. Though quite a disappointment to give up her life work her end was peace." [O.]

ii. Alfred Fisher, 1820; d. in N. Y. about 1875.

iii. James Edson, March 25, 1832; d. April 1, 1834.

iv. Edson, about 1859; d. about 1860.

276.

WILLARD[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born May 27, 1795; died about 1875; married Anna, daughter of Job and Sarah Green of Smithfield, R. I. She died Feb. 13, 1884, aged 88, at Woonsocket, R. I.

Children:

550. i. ELIAS,[7] Franklin, 1823.

ii. ELIZABETH, Newport, R. I., 1825; m. Oct. 7, 1847, Obadiah K., son of Reuel and Betsey Johnson of Cumberland, R. I., "both 21."

iii. ANNA MARIA, [1827]; d. about 1883; m. Frank Manley of Woonsocket.

iv. THOMAS MONROE, 1828; d. in 1836.

v. SARAH GREEN, 1830; lived in Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Dexter Collyer.

vi. MARTHA, 1835; m. George Munroe, M.D.

vii. AUGUSTA, 1838; m. her brother-in-law, F. Manley, as his second wife.

277.

PLINY[6] (*Asaph*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Dec. 31, 1776; died July 9, 1862, at Montague; married June 26, 1804, Lucy, daughter of Elisha and Sarah Wright. She was born in Northfield, Mass., Jan. 13, 1778; died at Montague, Aug. 23, 1863.

Children:

i. MARY B.,[7] Wilmington, Vt., April 13, 1805; d. Oct. 27, 1877, Jersey City, N. J. Dressmaker; unm.

ii. ROXANY, Nov. 13 or 31, 1807; d. May or June 17, 1812.

iii. SOPHY, Nov. 13, 1809; d. May 30, 1812.

551. iv. RUFUS [Montague?], Dec. 18, 1811.

v. HENRY, Montague, Sept. 26, 1814; d. Feb. 26, 1816.

vi. LUCY, May 25, 1818; d. June 13, 1856; m. April 17, 1844, Capt. Jonathan Carver Clary (b. Aug. 14, 1805; d. 1880), a captain of militia.

Children:

1. *Mary S.*, Aug. 19, 1846; m. Sept. 2, 1876, Wayne, son of Aaron Butler (b. July 19, 1848). Live at E. Jamaica, Vt.

2. *Ellen*, Jan. 9, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Myron, son of William Sherwood (b. July 12, 1847). Live at North Spencer or Hoosac, Tioga Co., N. Y. (1898).

552. vii. PLINY CLARK, Montague, Oct. 3, 1820.

278.

ARIEL[6] (*Asaph*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born between Sept. 5, 1778, and Dec. 22, 1779. He married first, at Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 2, 1805, Hannah, daughter of Simeon (Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Thomas, William) Chandler, born April 23, 1782; died April 30, 1809. [Chandler Family.] "Lived and died Wilmington," Vt. He was a farmer, in the east part of the town. He married second, Sept. 16, 1809, Louisa Boyd.

Children:

i. CYNTHEA,[7] June 12, 1806; m. "on the first Thursday of 1829," Lucius Yale of Amherst, Mass. No children.

ii. JULIA, Oct. 13, 1807; m. May 10, 1830, Samuel Swan (b. June 1, 1807), blacksmith, in Wilmington, Vt.

Children:

1. *Charles*; 2. *Harvey*; 3. *Julia*; 4. *Lucius*.

553. iii. CHANDLER, April 30, 1809.

iv. ADELINE, Nov. 7, 1810; m. Daniel Farnum.

Children:

1. *Mary*; 2. *Ariel*.

554. v. SCHUYLER, March 9, 1812.

vi. HANNAH, May 11, 1814; m. Dec. 3, 1840, Alvin Bruce.

Children:

1. *Harriet*; 2. *Louisa*; 3. *George*; 4. *Augusta B. Ware*; 5. *James*.

555. vii. ARIEL, Jan. 19 or 20, 1816.

556. viii. CHARLES B., May 3, 1818. Living 1888, Wilmington, Vt.

ix. TRYPHENIA, July 20, 1820; m. Feb. 29, 1844, Oliver Corse.

Children:

1. *James*; 2 *Chandler*; 3. *Bertha*; 4. *Edward*.

279.

ASAPH[6] (*Asaph*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Feb. 25, 1794; died April 11, 1879; married Pamela, daughter of Daniel and Lydia Nims, born Oct. 10, 1794; died Oct. 20, 1854. Farmer; resided at Madison and Hampden, O.

Children:

i. CALVIN,[7] Madison, O., June 21, 1820; d. Dec. 12, 1821.

ii. CYNTHIA E., Madison, O., Nov. 23, 1822; m. Henry Thorp.

Children:

1. *Sarah*; 2. *Alice*; 3. *Addie*; 4. *Eliza*; 5. *Mary*.

556*a*. iii. Alfred, Madison, O., Oct. 23, 1824; d. Oct., 1862.

556*b*. iv. Edwin Lewis, Hampden, O., Sept. 15, 1832.

v. Mary A., Hampden, O., July 1, 1835; m. Jan. 20, 1862, Ezra, son of Ezra and Calista (Taft) Kidder.

Child, born at Jackson, Linn Co., Ia.:

Clara, Jan. 20, 1863; m. Jan. 24, 1884, Thomas, son of Christian and Ellen (Henry) Neitert (b. June 12, 1863). Res. near Coggon, Ia.

280.

Nathan, Jr.[6] (*Nathan*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Sept. 24, 1786; died March 20, 1852. Removed to Whitefield, Me. He married (int. Nov. 24, 1814) Nov. 26, 1814, Mary Benner of Pittston. She was born Sept. 12, 1790; died Sept. 29, 1848.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:

i. William,[7] Dec. 12, 1815; d. Aug. 22, 1888.

ii. Otis, Jan. 12, 1818; d. Oct. 6, 1848.

iii. Hartwell, April 5, 1820; m. at Pittston, Jan. 25, 1852, Julia M. White.

iv. Cordelia, April 27, 1822.

556*c*. v. Wesley, Jan. 18, 1825; d. March, 1895, at Cambridge, Mass.

vi. Sanford, Jan. 9, 1827.

vii. Peter B., Aug. 8, 1829; m. (int. Nov. 15, 1853) Mary A. White of Pittston.

281.

Everet[6] (*Nathan*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born April 24, 1789, at Whitefield, Me.; carpenter; died Aug. 18, 1865; married Feb. 15, 1816, by Abraham Choate, J. P., Margaret Partridge, born Nov. 5, 1799; died Sept. 15, 1877.

Children:

i. Mira G.,[7] June 29, 1819; m. (by Moses Donnell, ordained preacher) June 5, 1844, Benjamin Keen of Windsor.

556*d*. ii. Willard William, Sept. 21, 1824; d. May 22, 1892.

iii. Rufus, Jan. 2, 1829.

556*e*. iv. Esther Ann, April 14, 1834; d. May 16, 1882; m. Dec. 1, 1852, B. F. Libbey of Augusta.

v. Harriet L., Oct. 10, 1837; d. June 3, 1872; m. in Whitefield, Feb. 26, 1862, J. Q. A. Choate of Whitefield (b. Feb. 21, 1832).

Children:

1. *Nettie M.*, Sept. 27, 1862; m. Joseph Waterhouse; res. Portland.
2. *Frank E.*, Oct. 20, 1864; res. Portland.
3. *Margaret A.*, Jan. 16, 1867.
4. *Joseph T. B.*, May 25, 1869.
5. *Isaac A.*, May 26, 1872; d. in infancy.

282.

Rufus[6] (*Nathan*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Whitefield, Me., Jan. 14, 1797; died March 20, 1854; married (intentions Jan. 28, 1826), Abigail Partridge of Whitefield. She survived him and married second, Feb. 10, 1864, Nathaniel Bailey of Pittston, Me.

283.

Joseph[6] (*Obed*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Whitefield, Me., Feb. 24, 1788; died June 21, 1867; married Nov. 17, 1815, Hannah, daughter of Nathan Ware, No. 126. She was born Aug. 26, 1795; died Oct. 2, 1865.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:

556*f*. i. Obed,[7] April 28, 1816.

556*g*. ii. Nathan, 2d, May 27, 1818.

556*h*. iii. Timothy, Oct. 26, 1820.

iv. Lois W., Jan. 14, 1823; m. (int. Dec. 7, 1860) Abijah Miller of Whitefield (d. Sept., 1869).

v. Melville C., July 15, 1825; d. March 20, 1874.

vi. Joseph, Jr., Nov. 8, 1827.

vii. Abigail P., June 6, 1830; m. (int. Oct. 8, 1860) William Brann of W. (b. June 11, 1823; d. Oct. 2, 1882).

viii. Adaline B., Oct. 22, 1833; m. (int. Oct. 31, 1860) Daniel Blodgett of Whitefield.

Child:

Mattie L., Jan. 18, 1860; m. Dr. Caleb C. Libby. Res. E. Pittston, Me.

ix. Hannah J., June 5, 1836; m. April 29, 1865, John Nash of Pittston, Me.

Children:

1. *William W.*, June 28, 1866.
2. *Orrington W.*, May 16, 1869.

284.

Obed, Jr.[6] (*Obed*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Oct. 5, 1789; died April 3, 1816; married Mary, daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah (Tole) Norris. She died May 5, 1824.

284*a*.

Benjamin[6] (*Obed*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Whitefield, Me., June 5, 1794; died June 6, 1856; married first, May 1, 1817, Sally Peaslee of Whitefield, born Oct. 7, 1784; died Dec. 5, 1842. He married second, May 18, 1844, Mrs. Mary Allen of Windsor, Me.

Children, born at Whitefield:

i. Mary,[7] Oct. 16, 1817; m. (int. June 15, 1839) Ira Heath, "both of W."
ii. Hannah, March 12, 1819.
iii. Ann, Nov. 20, 1820; d. Nov., 1820.
iv. Ezekiel, Dec. 26, 1821; d. Jan. 10, 1895.
v. Lucia Lewis, March 1, 1823.
vi. Elijah, May 16, 1825.

284*b*.

David[6] (*Obed*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born July 2, 1796; died April 26, 1882; married (int. Nov. 23, 1822) Dec. 29, 1822, Mrs. Elizabeth Hayward of Jefferson.

Children:

i. Mary Elizabeth,[7] Aug. 17, 1825; d. April 21, 1852; m. Dec. 29, 1847, Seth Boynton of Alna, Me.

Child:

Mary Ella, Feb. 1, 1850; d. Feb. 6, 1851.

556*i*. ii. David, Jr., Sept. 25, 1830.

iii. Abby Potter, June 30, 1832; d. April 24, 1897; m. May 1, 1856, John Sawyer, Cumberland, Me.

Children:

1. *Reuben*; 2. *Harry*; 3. *Orrin*; 4. *Alberta*; 5. *Anna*.

556*j*. iv. Obed, April 1, 1838; d. Dec. 3, 1894.

556*k*. v. Philander Hartwell, April 10, 1846.

vi. Mellissa Jane, March 2, 1848; m. April 3, 1879, Ephraim Moore of Whitefield. Res. at East Newport, Me.

286.

Josiah Holbrook[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in West Medway, Aug. 17, 1797; died at East Medway, May 16, 1883; lived in Boston and East Medway. One of the oldest American builders of church organs, establishing a high reputation for his instruments. He married, May 17, 1827, Huldah Gayetty, daughter of Eleazer Hale, born in Boston, Aug. 27, 1807; died Aug. 14, 1876.

Children:

i. Mary Jane,[7] April 8, 1828, Boston; d. Jan. 28, 1861; m. Sept. 7, 1856, Calvin Plimpton of Medway. Lived in Boston.

Child:

Mary Jane, Oct. 31, 1860; lives in Millis.

557. ii. William Goodrich, E. Medway, Feb. 17, 1832.

iii. Emily Caroline, Aug. 27, 1836; d. June 3, 1838.

558. iv. Augustus Lyman, E. Medway, Oct. 14, 1838.

559. v. Marcellus Austin, Medway, Jan. 16, 1845.

286*a*.

Daniel Addison[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Medway, March 27, 1799; died there March 15, 1868; married in Franklin, June 19, 1828, Lavina, daughter of Jesse and Lavina Thurston Miller of Wrentham; born in Franklin, Nov. 28, 1807; died in Wrentham, April 7, 1852. Iron moulder. Lived many years in Sheldonville. Both members Baptist Church.

Children:

i. Lavina Miller,[7] Franklin, Feb. 27, 1829; d. Jan. 24, 1890; m. m. Nov. 27, 1845, Davis Thayer (b. Milford, Sept. 17, 1823; d. April 7, 1893), son of Laban and Joanna (Cook) Thayer. Residence, Franklin; worker on straw goods.

Children:

1. *Olive Adelia*,[8] Cumberland, R. I., Oct. 20, 1846; m. Sheldonville, Mass., Jan. 16, 1871, Charles Samuel Rand (b. Dec. 7, 1848), son of David Anson and Harriet (Austin) Rand of Wrentham. No children.

2. *Harriet Amelia*, Sheldonville, March 19, d. April 3, 1849.
3. *Sumner Davis*, Sept. 1, 1857. Travelling salesman; res. in Boston; m. June 16, 1875, Josephine Brown De Mott (b. Chelsea, Nov. 12, 1856), daughter of Rufus S. (b. Portland, Me.) and Bathsheba (Brown) De Mott (b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me.) of E. Boston.

ii. Daniel Addison, Wr., Sept. 29, 1832; d. Sept. 26, 1833.

iii. Rachel Esther, Norfolk, Aug. 9, 1835; m. in Weymouth, March 5, 1866, Willard Miller of Fr., ship and house joiner (b. Whitefield, Me., Sept. 30, 1830; d. March 27, 1888), son of Abijah Thurston and Betsey (Lermond) Miller. No children.

iv. Olive Adelia, Sheldonville, April 30, 1840; d. Sept. 14, 1841.

287.

Asa Blake[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born March 1, 1810; died Sept. 10, 1878; married Jan. 1, 1835, Catherine Slocum of Wrentham (sister of Mrs. Francis Turner Ware). She was born at Dover, Mass., Dec. 19, 1810; died at Atlanta, Ga., June 6, 1887; buried at Norfolk, Mass. He lived at North Wrentham, Mass. and Norwich, Conn.

Children:

561. i. Edmund Asa,[7] Wrentham, Dec. 22, 1837; d. Sept. 15, 1885, at Atlanta, Ga. Pres. Atlanta University.

ii. Emma Catharine, Wrentham, March 13, 1841.

288.

Lyman Park[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Wrentham, May 12, 1812; died at Lowell, March 4, 1869; married March 27, 1834, at Franklin, Clarissa Theresa Boyden of Fr., by Rev. Elam Smalley.

Children:

i. Parmelia A.,[7] Milford; m. Sept. 12, 1863, in Lowell, Ezra B. Aldrich, aged 23 (b. Colebrook, N. H., about 1840), son of Hosea and Electa B.; M.D. in Manchester, N. H.

ii. Julia M. [1846], Lowell; m. June 2, 1863, at Lowell, George W. S. (John and Sarah) Adams, "he 21; she 17" (b. Barnstead, N. H.). Farmer, of Pittsfield, N. H.

289.

James[6] (*Ebenezer*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Mansfield, Jan. 15, 1808 [Mansfield Rec.], Jan. 14, 1807 [family]:

died Feb. 20, 1877, at Wrentham. He married first, Nov., 1831, Lucretia Maria Farnsworth; she died May 17, 1838, in her 29th year, at Wrentham. [Gravestone at North Plain Cemetery.] He married second, Feb. 27, 1839 [Mansfield rec.] or Oct. 8, 1840 [family], Mary Lucinda, daughter of Amherst Ware, No. 190. He married third, Nov. 3 (family says 7th), 1859, in Wrentham, Harriet N., daughter of Israel and Lavinia Hall (b. May 28, 1830). They adopted Anna H. Ware, born Nov. 13, 1860.

Children, born in Wrentham:

i. Harriet Elizabeth,[7] Dec. (31?), 1832; d. April 9, 1852.

ii. Sarah Catharine, W., Jan 20 or 21, 1837; d. June 20, 1858.

iii. Mary Emily, Oct. 8, 1841; m. May 3, 1861, George W. Vinton, Worcester, Mass.

290.

Joseph[6] (*Ebenezer*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Mansfield, Aug. 14, 1809; died at Wrentham, Feb. 9, 1877; buried at Blake's Hill. He, "of Easton," married first, Dec. 16, 1832, by Rev. Richard Briggs, Betsey White of Mansfield. He married second [Sept., 1842], Parmelia, daughter of Asa and Amy Bowditch; she died Aug. 14, 1843, aged 29 years. (Valley Falls, R. I. rec., "Joseph Ware and Miss Parmelia Bowditch, July 4, 1839.") He married third, Julia, daughter of Amos and Sarah Cheever; she died Nov. 20, 1878, in her 70th year.

Children:

i. Joseph Cyrus,[7] Nov. 20, 1837 or 1838; d. Sept., 1839.

ii. William Joseph, Wr., July 12, d. Dec. 24, 1843.

iii. Betsey, Nov. 24, 1845 (prob. d. same day, "infant daughter.").

iv. Julia Melansa, April 3, 1847, in Wrentham; living in Plainville, Mass.

v. Clara or Clarissa Maria, March 18, 1849, Wr.; d. unm., Sept. 4, 1892.

291.

Timothy[6] (*Ebenezer*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Mansfield, Aug. 27, 1811, or Aug. 26, 1812; died Oct. 30, 1876; married May 1, 1836 or 1837, Esther Philenia Blackington.

Children:

i. Albert T.,[7] March 20, 1837; d. at Wrentham, March or Nov. 13, 1859.

ii. Abby Philenia, Oct. 31, 1841; m. 1st, May 1, 1861, Bradley S. Miles (d. May 7, 1864).

Child:

Frank A. B. Miles, Sept. 25, 1862; d. Oct. 4, 1873.

She m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1894, Nathaniel Emmons Metcalf (d. Nov. 9, 1897).

562. iii. George Bentley, March 11, 1846, Wr.

iv. Emily Maria Blackington, Wr., Oct. 21, 1848; m. 1st, June 20 or 22, 1870, John Heffron (d. Dec. 16, 1870). She m. 2d, April 21, 1874, J. Henry Fisler.

Children:

1. *Alice Maria Caroline*, Jan. 26, 1875.
2. *Frederic Henry Timothy*, Jan. 23, 1876.
3. *Ada Philenia Ware*, Dec. 31, 1876; m. July 10, 1895, Albert Holden.
4. *Angeline Elvira*, Nov. 7, 1878.
5. *Harvey George Barden*, Oct. 7, 1881.
6. *Bertie Frank Hawes*, Jan. 5, 1885.
7. *Arthur Horace Bentley*, Jan. 8, 1886.
8. *Angenette Lillian Frances*, March 9, 1889.
9. *Benjamin Harrison*, Sept. 24, 1890.

293.

Cyrus, Jr.[6] (*Cyrus*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born May 12, 1806; shoemaker; married Eliza Eastman Cottrell (born in Eastport, Me., Feb. 7, 1810; died at Holliston, Mass., May 31, 1891).

Children:

563. i. Edmund Richardson,[7] Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1834.

ii. Mary Emeline, [May 10]; d. Nov. 21, 1840.

iii. Julia Amanda, May 10, 1849; m. in New Bedford, July 19, 1877, Dr. George W. Stearns (b. Reading, Vt., Dec. 25, 1844).

Child:

George Edmund, Holliston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1885. Living in Winchester, Mass.

iii. James Francis, Wrentham, June 17, 1842; d. in infancy.

294.

Thomas B.[6] (*Cyrus*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, March 31, 1813; died in 1897; married at Rutland, Oct. 30 or 31, 1837, Elizabeth Blake Ware, daughter of Amariah,[6]

No. 258, born April 21, 1815; she died at Wrentham Nov. 23, 1873.

Children:

i. Helen Elizabeth,[7] May 23, 1840; m. Nov. 25, 1869, Charles Lewis Morse (b. Sept. 3, 1838; d. July 16, 1873). No children. She lives in Plainville, Mass.

ii. Emma Jane, Dec. 14, 1844; d. unm. Dec. 21 or 22, 1868.

iii. Isabel Blake, W., Sept. 1, 1854; d. Aug. 14, 1855.

295.

Alfred[6] (*Phinehas*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Franklin, Sept. 30, 1787; died at Franklin, Jan. 25, 1826, "soon after marriage." [O. D. R.] He married Ruth Wardwell (sister to wife of Erastus, No. 300).

296.

Philander[6] (*Phinehas*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Franklin, Nov. 12, 1789; died at Medfield, Nov. 18, 1844; married first, Clarissa ——; she died Dec. 30, 1815. He married second, in Medfield, Oct. 14, 1817, Hannah Plympton of Medfield, born 1793; died 1853. [Plimpton Family.] She seems to be the Hannah Ware who married in Medfield, Feb. 20, 1850, Joel Everett. He lived in the "homestead." Of this house, Dr. Emmons said it was the "only one he knew large enough for two families." [Hist. F.] "Left no living children." [O. D. R.]

297.

Vinal[6] (*Jason*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Union, Me., July 9, 1789; married Nov. 3, 1825, Lavinia Anthony, daughter of Matthias Hawes.

Children:

i. Harriet Miranda,[7] April 1, 1833; m. Oct. 20, 1857, William Moody Robbins.

Children:

1. *Herbert Ware*, Aug. 18, 1859; d. Sept. 12, 1860.
2. *William Augustus*, Oct. 12, 1862; d. Sept. 10, 1863.
3. *Harriet Lavinia*, July 23, 1864; m. Nov. 1, 1887, Charles A. Reave, Brooklyn, N. Y.

564. ii. Erastus, Sept. 27, 18[illegible]4.

298.

JABEZ[6] (*Jason*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Union, Me., July 3, 1798; married April 24, 1823, Chloe Titus, born Aug. 27, 1803; died Dec. 26, 1894. Resided at Northport; died Dec. 4, 1872; widow and daughter live at Rockport, Me., 1889.

Children:

i. SARAH MATILDA,[7] Sept. 26, 1824; d. Oct. 19, 1848, unm.

ii. RHOBE ANN, May 26, 1826; d. July, 1861; m. March, 1855, Aaron Deal; no children.

iii. CHLOE ELVIRA, June 26, 1828; m. 1st, Aug. 12, 1850, John K. Sawyer; he was killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. She m. 2d, Sept. 16, 1866, Benjamin R. Field, a war veteran. He d. March 13, 1891.

Children:

1. *Delarah E.*, Dec. 30, 1851.
2. *Charles H.*, Feb. 4, 1854.
3. *Frances A.*, Oct. 24, 1857.
4. *Harriet A.*, July 1, 1860.

iv. MARY MIRANDA, Aug. 26, 1830; m. 1st, Sept. 27, 1850, Joshua Quere; he died. She m. 2d, Oct. 24, 1864, Elias B. Foster. Went to Hampton, Annap. Co., N. S. No children; she d. April 11, 1899.

v. ELIZA MANSFIELD, Washington, Me., Feb. 9, 1833; d. June 22, 1894; m. at Northport, Me., Oct. 12, 1849, Samuel Wright (No. 658 in the Book of the Wrights), b. in Belfast, Me., Oct. 3, 1811.

Children:

1. *Fred Alvah*, Sept. 13, 1850; d. Sept. 10, 1888.
2. *Marietta*, Nov. 20, 1852; m. in Belfast, June 20, 1873, Mason Levi Roberson (b. May 20, 1850).
3. *Eva O.*, Feb. 27, 1854; m. in Belfast, Sept. 20, 1873, Rufus Elias Seavey (b. in B., Aug. 29, 1852).
4. *Willis Edwin*, Aug. 28, 1855.
5. *Annabel Hattie*, April 1, 1857; m. in B., Oct. 19, 1878, George Henry Forbes (b. April 13, 1847).
6. *Abbie Lunette*, June 6, 1859.
7. *George Nelson*, Oct. 31, 1860; m. May 30, 1885, Louise Maria Grady (b. May 30, 1865).
8. *Sarah Eliza*, Feb. 16, 1863; m. Aug. 18, 1884, Walter Everett Sargent.
9. *Grace Alice*, Sept. 15, 1866.
10. *Samuel Berton*, Sept. 3, 1868.

vi. Catharine Hatch, Feb. 11, 1835; d. Sept. 25, 1892; m. June, 1855, J. Q. A. Burroughs.

Children:

1. *Lizzie*, May 8, 1856; d. Dec. 25, 1858.
2. *Mary A.*, June 2, 1859.
3. *Juliette A.*, Nov. 26, 1860.
4. *Josephine C.*, May 27, 1868; d. March 20, 1897.
5. *Elias Jabez*, March 21, 1871.

vii. Jason, Jan. 27, 1837. (Lincolnville, Me., 1889).

viii. Eunice Augusta, June 3, d. June 11, 1839.

ix. Harriet Amelia, June 23, 1840; m. March 16, 1856? Fred. Flood; she d. May 1, 1858.

x. Horace Lorenzo, May 31, 1842; d. Sept. 18, 1863, in a rebel prison; unm.

xi. Jabez Gilbert, July 10, 1844.

299.

Benjamin Pond[6] (*Amos*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born May 23, 1787; died June 24, 1816, in Franklin; married Sept. 27, 1812, Susan Mawney of Hopkinton.

Children, born at Franklin:

568. i. Albert Pond,[7] Aug. 3, 1813: d. Nov., 1880.

569. ii. Charles Mawney, Aug. 23, 1815.

300.

Erastus[6] (*Amos*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Oct. 16, 1788; died May 5, 1865; married at Paxton, March 14 or May 12, 1813, Clarissa Dillaway Wardwell, (Paxton), born Nov. 10, 1791; died May 5, 1855 or March 5, 1864. Resided in Salem and Marblehead.

Children, all born in Salem except Harriet:

i. Clara W.,[7] Jan. 19, 1814; d. April, 1887; m. April 26, 1839, Joseph Rose (d. July 27, 1896); living in Salem; now in Marblehead.

Children:

1. *Stephen Curtis*, captain in Civil war; m. May Helen, dau. of B. P. Ware, No. 571 (*q. v.*).
2. *Joseph*, d. young.
3. *Clara Ware*, d. young.

ii. Catharine P., Nov. 20, 1815; m. James Kennedy Cooke of Salem, printer. He d. at Andover, 1884. She was living in St. Louis, Mo., in 1885, and in Chicago, Ill., in 1898.

Child:

Kate, m. Charles Fred. Foster, C. E., of Andover; res. in Chicago, 1898. "He was mechanical engineer-in-chief at Chicago fair in 1893, and at Atlanta Ex., 1895."

iii. Augusta, Sept. 11; d. Sept. 23, 1817.

iv. Horace, Aug. 26, 1818; d. Oct. 15, 1819.

570. v. Horace, May 11, 1820, Salem; d. May 2, 1891.

571. vi. Benjamin P., April 9, 1822.

vii. Erastus D., Oct. 7, 1824; d. Oct. 26, 1826.

viii. Emily A., May 31, d. Dec. 29, 1827.

572. ix. Erastus D., Feb. 11, 1831; d. April 2, 1897.

x. Harriet Augusta, May 28, 1833; d. Jan. 26, 1879; m. Edward T. Wardwell (d. Jan. 25 or 26, 1880).

301.

Amos, Jr.[6] (*Amos*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Paxton, June 28, 1791; died there Sept. 14, 1857. He married, April 1, 1819, at Fitchburg, Mary, daughter of Abijah and Emma Goodridge, born in 1793; died April 22, 1879, "81, 1, 12."

Children:

i. Mary,[7] Aug. 30, 1820; d. Feb. 23, 1824.

573. ii. Daniel Leander, May 15, 1823; d. Nov. 4, 1887.

iii. Martha G., Dec. 3, 1824; d. Dec. 14, 1825.

iv. Martha Ann, May 23, 1827; d. Aug. 22, 1836.

574. v. Benjamin F., April 3, 1835; d. Dec. 5, 1877.

302.

Horace[6] (*Amos*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Franklin, Oct. 24, 1793; died at Salem, Aug. 10, 1881; married in Paxton, Dec. 2, 1819, Alice H. Davis, born Jan. 21, 1797; died July 19, 1876. Resided at Salem.

Children:

575. i. Erastus Davis,[7] Dec. 16, 1820; d. Dec. 5, 1891.

ii. Martha H., Oct. 28, 1822; d. unm. Nov. 30, 1884.

576. iii. Horace Cornelius, June 8, 1825.

iv. Sarah, Dec. 30, 1827; living unm. 1885.

577. v. Alfred F., Feb. 22, 1830.

vi. Alice T., Feb. 11, 1833; d. Aug. 25, 1834.

vii. Alice Tryphosa, July 14, 1835; m. Nov. 27, 1855, Israel D. Cole of Salem (b. Sept. 4, 1831; d. Sept. 26, 1870).

Children:

1. *Samuel*, Dec. 15, 1856; m. Dec. 4, 1878, Mary E. Webber of Beverly (b. June 15, 1856).
2. *Alfred Dodge*, Dec. 18, 1861; m. June 18, 1889, Emily Boardman Downer of Granville, Ohio (b. Jan. 21, 1865).
3. *Leland Howard*, Dec. 29, 1863, at Rutland, Vt.; m. Nov. 6, 1888, Mary Abby Romdy of Beverly (b. Sept. 25, 1861).

[*The following should have been inserted under No. 133, on page 127.*]

Miranda,[6] daughter of Amos,[5] and sister of the foregoing, married, as his second wife, June 25, 1822, Harvey Woodward of Franklin (b. Sept. 17, 1794; d. Feb. 19, 1856).

Children of Harvey and Miranda (Ware) Woodward:

1. *Abigail Crane*, April 8, 1823; d. Oct. 19, 1886, Paxton; m. Francis Keep.
2. *Miranda Ware*, Jan. 10, 1824; d. Feb. 28, 1849, at Paxton; m. John James Day.
3. *Amos Harvey*, Oct. 7, 1827; d. Sept. 2, 1832.
4. *Charles Alfred*, Oct. 8, 1830; d. Aug. 14, 1897; married.
5. *Harriet Elizabeth*, Sept. 12, 1833; d. 1873; married.
6. *Albert Erastus*, May 14, 1836; married; son of Edward M. Woodward, Worcester.
7. *Mary Frances*, June 8, 1844; d. Oct. 14, 1896; m. Silas F. Davis.

303.

Lewis[6] (*Abiel*,[5] *Michael*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Jan. 25, 1779; died in Keene, N. H., in 1832. He was a physician; resided at Cumberland, R. I., Westminster and Winchendon, Mass., and in Richmond, N. H. Buried in Newfane Hill, Vt. He married Oct. 9, 1803 (rec. at Newton), Matilda Morse, born in Sturbridge, Mass. [Dec. 14, 1783]; died Oct. 10, 1853, at Gardner, Mass., "ag. 69. 9. 26."

Children :

i. Abner Haskell,[7] April 14, 1805, Cumberland, R. I., "of Lewis Ware and Matilda his wife, their first son"; d. young.

ii. Rufus, Jan. 30, 1808, "their second son," d. young, unm.

iii. Lucy P., 1810; d. at Westminster; m. 1st, William Jones of Wardsboro', Vt. Divorced. She m. 2d, Dennis Gates at Westminster. She m. 3d, Leonard Moseman of Ashburnham.

580. iv. Stephen V., 1812, Winchendon; d. Dec. 22, 1893.

581. v. Lewis, Cumberland, R. I. [Nov. 22, 1816]; d. at Fitchburgh, March 22, 1873, 56. 4.

582. vi. Samuel Morse, Winchendon, May 13, 1818; d. at Eureka, Kansas, March 20, 1895.

309.

Jabez[6] (*Michael*,[5] *Michael*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), married Fanny Monson (sister of Richard's[6] wife Roxana).

Children :

i. Horace,[7] is said to have gone to Minnesota about 1866.

ii. Marcus.

iii. Leander.

iv. Willard.

v. Mary, m. Mr. Doty (2d wife).

Child :

Mary Adelia, m. —— Kent. Living near Providence, R. I.

vi. Ruth.

vii. Almira.

viii. Rowena.

ix. Frances.

x. Lethera.

xi. Fanny.

313.

Mantu[6] (*James*,[6] *Michael*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]).

Child :

589. Kendrick.[7]

317.

FREDERICK HOFFMAN[6] (*Frederick*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Dec. 4, 1790, at Pomfret, Vt.; died Jan. 25, 1878; married first, Dec. 4, 1811, Hannah Conant, born Dec. 13, 1791; died Nov. 9, 1821. He married second, Abigail Gilbert, who was born Sept., 1795, and died April 29, 1864. Resided at Pomfret, Vt.

Children:

i. BETSEY,[7] Jan. 21, 1818; living 1898 near N. Williston, Vt.; m. Dec. 7, 1836, Watrous Thompson of Jericho, Vt.; he d. May 1, 1871.

Children:

1. *Amy M.*, Oct. 15, 1839; m. Feb. 2, 1870, S. Warren.
2. *Perry S.*, Nov. 10, 1841.
3. *Henry W.*, June 8, 1845; d. at Burlington, Vt.
4. *Charles W.*, April 29, 1847; m. Daphne Kemp. Lives at New Decatur, Alabama.
5. *Frederick*, June 24, 1849; d. March 21, 1865.
6. *Lucy A.*, Oct. 12, 1852; d. Jan. 31, 1873.
7. *Mary J.*, May 27, 1856.

ii. MARSHALL, lived eight months.

iii. EDWIN, Aug. 8, 1823; d. Sept. 11, 1891.

591. iv. HENRY, Feb. 12, 1825.

v. HANNAH, April 22, 1827; living in Amesbury, Mass., 1898.

vi. MARY, 1829; d. at 2 years.

vii. JASON, Aug. 28, 1835; d. July 21, 1862; d. in Civil War.

318.

HORACE[6] (*Frederick*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Pomfret, Vt., Jan. 22, 1793; died Aug. 1, 1881; married first, April 9, 1823, Persis Chase, born Oct. 25, 1794, died Dec. 1, 1859. He married second, Jan. 2, 1861, Martha W. Marsh; she died Oct. 2, 1882.

Children:

i. HORACE EVERETT,[7] Jan. 1, 1824.

ii. CAROLINE, Nov. 20, 1826.

iii. HARRIET ISABELLE, Feb. 6, 1828; d. May 1, 1832.

iv. CHARLES, July 24, 1830; d. Sept. 17, 1833.

v. WILLIAM HENRY, Sept. 18, 1831.

vi. EMILY, Feb. 1, 1836.

vii. LUCY, June 28, 1838; d. Feb. 18, 1841.

319.

LEONARD[6] (*Frederick*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born July 16, 1801, at Pomfret, Vt.; died there Jan. 14, 1888; married March 18, 1828, Nancy Ann Thomas, born March 17, 1801; died April 4, 1881. (She was a daughter of Nathan Thomas, who was born at Middlebury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1763, and of Rebecca Mayo, born at Chatham, Mass., Aug., 1771; they were married at Woodstock, Vt., July 8, 1790. Nathan Thomas died at Woodstock, March 17, 1813; Rebecca at Stowe, Vt., Aug. 5, 1831).

Children, born at Pomfret, Vt.:

i. HARRIET F.,[7] Jan. 23, 1829; d. Nov. 18, 1859; m. May 29, 1859, Hosea Doton (d. Jan. 17, 1886).

ii. EMILY, Jan. 23, 1830; d. unm.

595. iii. CARLOS L., May 5, 1832; d. July 1, 1886.

596. iv. WILLIAM WALLACE, Dec. 22, 1833.

v. JULIA R. M., Aug. 10, 1837; m. Melvin H. Miller, son of Crosby and Orphia (Hewitt) Miller, b. Aug. 14, 1861, in Woodstock.

Children:

1. *William Ware*, Nov. 11, 1864; m. Sept. 2, 1896, Alice Phillips of Woodstock, Vt.
2. *Laura*, Oct. 9, 1867; d. March 16, 1873.
3. *Crosby*, May 11, 1869; d. Feb. 22, 1871.

321.

PAUL[6] (*Paul*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Nov. 13, 1791; married Mahala Gardner of Swansea.

Children:

i. LAWTON,[7] d. unm.

ii. PAUL.

iii. A daughter, m. John Munroe of Fall River.

322.

JONATHAN[6] (*Paul*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born March 8, 1797; died June 6, 1877; married April 28, 1831, Mary Ann, daughter of Edmund and Ann (Minns) Tileston of Dorchester, who was born May 29, 1805, and died May 22, 1881.

Children, born in Milton:

599. i. John Fisher,[7] April 7, 1832.

ii. Susan Minns, March 21, 1834; d. unm. Feb. 20, 1892, in Milton.

iii. Mary Ann Tileston, Feb. 17, 1836; d. May 5, 1886, in Dorchester; m. June 10, 1862, Asaph, son of Asaph and Mary (Gardner) Churchill of Milton (b. April 20, 1814; d. Nov. 29, 1892).

Children:

1. *Winslow Ware*, July 5, 1873.
2. *Richard Gardner*, Nov. 6, 1874; d. young.

iv. Edmund Tileston, Feb. 27, 1838; d. June 12, 1839.

v. William, Jan. 3, 1840.

vi. Sarah Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1842; d. April 16, 1844.

vii. Horace Everett, Aug. 27, 1845.

324.

Leonard[6] (*Paul*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Sept. 1, 1805; died at Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1888; married in Boston, May 25, 1837, Sarah Anne, daughter of Thomas and Susan Cunningham (Mitchell) Minns, born in Boston, Feb. 12, 1816; died at Roxbury, Dec. 16, 1884.

Children:

i. Anne Minns,[7] Boston, May 18, 1838; d. Nov. 4, 1852, at Roxbury.

602. ii. Leonard, Jan. 28, 1840.

603. iii. Moses Everett, Aug. 4, 1841.

604. iv. Thomas Minns, May 25, 1843, B.

v. Charlotte, April 22, 1845, Roxbury; d. Jan. 29, 1860.

605. vi. Francis, Feb. 11, 1847, Roxbury.

606. vii. William Minns, April 20, 1849, Roxbury.

viii. Harriet, May 12, 1850, Roxbury.

607. ix. Charles, June 4, 1853, Roxbury.

x. Mary Brastow, March 8, 1856; m. in Roxbury, Dec. 31, 1879, Charles W. Riddle.

Children:

1. *Lincoln Ware*, Oct. 17, 1880.
2. *Priscilla*, Dec., 1887.

326.

JOHN[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Jan. 18, 1798; died March 3, 1825; married Feb. 19, 1822, Eunice Emily Smith.

Child:

EMILY SMITH,[7] April 27, 1823.

329.

HENRY[6] (*Cyrus*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 7, 1815; died at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 25, 1885; married in 1847, Isabella Shipley, daughter of Hon. Isaac Johnson of Virginia. They had four children, one of whom was living in 1885.

331.

CORYDON[6] (*Melatiah*,[5] *Melatiah*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]) born in Wilmington, Vt., Nov. 21, 1804; died March 5, 1874; married Jan. 29, 1836, Roxalana Sheldon Metcalf of Brattleboro'.

Children:

i. LOAMMI AUGUSTUS,[7] Dec. 7, 1838; d. Sept. 19, 1887, aged 49, at Brattleboro', Vt.

ii. JONAS FORRISTALL, Dec. 24, 1840; d. in the army, Feb. 21, 1863, aged 22.

iii. HORATIO CORYDON, April 13, 1842; d. May 5, 1886, aged 44.

332.

MELATIAH[6] (*Melatiah*,[5] *Melatiah*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 4, 1807; died there July 7, 1877; married Harriet S. Dennison.

Children:

611. i. FRANCIS NEWCOMB,[7] May 13, 1840.

ii. ELLEN AUGUSTA, May 25, 1844; m. Murray Harris.

Child:

Edward M.

612. iii. CHARLES HENRY, April 13, 1850.

iv. SUSAN AMELIA, July 31, 1855; m. George W. Easton.

613. v. FREDERIC L.

333.

Horatio Gates[6] (*Melatiah*,[5] *Melatiah*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wilmington, Vt., Dec. 19, 1811; married Caroline Jennings. Living, 1888, at Newark, N. J.

Children:

i. Henry M.[7]
ii. Mary J.
iii. Edward.
iv. Horace.
v. Harriet.
vi. Walter.

336.

Daniel Leonard, Jr.[6] (*Daniel L.*,[5] *Melatiah*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Boston, Jan. 24, 1819; married first, April 20, 1842, Mary Bragg Keniston (born at Newburyport). He married second, Jan. 8, 1879, Adelaide Louise Wyman (born at Baltimore, Md.) Resides in Boston; with Adams Express Co. in 1885.

Child:

618. i. Albert Chaffin, April 30, 1851; d. Oct. 18, 1873.

337.

William Horatio[6] (*Daniel L.*,[5] *Melatiah*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Boston, Sept. 6, 1823; an apothecary in Boston in 1885. He married April 7, 1849, Mary Sophia Potter (born Jan. 12, 1828, Eastport, Me.).

Children:

i. Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1850; d. April 2, 1857.
ii. William Henry, May 20, 1851.
iii. Minna Louise, Aug. 3, 1857; m. Sept. 28, 1874, George C. Tewksbury. Res. at Arlington Heights.

Children:

1. *Alice Norine*, Jan. 20, 1876; d. Sept. 29, 1876.
2. *Roscoe Nichols*, Feb. 22, 1877; d. Aug. 4, 1877.
3. *Ethel Ware*, July 29, 1878.

338.

ABEL[6] (*Abel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*[2]), born "in Plantation No. 1, 1st Range West Kennebec River (now the town of Concord), Me., Sept. 11, 1798; removed to Athens, Me., Oct. 28, 1817. Removed to Waterville, Me., thence to Portland, Me., thence to Salem, N. Y., thence to Anson, Me.; last removal April, 1886." [A. H. W.] "He assisted his uncle John in his store at Norridgewock and afterwards set up business for himself at Athens. Here he remained in trade till 1850. He spent ten years, less three months, in Washington employed in the Treasury Department." He married May 6, 1824, Elizabeth Ross, daughter of Dr. Samuel Thomas of Portland (born March 12, 1803; died at Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., April 20, 1882). He died in North Anson, Me., May 27, 1889.

Children, born in Athens:

i. HENRY J.,[7] May 21, 1825; d. June 28, 1847.

620. ii. ALBERT H., Aug. 7, 1827; d. April, 1893.

iii. MARY T., Aug. 10, 1829. Rem. to Salem, N. Y.

iv. ELIZABETH ROSS, Sept. 7, 1831; d. in Salem, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1885; m. Dec. 4, 1852, Dr. John Lambert of Salem, N. Y. (b. Alfred, York Co., Me.; Bowd. Coll. M.D. 1852 and Hon. A.M. 1889; elder in Pres. Ch. and trustee of Washington Acad., Salem).

Children:

1. *Elizabeth Ware*, April 1, 1864.
2. *Charles Edward*, Aug. 24, 1866; grad. Bell. Med. Coll., N. Y., class of 1893; m. Grace E. Sedfield of Johnstown, N. Y.
3. *William Peasler*, May 29, 1870; merchant, Albany, N. Y.

v. JANE T., Oct. 19, 1833; d. Aug. 30, 1861, in Salem, N. Y.

621. vi. FREDERICK N., Jan. 7, 1836.

vii. RANDOLPH A., March 16, 1838; d. March 31, 1839.

viii. EMILY M., June 13, 1840; m. Charles Oxnard, and lives in Portland, Me.

622. ix. EDWARD HORACE, July 27, 1842; d. Aug. 13, 1878.

339.

JOHN[6] (*Abel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*[2]), born Dec. 5, 1801, in Concord, Me.; lived in Athens, Me.; removed to Waterville, Me.; died there Oct. 8, 1877. He married Jan. 5, 1842, Sarah Maria Scott of Yarmouth, Me. (born July 14, 1811; died

at Waterville, Oct. 24, 1895). She was greatly respected throughout the State of Maine and elsewhere for her beautiful character and charitable deeds. Mr. Ware was a merchant in Athens, 1829–1857; president Androscoggin and Kennebec R. R. (now assimilated with Maine Central); president People's Bank, and later of Merchants National Bank of Waterville; an able financier, of high repute for integrity.

Children, born in Athens, Me.:

623. i. John, Jr.,[7] Oct. 12, 1842.

624. ii. George Homer, July 4, 1844.

iii. Henry Scott, April 16, 1846; d. Nov. 9, 1895.

iv. Frank, Sept. 12, 1847; d. Sept. 19, 1862.

v. Sarah Maria, Feb. 18, 1850; d. Oct. 13, 1851.

vi. Ella Maria, March 25, 1852; lives in Boston in 1898; m. April 6, 1876, Charles H. Smith of Portland (d. Aug. 11, 1885).

Children:

1. *Marie Ware*, March 23, 1877.
2. *Helen*, Feb. 18, 1882.
3. *Karl P.*, March 1, d. March 21, 1891.

625. vii. Edward, May 14, 1854.

340.

David Edmund[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Ephraim*[2]), [born in Leominster, Jan. 22, 1823]; died Nov. 20, 1884, at Lowell, Mass., "61, 10, 0." [Lowell rec.] Married first, Sarah Parkhurst (pronounced Parkiss); she died "Oct. 30, 1846, aged 24 yrs., 2 mos." [Fitchburg record.] He married second, at Nashua, N. H., Nov. 25, 1863, Mrs. Lillie Pierce (Shattuck) Dinsmore of Nashua, N. H.

Children:

i. Sarah E.,[7] Oct. 24, d. Oct. 29, 1846.

ii. Frederick Edmund, July 29, 1866.

iii. Lillie Anna, May 25, 1869.

341.

Abel[6] (*James*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Ephraim*[2]), born in Fitchburg, Dec. 26, 1804; died in Townsend, March 7, 1880; married first, July 10, 1825, by Daniel Damon, Mary Bradstreet Bailey of

Lunenburg, born Jan. 30, 1804; died March 10, 1863. He married second, widow Theresa Holden.

Children:

i. Abel Benjamin,[7] Fitchburg, July 29, 1826; d. Sept. 5, 1826.

627. ii. Abel, Jr., Fitchburg, Sept. 16, 1827.

iii. Mary Ann, Townsend, Feb. 2, 1830; m. July 5, 1849, James, son of Ralph and Alpha King of Shirley; he "aged 28," she 19. He is a farmer; lives in W. Townsend, 1897.

Children:

1. *Mary Elizabeth*, Sept. 3, 1850; d. May 5, 1852.
2. *James, Jr.*, June 12, 1852; lives at W. Townsend.
3. *Ella Maria*, Jan. 2, 1854; m. Feb. 25, 1875, George W. Clapp.
4. *William Daniel*, Jan. 14, 1856; lives at West Townsend.
5. *Abel Wares*, Dec. 19, 1857; m. Estelle E. Worden, Nov. 25, 1880. Lives at W. Townsend.
6. *Lettie Belle*, Sept. 8, 1860; m. Arthur B. Nickerson. Lives at Maplewood.
7. *Carrie B.*, Jan. 31, 1863; d. Jan. 21, 1892.
8. *Eliza Stella*, Sept. 21, 1866.
9. *Charles Henry*, Aug. 1, 1868; d. May 7, 1881.

628. iv. Daniel, July 26, 1832.

629. v. Levi, Feb. 21, 1835.

630. vi. Samuel, Dec. 28, 1837.

vii. Eliza, May 22, 1840; m. Oct. 28, 1862, Benjamin H. (Reuben and Susan) Billings (b. at Fitchburg, Mass. [1840]. Res. at Simpson, Mitchell Co., Kansas.

Children:

1. *Orrice Mille R.*, June 27, 1863.
2. *Livingston A.*, Feb. 7, 1865, at Oakham.
3. *Fred A.*, Oct. 7, 1866, at Oakham.
4. *Flora M.*, Nov. 17, 1879, at Webster City, Iowa.

viii. David, Dec. 6, 1842; 33 Reg. Mass. Vol.; fatally wounded at Lookout Mountain (Raccoon Ridge), Oct. 29, 1863.

ix. James, Townsend, March 13, 1845; d. Aug. 21, 1862, by the accidental discharge of a gun in his own hands.

342.

(James?) Loring[6] (*James*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Ephraim*[2]), born July 19, 1809, at Leominster; died in Townsend, March 7, 1871; carpenter. He was buried at Fitchburg.

343.

GEORGE[6] (*James*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Ephraim*[2]), born in Leominster, Jan. 18, 1811; d. March 20, 1893; married first, March 27, 1841, Lydia Nichols. She went away in May, 1864, and never came back. He married second, Jan. 7, 1869, Laurelia Pratt (born in Germany; died Jan. 28, 1893), daughter of Brigham and Laurelia (Supernat) Daggett, aged 45; both of Fitchburg; married in W. Townsend.

Children:

i. GEORGE,[7] Nov. 25, 1844; d. May 14, 1864.
ii. JAMES, March 10, 1846; d. July 15, 1847.
iii. NELSON, Nov. 12, 1848; d. Aug. 23, 1848.
iv. JANE M., April 11, 1849.

344.

WILLIAM[6] (*James*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Ephraim*[2]), born at Leominster, June 7, 1818; married Oct. 28, 1845, Lucy A. Carey, born at Shrewsbury, July 18, 1826. He died July 1, 1900.

Child:

HENRY W.,[7] Northboro', Dec. 6, 1847; d. Oct. 5, 1900.

346.

ENOCH[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born in Needham, March 22, 1784; removed to Hancock, N. H., in 1793; resided several years with Lemuel Eaton; died May 18, 1849. He married first, Roxanna, eldest daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Washburn) Thompson; she died March 20, 1847. He married second, Sept. 14, 1848, Dolly, daughter of John Bateman and Polly (Emerson) Flint, born in Malden, Sept. 20, 1794. She survived him and married second, Sept. 19, 1854, Asabel Cummings. No children.

347.

JOEL[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born in Needham, March 24, 1788. "Went to Kentucky." [His. Hancock, N. H.] He died March 28, 1825. He married in Newton, Feb. 8, 1815, Mary Perry.

Children:

633. i. JOHN J.[7]

ii. HARRIET, d. May 10, 1822. [Newton rec.]

348.

EBENEZER[6] (*Ebenezer*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born in Hancock, N. H., March 28, 1806; died July 24, 1888; married Dec. 18, 1834, Martha Elizabeth, daughter of Simeon and Betsey (Dennis) Lakin (born Feb. 18, 1817; died June 18, 1880). Resided at Hancock, N. H. "Carpenter and farmer; a member of school committee, of board of selectmen, and a representative to the state legislature. He died on the farm where he was born, respected by the entire community. He left a library of some twelve hundred volumes." [Hist. Hancock.]

Children, born in Hancock:

634. i. WALTER MACON,[7] Oct. 19, 1835.

ii. WARNER LAKIN, May 14, 1837; d. in Hancock, July 3, 1858.

iii. ALICE ADELIA, Feb. 11, 1840; res. on the homestead; unm.

636. iv. EDWIN, Jan. 31, 1842.

v. GEORGIANNA JOSEPHINE, Dec. 24, 1843; d. Jan. 1, 1844.

vi. FRANCES MORILLA, Nov. 26, 1844; resides with her brother, Albert E.; she is a skilful nurse.

vii. JOANNA ELIZABETH, Jan. 26, 1847; m. June 7, 1871, in Winchendon, Henry E., son of Elijah (Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Joseph, J., J.) Washburn of Duxbury (b. Oct. 15, 1846. Res. Plymouth, 1898).

Children:

1. *Lillie F.*, Natick, April 12, 1881.
2. *Flora B.*, Winchendon, Nov. 25, 1882.

637. viii. ALBERT EDSON, June 6, 1851.

ix. ELLA CORDELIA, Nov. 9, 1853; res. on the homestead; is a teacher; unm.

x. ADDISON CLIFTON,* Sept. 9, 1858; res. on the homestead; unm.

* "My father has deeds and other papers from 150 to 180 years old which contain the same names as are found in the genealogy. The following are abstracts of several of them: 1st Deed, dated Nov. 20, 1705, Samuel Watkins to Thomas Ware, both of Dedham. 2d, Bond of Robert Fuller to Nathaniel Ware of Needham, conditioned not to occupy 4 acres of meadow possessed by the widow of Robert Ware of Dedham. Dated Dec. 15, 1720. Witnessed by Samuel Ware. 3d, Deed, dated Dec. 28, 1748, Ebenezer Ware and Elizabeth his wife to Nathaniel his son. 4th, Deed dated May 23, 1760, showing that 'Jain Chamberlain' was sister of Thomas and Nathaniel Ware and that they were children of Nathaniel and Esther Ware. Witnessed by Daniel Ware minor." [A. C. Ware.]

351.

JASON[6] (*Jason*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born in Needham, Mass. or in Hancock, N. H., March 9, 1787; died Jan. 28, 1873; married Nov. 25, 1813, Bethiah, daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Washburn) Thompson, born July 17, 1793, at Halifax, Mass.; died May 21, 1873. "He was a man of good judgment, of genial nature, and of sterling worth, universally beloved and respected by all who knew him." [Hist. Hancock.]

Children, born in Hancock:

639. i. DAVID THOMPSON,[7] June 7, 1817; d. Sept. 10, 1882.
640. ii. FRANKLIN JASON, March 11, 1820.
iii. MARY WASHBURN, Nov. 5, 1821; m. March 15, 1847, Enoch Nichols, son of Jeremiah (Jeremiah, Benjamin, Thomas, John) and Esther (Maynard) Baldwin (b. June 7, 1823; d. April 8, 1882).
iv. SARAH PRENTICE or PRINTER, May 13, 1826; d. Aug. 29, 1828.
641. v. HARVEY JEWETT, July 21, 1829; d. March 23, 1898.
642. vi. HENRY WARD, Feb. 15, 1831; d. March 16, 1896.
vii. SARAH ADELINE, Oct. 15, 1834; m. Dec. 21, 1852, Asa Fairbanks (b. May 25, 1828) of Keene, N. H.

352.

WARD[6] (*Jason*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born in Hancock, N. H., Sept. 28, 1792; died May 28, 1870, in Washington, N. H.; married first, March 2, 1819, Sarah, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Gibson) Matthews, born in Bedford, Aug. 23, 1789; died in Marlow, Jan. 11, 1833). He married second, in Washington, N. H., Oct. 23, 1833, Mrs. Sarah (Hall) Clyde, born at Antrim, Sept, 15, 1797, daughter of Samuel and Mary (McAdams) Hall of Hillsboro. (Living in 1888 in 92d year.) [She married first, 1823, Samuel, son of Daniel and Margaret (McAdams) Clyde, born at Windham, 1790; died at Hillsboro, 1826.] Two Clyde children—Edw. died young, Mary J., June 6, 1825, married Wallace Sawyer.

Children:

i. JANE,[7] in Hancock, N. H., Feb. 23, 1820; d. at Surry, N. H., Dec. 3, 1865; m. 1st, March 31, 1842, Willard, son of Elijah and Sally (Dort) Mansfield (b. at Alstead, March 24, 1817; d. at Surry, May 24, 1855). She m. 2d, April 5, 1858, James, son of William and Sarah (Hall) Stuart (b. at Antrim, June 25, 1821).

ii. Calista, in Marlow, July 10; d. July 19, 1822.

iii. Emily Maria, in Marlow, Dec. 9, 1824.

643. iv. Albert Erastus, Hancock, Oct. 10, 1827; d. Oct. 10, 1867.

353.

Elijah[6] (*Jason*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born in Hancock, N. H., Feb. 20, 1797; died Aug. 26, 1850; married first, Jan. 1, 1827, Adeline Wyman (born May, 1807; died Feb. 23, 1835). He married second, Jan., 1837, Sarah Courser (born 1798; d. Nov. 13, 1843). He married third, in 1847, Lucinda Newton (born 1806; died Sept. 10, 1875).

Children:

i. Sarah Adeline,[7] Sept., 1828; d. June, 1837.

644. ii. Elijah Wyman, May 9, 1830, Boston.

iii. A son, Feb. 21, d. Feb. 22, 1835.

iv. Adeline S., Jan. 19, 1838.

v. Julia Ellen, Dec. 9, 1847.

354.

Nathaniel[6] (*Jason*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born in Hancock, N. H., Nov. 16, 1801; died Oct. 22, 1869; married Nov. 7, 1826, Polly Wright (born July 25, 1802; died Feb. 7, 1875).

Child:

Mary Jane,[7] June 3, 1836; d. Dec. 21, 1885; m. July 13, 1881, Chester Thomas.

355.

John Ward[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born in Needham, March 2, 1791; died July 8, 1853; married April 7, 1817, Mary Ann Peters of Needham.

Child:

Emily,[7] June 22, 1824, in Needham.

356.

THOMAS JEFFERSON[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born in Needham, March 16, 1806; baptized Aug. 14, 1808; "of Sudbury," married in Natick, May 24, 1837, by Rev. Erasmus D. Moore, Hepzibeth Kimball of Natick.

357.

NATHANIEL[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born in Needham, Nov. 16, 1801; "baptized Aug. 14, 1808";* married April 15, 1824, Miss Mary Ann Winslow of Newton.

* As "Nathaniel Ware, son of Nathaniel Ware and Mary Ware his wife, deceased Jan. the 18, 1802" [Needham Records], it would appear that Nathaniel and Mary had a second Nathaniel, but his birth I do not find recorded. I learn from aged people here that they remember a Nathaniel Ware, brother of J. W. and Thomas. [C. C. Greenwood.]

SEVENTH GENERATION.

400.

WILLIAM RICHMOND[7] (*George*,[6] *George*,[5] *William*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Dighton, Dec. 22, 1785; died at Frankfort, Me., July 4, 1826; married Feb. 6, 1811, at Winterport, Me., Abigail Sampson "of the Plymouth family"; she died Nov. 30, 1870.

Children:

i. HARRIET S.,[8] Oct. 18, 1812; m. March 10, 1833, Charles Stuart Page; he d. Sept. 19, 1851. Lives in Winterport, Me.

Children:

1. *William Richmond Ware*, Dec. 18, 1833; d. July 18, 1843.
2. *Charles S.*, Dec. 19, 1835.
3. *Martha McNear*, June 13, d. Oct. 8, 1838.
4. *Reuel H.*, Feb. 18, 1840; m. in March, 1865, Mary Overbaugh of New York.
5. *Alice Ware*, March 22, 1841; m. Capt. Arthur Parker; both lost at sea in gale of September, 1880, with their only child.
6. *Harriet W.*, July 20, 1841; m. first, John W. Haley; second, N. N. Lewis.
7. *James R.*, Nov. 29, 1851; m. Jan., 1879, Agnes Drake; (she d. February, 1880).

ii. MARIA A., Aug. 15, 1811; d. March 28, 1871; m. Oct. 18, 1864, John Chapman.

iii. WILLIAM BAYLISS, Feb. 15, 1816; d. Dec. 18, 1851, on passage home from Africa; unm.

650. iv. ENOCH RICHMOND, Jan. 2, 1819; d. July 15, 1871.

403.

JOHN SPURR[7] (*John*,[6] *William*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Calais, Vt., Nov. 20, 1807; died Nov. 29, 1881, at East Boston, Mass.; he married in Calais, Vt., Nov. 29, 1830, Fanny Vinson Cole; she was born Nov. 30, 1808; died March 15, 1882; buried Cambridge, Mass.

Children, all died before 1883:

i. GEORGE BYRON,[8] "d. Feb. 11, 1834, aged 13 mos. 22 dys."

ii. GEORGE BYRON, Nov. 25, 1834; d. Sept. 27, 1859; m. Justina Bennet of Somerville, Mass.

Child:

George Henry, d., aged 5 yrs. 4 mos. 24 dys., March 5, 1864.

iii. JOHN WALTER, "d. Aug. 9, 1839, aged 2 yrs. 9 mos."

iv. ADELAIDE FANNY, Jan. 24, 1841; d. Sept. 26, 1868, aged 28; m. R. Julius Richardson.

Child:

Roderick Ware (Chicago).

v. JOHN WALTER, d. "Nov. 15, 1861, aged 17 yrs. 5 mos. 25 dys."

404.

CARLOS[7] (*Levi*,[6] *Ezra*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born Oct. 19, 1798; died in Wrentham, Aug. 28, 1878; married April 4, 1823, Sally, daughter of John[6] Ware, No. 175, born June 6, 1801; died July 17, 1872.

Children:

i. ADELIZA,[8] m. Oct. 31, 1854, Gustavus F. Dart of Wrentham.

ii. GEORGE A., d. Nov. 22, 1852; m. at Valley Falls (Cumberland), R. I., July 11, 1851, Mary F. Whitman.

Child:

"*George Henry*, died Oct. 12, 1854." [Wr. Record.]

iii. BETSEY MARIA, Sept. 24, 1825; d. April 7, 1826.

iv. SALLY SMITH, April 6, 1827; m. Dec. 21, 1847, Lemuel T. Bird.

405.

ADDISON[7] (*Levi*,[6] *Ezra*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Westmoreland, N. H., April 24, 1807; died Dec. 31, 1891; married Feb. 2, 1841, Charlotte Bennett (born Aug. 29, 1819; died May 12, 1895), daughter of Moses and Nancy (Wheeler) Bennett of Westmoreland, N. H.; moved to Northfield, Mass., March 3, 1868. "A farmer all his life, and a Universalist. A man of vigorous strength, both physical and mental." "Wife belonged to a family noted for their mental ability and liberal ideas."

Children, born in Westmoreland, N. H.:

651. i. JOHN MURRAY,[8] Nov. 12, 1841.

652. ii. CLINTON ADDISON, Nov. 28, 1843.

iii. CHARLOTTE MARION, Nov. 16, 1845; m. Aug. 20, 1874, in Northfield, Mass., Hendrick Barnum of Danbury, Conn. ("7th gen. from Thos. Barnham of England"), (son of Towner and Ann (Hendrick) Barnum).

Child:

Hendrick Ware, April 12, 1879.

406.

ERASTUS[7] (*Levi*,[6] *Ezra*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born Feb. 21, 1809; died April 3, 1892; married March 15, 1831, Eunice Storrs (born in 1807; died Oct. 3, 1880), daughter of Experience and Silence (Goodnow) Storrs of Westmoreland; he married, second, Mrs. Cynthia (Loring) Fisher, who died Jan. 13, 1895. "He lived always in Westmoreland, N. H."

Children:

653. i. GEORGE D.,[8] April 22, 1832.

ii. ABBY E., Jan. 3, 1834; m. at Chesterfield, N. H., March 10, 1859, Henry C., son of Jonathan and Harriet (Hastings) Colleigh of W; (b. June 16, 1834); resides at Westmoreland.

Children:

1. *Fred Erastus*, June 2, 1860; m. May 4, 1889, Louisa B. Britton.
2. *Charles Henry*, April 27, 1863.
3. *Carrie Isabel*, Feb. 5, 1869; m. Sept. 26, 1886, Walter L. Works.
4. *Vinie Adell*, Nov. 9, 1870; m. May 13, 1893, Fred Simmons.

iii. Caroline L., Feb. 18, 1840; m. Charles Humphrey of Hartland, Vt. No children.

654. iv. Levi B., March 11, 1845; d. June 14, 1894.

407.

James Royal[7] (*Levi*,[6] *Ezra*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Putney, Vt., April 11, 1811; died at Westmoreland, N. H., March 25, 1857; married in Westmoreland, March 15, 1838, Susan Louisa Cole (born at Westmoreland, N. H., 1817). "Farmer; school-teacher in his younger days; taught several winter terms after being married some time, attending to his farm chores, living at home." The widow is living, January, 1901, in her 84th year.

Children, born at Westmoreland, N. H.:

i. Eliza Cole,[8] Dec. 28, 1838; m. May 8, 1860, George Frank Hathon of Dummerston, Vt.; res. Westmoreland.

Children:

1. *Lilla Eliza*, Dec. 28, 1861; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Charles H. Leach.
2. *Myrtie Estelle*, Oct. 30, 1866.

ii. Ann Elizabeth, June 14, 1841; d. May 5, 1867; unm.

iii. Charles Leroy, Dec. 3, 1843; a travelling salesman many years; d. unm. Feb. 6, 1898.

655. iv. Oscar James, May 27, 1846.

656. v. Wallace King, July 22, 1848.

vi. Ellen Amelia, Aug. 29, 1850; d. Nov. 8, 1895, in East Douglas, Mass; m. July 17, 1880, Clarence Bacheler of Whitingsville, Mass.

Children:

1. *Mae*, June 2, 1882.
2. *Olive*, May 9, 1884.

657. vii. Frank Herman, Feb. 21, 1853.

viii. Clara Louisa, Sept. 16, 1855; d. July 21, 1873, in Westmoreland, N. H.

408.

John Albert[7] (*John*,[6] *Ezra*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Wrentham, Dec. 8, 1813; died April 19, 1865; married Harriet A. Rathbone, who was living in 1885.

Children, born in Wrentham:

658. i. JOHN,[8] Oct. 25, 1843.

ii. ANNA MARSELLA, Sept. 7, 1850; m. at Foxboro', Dec. 25, 1873, Walter H. Fisher (b. in Foxboro', 1885).

iii. EDNA JONES, d. at Wrentham, Sept. 21, 1848.

iv. ELLEN LOUISA, Sept. 20, d. Sept. 24, 1853.

v. MARY T., m. at Foxboro', Oct. 5, 1859, Charles E. Giles.

409.

HIRAM[7] (*John*,[6] *Ezra*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Wrentham, Nov. 8, 1827; farmer. He married Dec. 19, 1858 (by Rev. A. Adams, in Franklin) Nancy Kemp of Foxboro': she was born May 20, 1833, at Marblehead.

Children:

i. EMILY JOSEPHINE,[8] March 26, 1860.

ii. FRED LEWIS, Nov. 22, 1862; d. at Wrentham, April 3, 1866.

iii. HARRY M., Oct. 30, 1871; d. March 26, 1895.

iv. JOHN EDWARD, Jan. 18, 1874.

410.

GEORGE LEMUEL[7] (*George*,[6] *Ezra*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born Jan. 22, 1816; died at Clinton, May 16, 1887; married June 2, 1845, Mary A. Mann, born about 1818; died Nov. 6, 1885, "aged 67."

Children:

i. HARRIET HARTLEY,[8] March 27, 1846; m. Dec. 19, 1866, David A. Draper.

661. ii. CHARLES HENRY, Wrentham, Sept. 5, 1859.

411.

ALONZO LEPRELETT[7] (*George*,[6] *Ezra*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born June 24, 1818; died Dec. 4, 1865; married Jan. 28, 1841, Betsey Ann,[6] daughter of Darius, No. 91, and Pamelia (Cary) Ware, born Nov. 13, 1818; died Aug. 29, 1881.

Children, born in Wrentham:

661*a*. i. EDMUND BURKE,[8] June 26, 1843, Wr.; d. at Dickinson, Dakota, Oct. 6, 1883.

ii. Henry Herbert, May 10, 1848, Wr.; d. Jan. 12, 1874; unm.

iii. Helen Frances, Sept. 12, 1857; m. Dec. 2, 1886, Charles E. Stimson of Franklin, Me.; d. May 23, 1892.

412.

Charles[7] (*George*,[6] *Ezra*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), married Harriet Grant Grouety. [Clin. rec.]

Child:

661*b*. Romondo C.,[8] June 7, 1860, at Clinton.

416.

Elijah[7] (*Elijah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2]), born Nov. 1, 1799; died at Winhall, Vt.; married first, June 19, 1823, Patty Malvina, daughter of True (Jona.) and Patty (Emery) Webster, born Aug. 13, 1800; died April 1, 1825. He married second, Dec. 29, 1825, Mrs. Sevia (Dustin) Tenny, daughter of John and Sarah (Webster) Dustin, and widow of Kimball Tenny.

Children:

i. Sevia Olivia Ann,[8] Aug. 20, 1828; m. —— Williams; res. at E. Greenwich, N. Y.

ii. Elijah Kimball, 1834; d. July 28, 1840.

iii. Ann Eliza, Aug. 3, 1841.

417.

Moses[7] (*Elijah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Gilsum, N. H., March 2, 1804; died at Brattleboro', Vt., April 20, 1875; married April 29, 1827, Eliza Hastings of Swanzey. A shoemaker.

Children, born at Brattleboro':

i. Augusta Maria,[8] June 29, 1829; m. Amandron Cathon.

662. ii. Moses Hastings, Oct. 5, 1833.

iii. Ann Eliza, Aug. 3, 1841.

418.

Obadiah[7] (*Benjamin*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Gilsum, Jan. 2, 1795; died at Butler, Ill., Sept. 24, 1876; married Aug. 17, 1821, Electa, daughter of John and Elizabeth Post, born

at Addison, Vt., July 17, 1800; died at Butler, Ill., Nov. 15, 1858. "Went in 1821 to a farm near St. Louis; in 1823 settled with brother Benjamin at Butler, Montgomery Co., Ill., at a place called 'Ware's Grove.'" [Hist. Gilsum.]

Children, born in Butler, Ill.:

i. HULDAH,[8] Sept. 17, 1823; m. May 27, 1845, Thomas E. Harris (b. Feb. 28, 1812), son of John and Abigail Harris).

Children, born in Illinois:

1. *Frederick Ware*, March 24, 1846; d. Feb. 9, 1868.
2. *Julia Abigail*, Sept. 15, 1852; m. Oct. 31, 1872, Michael Luther Robertson (son of Stamford and Ann M.), b. Ill., Sept. 14, 1851.

ii. ELIZA, Aug. 6, 1825; d. Sept. 14, 1841; unm.

iii. EMILY, Jan. 23, 1827; d. Sept. 21, 1841; unm.

iv. ELECTA, Jan. 2, 1829; d. Oct. 7, 1861; m. Nov. 25, 1848, Jacob Wagner Scheur (b. N. C., May 11, 1826).

Children:

1. *Sylvester Henry*, Ill., Nov. 15, 1849.
2. *David Ware*, Ill., Sept. 20, 1852; m. Feb. 19, 1873, Harriet, daughter of Frederick H. and Christena Peters (b. at Findley, O., Oct. 14, 1850). 3 children.
3. *Laura Lucretia*, Aug. 13, 1855; m. Aug. 6, 1878, Daniel Curtis.
4. *Sophronia Luzetta*, Sept. 9, 1859.

v. MARIA, May 14, 1831; d. Sept. 6, 1835; unm.

vi. CLARA, Aug. 19, 1833; d. Aug. 8, 1855; unm.

vii. ADALINE, Feb. 7, 1836; d. Sept. 16, 1845; unm.

viii. BETSEY, Aug. 18, 1838; m. Dec. 12, 1861, Charles M. Westcott (son of Thomas and Lydia, b. at Situate, R. I., Aug. 7, 1822).

Children:

1. *Thomas Knowlton*, Sept. 20, 1862.
2. *Eliza Ware*, Jan. 14, 1864.
3. *Lillie Electa*, July 22, 1869.
4. *Mary Grace*, Sept. 6, 1872.

ix. MARY, April 18, 1841; d. Jan. 1, 1870; m. Nov. 29, 1866, William Albion Young, son of William and Jane Young (b. Aug. 20, 1836).

Children:

1. *Anthony Obadiah*, Dec. 25, 1868.
2. *William Albion*, Nov. 9, 1869.

663. x. HENRY, May 4, 1845.

419.

BENJAMIN[7] (*Benjamin*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Gilsum, N. H., June 27, 1796; died at Butler, Ill., July 31, 1855; married March 12, 1827, Sarah, daughter of David and —— (Voorhees) Slayback (born at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 13, 1805).

Children, born at Butler, Ill.:

i. AUSTIN,[8] Feb. 20, d. Sept. 19, 1829.

664. ii. JUSTUS HURD, July 11, 1834.

420.

DAVID[7] (*Benjamin*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Gilsum, N. H., April 2, 1798; died April 15, 1863. "The strong staff is broken." [Epitaph in Ware Cemetery.] He married first, at the "Christian Church," Gilsum, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Margaret Smith, born in Hartland, Vt., Sept. 2, 1790; died at Gilsum, April 6, 1851. "There is rest in Heaven." [Cem.] He was town collector many years; treasurer; representative, etc. He married second, April 6, 1853, Mrs. Rachel S. Pratt of Northfield, Vt. After her husband's death she removed to Salt Lake City.

Children, born in Gilsum:

665. i. DAVID SMITH,[8] Oct. 25, 1828.

ii. THEODA, June 22, 1832; member of Methodist Church; m. May 7, 1857, George H., son of David and Eliza Ann Towle (b. at New London, Oct. 6, 1832); farmer at Newport; his first wife. She d. at N., Sept. 18, 1870.

Children:

1. *George Ware*, March 7, 1861.
2. *Charles Herbert*, Jan. 16, 1867.

iii. SAMUEL B., March 11, 1835; d. Dec. 18, 1856, unm. (First burial in "Ware Cemetery," Gilsum, founded on a part of the farm of David.[7])

421.

ENOCH[7] (*Benjamin*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born Oct. 25, 1807; died at Chester, Vt., March 16, 1875. He married first, Dec. 26, 1837, Louisa Atwood, born in Chester, Vt., July 10, 1810; died there Jan. 8, 1861. He married second, Dec. 1, 1861, Arvilla Covey.

Children, born in Chester, Vt.:

666. i. Wesley L.,[8] Sept. 28, 1838.

ii. Mary Louisa, June 17, 1840; m. Jan. 11, 1866, North Cross Richmond, son of Henry and Charlotte (Crane) Richmond (b Ohio, June, 1838).

Children, born in Butler, Ill.:

1. *Dora Augusta*, Oct. 23, 1866; d. Aug. 13, 1868.
2. A daughter, Aug. 14, d. Sept., 1868.
3. *Nellie Ware*, Sept. 30, 1869.
4. *Herbert Wesley*, Jan. 9, 1873.
5. *Frederick Lucius*, April 29, 1874.

iii. Benjamin M., Sept. 4, 1842; d. at Cold Harbour, June 3, 1864.

iv. Wilbur Fiske, Dec. 6, 1844; d. of camp fever, June 17, 1862.

v. Marion W., Jan. 12, 1847.

667. vi. George Enoch, Feb. 14, 1849.

668. vii. Lucius Jeremiah, Aug., 1851.

viii. Dora Angusta, Aug. 17, 1855; m. Jan. 31, 1877, Granville Pierce of Litchfield, Ill.

Child:

Essie May, Butler, Ill., Aug. 8, 1878.

ix. Jennie L., Feb. 2, 1863.

x. Abraham Lincoln, Jan. 6, 1865.

422.

John Quincy Adams[7] (*Benjamin*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Gilsum, N. H., Dec. 17 or 19, 1822; died at Surry, N. H., Aug. 29, 1865. He married Nov. 11, 1851, Emily, daughter of Oliver and Patty Heald, born at Nelson, Dec. 18, 1823. She was living in Milford, Mass., in 1885.

Educated at Hancock Academy and New Hampton Theological Institute. Licensed April 19, 1846, by Baptist Church. Ordained at Marlboro', N. H., where he remained two years; settled at Sanborntan Bay, Addison, Vt.; Whiting, Vt., where he remained till his death. Died suddenly in his 43d year, while on a visit to his sister in Surry. He was "a man of more than ordinary ability." . . . He was naturally a leader; of literary tastes; social and friendly, but of intense convictions. He was over six feet in height and of great physical strength. [Hist. Gilsum.]

Children:

669. i. Edwin Chapin,[8] Marlboro', Oct. 8, 1852.

ii. Martha Jane, Sanbornton, Dec. 25, 1853; m. Sept. 13, 1874, Willis K. Emerson. Res. at Milford.

iii. Laura Maria, Sanbornton, July 19, 1855.

iv. Walter Henry, Addison, Vt., April 25, 1859.

v. Mary Francis, Whiting, Vt., May 3, 1860; d. March 6, 1862.

vi. May Emily, Milford, March 6, 1866.

424.

Moses, Jr.[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in N. H., in 1806; died peacefully, of old age, at 88 years of age, Dec. 4, 1894, at Eureka, Winnebago Co., Wis.; married July 27, 1834, Loraine, daughter of Justus and Ruth (Handel) Hurd[?]. Removed from Gilsum to N. Keene, N. Y.

Children:

i. Hannah,[8] 1835; d. in 1873; m. 1860, George Smith.

Children:

1. *Sarah Loraine*, 1863; m. 1882, George H. Wright.
2. *Bell P.*, 1865; m. 1888, George Harrington.
3. *Inez*, 1866; m. 1894, Henry Jungbluth.
4. *George Philip*, 1869.

670. ii. Moses Lane, 1837.

426.

Cyrus C.[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born about 1816; died in 1886, "aged 70."

Children:

i. Daniel,[8] b. and d. 1841.

ii. Judson C., Feb. 15, 1842.

iii. Loretta A., Jan. 21, 1845: d. July, 1870.

iv. Edward L., Dec. 19, 1850; d. Jan., 1863.

427.

Frederick Augustus[7] (*Amariah*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Franklin, June 29, 1798; died Sept. 13, 1875, "ag. 77, 2, 13," at Franklin. He married first, Jan. 1, 1823, (Rev. N. Emmons) Sarah Morse; she died Aug. 20, 1839. He married second, Mrs. Eliza Arnold (born in Wrentham; died in

Franklin, Feb. 15, 1859, "ag. 57"). He married third, April 15, 1860, Ann Maria, daughter of Micah (or Roswell) and Anne Bent of Framingham, widow of Henry Bowen Pond.

428.

NATHAN[7] (*Amariah*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Franklin, Dec. 27, 1807; died in Natick, April 5, 1866. He married Dec. 2, 1841, Elvira Hawes.

430.

JONATHAN DAY[7] (*Zenas*,[6] *Ziba*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 23, 1797; died Oct. 23, 1876; married Nov. 30, 1824, Alice, daughter of Josiah Hamblett; born Oct. 26, 1801; died Jan. 26, 1873. Resided at Swanzey. Deacon.

Children:

673. i. ALONZO A.,[8] Sept. 1, 1825; d. Feb. 8, 1895.

ii. DANIEL H., March 9, 1827; d. Nov. 1, 1857.

iii. ALICE M., March 30, 1829 [?]; m. Oct. 20, 1858, as second wife, Rev. E. S. Adams of Gilsum. She grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem.; has charge of girls at Wilberforce Univ., Xenia, Ohio.

Child:

Myron Winslow, Nov. 27, 1860.

iv. MARY L., Dec. 4, 1830; m. Aug. 31, 1854, Franklin Downing.

432.

JOEL[7] (*Zenas*,[6] *Ziba*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Swanzey, N. H., July 23, 1809; married Lucy Crossett of Prescott, Mass.; was a school-teacher in Swanzey; farmer in N. Y., then removed to Geneseo, Ill. Had children.

433.

LYMAN[7] (*Ziba*,[6] *Ziba*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Gilsum, N. H., Feb. 22, 1803; died 1839 [?]. He married Hannah, daughter of Samuel S. Merriam. She, a widow, was residing in Wells, Vt., in 1869.

Children:

672. i. GEORGE.[8]
673. ii. WILLIAM.
674. iii. SIDNEY.
675. iv. MERRITT.
v. RACHEL. Res. in Wells, 1869.

434.

ZIBA[7] *(Jacob,[6] Ziba,[5] Eleazer,[4] Eleazer,[3] John[2])*, born April 15, 1817, at Winchester, N. H.; married Jan. 1, 1839, Eliza, daughter of James Olcott of Swanzey, N. H.; born Feb. 9, 1819. Farmer, residing at Winchester; attends church at West Swanzey.

Children, born in Winchester:

i. LUCINA O.,[8] July 22, 1840; m. Moses W. Hale of Rindge, N. H.
ii. MARIA, Aug. 16, 1842; d. Jan. 3, 1863; m. Marshall Willard of Dublin, N. H.
iii. SARAH M., Dec. 5, 1846; d. Jan. 4, 1863.
676. iv. JAMES R., Sept. 18, 1849.
v. ELLA E., May 11, 1854.
vi. JULIUS H., Dec. 7, 1858; d. Oct. 9, 1859.
vii. ARTHUR Z., Oct. 22, 1860; d. Jan. 3, 1863.

435.

PHINEHAS ATWOOD[7] *(Jacob,[6] Ziba,[5] Eleazer,[4] Eleazer,[3] John[2])*, born Sept. 10, 1819; died Dec. 5, 1894; resided at Winchester, N. H., church at West Swanzey. He married Nov. 1, 1855, Mary, daughter of William Read of Swanzey, N. H.; born Feb. 13, 1835, at Swanzey.

Children, born in Winchester:

i. EMMA F.,[8] Jan. 5, 1857; d. March 12, 1863.
ii. WALTER L., Nov. 4, 1861; d. Feb. 27, 1875.
iii. A SON, April 14, d. April 15, 1863.
iv. EDNA L., May 22, 1865; m. Charles Plumer of Jaffrey, N. H.
677. v. ARTHUR W., July 27, 1853.

436.

JOSEPH[7] *(Jacob,[6] Ziba,[5] Eleazer,[4] Eleazer,[3] John[2])*, born March 3, 1822; died in Swanzey, July 17, 1892; pedler. He

married first, July 17, 1854, Rachel (or Rebekah?) Willard of Dublin; she died March 16, 1855. He married second, Nov. 8, 1858, Mary G., daughter of Elijah C. Belding of Swanzey; she died Nov. 19, 1858. He married third, Nov. 17, 1859, Sarah Jane, daughter of Deacon Joseph Hammond of Swanzey; born May 17, 1837.

Child:

MARY L.,[7] July 13, 1862; m. Oct. 31, 1882, James E. Handy.

437.

JOSEPH [T.?][7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Ziba*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born Feb. 11, 1825; died in Hadley, Mass., June 14, 1897; married May 8, 1849, Philena Hardy; born Feb. 25, 1816.

Child, born at Acworth, N. H.:

ABBIE,[8] July 10, 1850.

438.

HARLAN P.[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Ziba*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born [at Acworth, N. H.?] Nov. 28, 1836; married Susan A. Spencer, who was born Feb. 6, 1844, and died Sept. 19, 1887. Resides in Alstead, N. H.

Children:

i. FRANCES A.,[8] Keene, N. H., Feb. 2, 1870.
ii. JAMES WALTON, Alstead, N. H., Aug. 24, 1874.
iii. BERTHA E., Sept. 12, 1877.

439.

DAVID[7] (*David*,[6] *Eli*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Franklin, May 7, 1814; died of consumption, Dec. 21, 1858. He married at Franklin, May 30, 1841 (by Rev. T. D. Southworth), Betsey Pettis, born in Hopkinton. Farmer. Resides at Bellingham.

Children:

i. LOUISA AMELIA,[8] Feb. 17, 1843; m. in Aug. 1872, Joseph M. Wales of Franklin.

Children:

1. *Flora E.*, March 22, 1873; m. 1891, Edw. Lipsett.
2. *Cora May*, April 24, 1878.

ii. Mary Elizabeth, Franklin, Feb. 17, 1848; brought up by Frederic Augustus Ware; lived (1885) with Mrs. Inez Arnold, Franklin; m. Nov., 1890, Edw. S. Whitaker.

iii. William Emery, 1851, Bellingham; unm.

iv. Rhoda Ann, Franklin, Oct. 7, 1855; m. April 19, 1872, Lyman Ebenezer (a wheelwright), son of Deacon Ebenezer and Amelia O. Belknap of Milford (by Rev. C. W. Redding), he a wheelwright, aged 20, she 17, of Bellingham. Lives at Milford.

Child:

Forest Lyman, 1873; m. 1895, Nellie Cahill of Holliston.

440.

Gilbert Adams[7] (*David*,[6] *Eli*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Franklin, July 1, 1818; died suddenly of heart disease, April 15, 1876, at Warehouse Point, Ct. He married, Dec. 9, 1853, Caroline, daughter of Benjamin (Moses, Abraham, Isaac, John, Robert) and Clarinda (Richardson) Pease of Enfield, Ct.; she was born Jan. 22, 1823. Lived with his sisters at Oxford Plain, and was a member of the Congregational Church there. Removed in 1840 to Hartford, Conn., where he was proprietor of the American Hotel Stables for a number of years; removed in 1846 to Warehouse Point, Conn., where he became proprietor of the American Hotel Stable, the depot stage line and large livery and feeding stables. Was much respected in the community where he resided.

Children, born at Warehouse Point, Conn.:

679. i. George Gilbert,[8] March 19, 1856.

680. ii. Franklin Pease, March 8, 1863.

441.

Elbridge Gerry[7] (*David*,[6] *Eli*,[4] *Eleazer*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Franklin, Dec. 14, 1819. Lives in W. Medway, "grocer, 26 years Baptist, a man of good Christian life." Went to Medway 1830; married first, Eliza Pierse Drake, daughter of John Drake of Partridgetown, Bellingham, born April 20, 1828; she died April 3, 1855. He married second, July, 1870, Anna, daughter of Alexander Grant, born April 15, 1829 (her third marriage);* she died May 28, 1886.

Child:

Emma Eliza,[8] March 6, 1848; member of Baptist Church; unm.; lives with father.

* Anna Grant m. 1st, Rev. Abner Mason, Bapt. Min. at W. Medway; she m. 2d, Edward Hixon, farmer, of the same place.

443.

ARRIVAL PERRY[7] (*Amherst*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Wrentham, March 2, 1822; is a carpenter, living in Medway. He married April 4, 1847, Mary A. Richardson of Franklin, daughter of Howard and Mary, born at Winslow, Me.; factory hand; they were married at North Wrentham by Rev. E. G. Sears.

Children:

i. MARY FRANCES,[8] Wrentham, Nov. 12, 1848.

ii. VIOLETTA PAULINE, Fr., July 16, 1853; m. Sept. 17, 1868, Lyman Adams, son of Sabin and Mary A., of Gloucester (by Rev. Daniel Rounds), N. Wr. She 15; he 18; card shipper.

445.

LEANDER MERRITT[7] (*Jason*,[6] *Hezekiah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born Feb. 16, 1803, at Shrewsbury, Mass.; married Oct. 18, 1830, Frances Calder, daughter of Samuel and Fanny (Calder) Metcalf of Providence, R. I., born March 31, 1807; died July 21, 1870, aged 63. He lives at Providence, R. I.; has summer home at Shrewsbury.

Children:

i. CORNELIA FRANCES,[8] June 14, 1832; d. March 30, 1884; m. Oct. 11, 1859, Jacob Follet of Troy, N. Y.

Child:

Edith Clifton, Aug. 17, 1860; m. June 1, 1882, Dr. Arthur Hudson Harrington of Worcester. Children: 1. Clifton Ward, March 11, 1881; 2. Ethel, Oct. 6, 1885.

ii. HARRIET AUGUSTA, Oct. 16, 1834.

681. iii. GEORGE HENRY, March 4, 1836.

682. iv. CHARLES VICTOR, Aug. 8, 1837.

v. EDWARD CLIFTON, May 31, 1839; d. Sept. 10, 1840.

446.

SAMUEL COWELL[7] (*Jason*,[6] *Hezekiah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born Dec. 9, 1810; died Aug. 6, 1896. He married at Richmond, Ky., April 29, 1839, Sarah Ann Miller, born Feb. 2, 1818, a sister of Justice S. Miller of the Supreme Court, U. S. Resides at Towanda, Ill.

Children, born in Richmond, Ky.:

683. i. WILLIAM FREDERICK,[8] May 21, 1741.

ii. MARTHA ANN, July 20, 1843; m. April 9, 1883, Matthew Wise of Towanda, Ill. Farmer, Towanda, Ill. (b. Jan. 8, 1831, Green Co., Pa.; d. Jan. 20, 1895, aged 64, 0, 12).

684. iii. LEANDER MALCOMB, July 2, 1845.

iv. AMANDA NOLAND, March 20, 1848; m. May 7, 1868, Paul Vandervoort, at Towanda, Ill.

Children:

1. *Frederick McMillen*, Jan. 13, 1871.
2. *Grace C.*, Feb. 12, 1874.
3. *Walter Percival*, May 14, 1876.
4. *Samuel Miller*, March 29, 1878.
5. *Ollie*, Nov. 24, 1881; d. Dec. 17, 1888.

v. ANN JANETTE, Aug. 17, 1850; res. at Towanda, Ill.

685. vi. SAMUEL MILLER, Aug. 20, 1852.

686. vii. STEPHEN NOLAND, Feb. 28, 1854.

687. viii. EDWARD NEWELL, July 2, 1860.

447.

HERMAN[7] (*Hezekiah*,[6] *Hezekiah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Wrentham, March 18, 1801; died July 7, 1883, at Medfield. He married Ruth Whiting.

Children:

i. SUSAN ELIZABETH,[8] Sept. 8, 1829; m. in Medfield, June 3, 1851, Frederick H. Wight ("Wights," No. 1089). Lives at Dover, Mass.

688. ii. CHARLES HENRY, March 25, 1832.

iii. SARAH ELLEN, Aug. 23, 1834; d. (bur.) Medfield, "Oct. 12, 1850, 16, 2, 0."

448.

HEZEKIAH LYMAN[7] (*Hezekiah*,[6] *Hezekiah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Eleazer*[3], *John*[2]), born March 24, 1807; died at Providence, R. I., April 7, 1868, "aged 62." [Prov. Rec.] He married Celinda S. ——; she died Aug. 22, 1866, "aged 48." [P. rec. 11, 218.]

449.

ORLANDO[7] (*Alpheus*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Sherborn, Nov. 8, 1800; died at Worcester, Dec. 12, 1851; married Susan Walcott Maynard of Shrewsbury; she died Feb. 6, 1893.

Children:

i. JOSEPH GILMAN,[8] d. unm.

ii. JOHN ORLANDO, Worcester, March 22, 1833; d. unm.

iii. HARRIET NEWELL, Worcester, Dec. 5, 1836; m. Aug. 26, 1858, Charles Henry White. He d. in Boston, Dec. 13, 1879.

Child:

Clarence Parker, Dec. 28, 1868; m. Oct. 4, 1892, Bertha Browning Barnes of Waltham. Res. Allston, 1895.

450.

CHARLES COOLIDGE[7] (*Alpheus*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Sherborn, Feb. 9, 1803; died at Hartford, Ct., Nov. 10, 1861. He married Sept., 1832, Maria Huntington Squires of Ashford, Conn., born May 19, 1810; died Jan. 8, 1893. Removed from Sherborn to Middleton, Ct.; later to Hartford, Ct., where he died.

Child:

689. ALPHEUS CHARLES,[8] Ashford, Conn., July 25, 1834.

451.

JOHN[7] (*Alpheus*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Sherborn, June 12, 1805; died Feb. 7, 1881; married May 22, 1831, at Newton, Mary H., daughter of Isaac Wentworth of Canton. She died March 19, 1872. Lived on the eastern part of the old Breck Farm.

Children, born in Sherborn:

i. ANNA MARIA,[8] Aug. 15, 1837; m. May 1, 1861, John S., son of Daniel Bullard of Sherborn.

Children:

1. *William Herbert*, 1866; m. Sept. 2, 1891, Julia P. Bishop.

2. *Arthur Ware*, Oct., 1868; m. Lena Belle Peck of Medfield, Oct. 23, 1895.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH, July 16, 1840; d. unm. (1894).

452.

JOSEPH SANGER[7] (*Alpheus*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Sherborn, Nov. 24, 1807; died there Dec. 26, 1869; married Feb. 15, 1841, in Worcester, Isabella McCabe of St. John, N. B. She died Jan. 26, 1894, in St. Paul, Minn.

Child:

690. ROBERT BURNS,[8] Worcester, July 2, 1843.

453.

JOSEPH ASHUR[7] (*Ashur*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born Aug. 30, 1832; died in Washington, D. C., May 25, 1874; married Sept. 5, 1857, Ellen McKinstrey, daughter of Thomas Leonard and Charlotte Elizabeth (Hall) Willis.

Child:

RICHARD[8] ("ROLLO" at first), Chicago, Ill., July 22, 1861.

454.

ALBERT PENNIMAN[7] (*Henry*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Sherborn, Nov. 9, 1811; died Feb. 13, 1871, in Sherborn, aged 59; married in Needham, Aug. 10, 1829, Joanna D., daughter of Eli Leland, born Oct. 30, 1811; died March 12, 1890. "Owns the homestead." "Family went west."

Children, born in Sherborn:

i. MARIA A.,[8] Oct. 11, 1829; m. Francis E. Cushing, May 22, 1851.

ii. FRANCES A., Jan. 9, 1831; d. Feb. 8, 1874; m. April 24, 1853, Joseph E. Sanger.

692. iii. ROBERT H., Feb. 11, 1833.

693. iv. GEORGE C., March 12, 1835; d. April 13, 1886.

v. ELEANOR R., Dec. 12, 1836; m. Nov. 24, 1859, Charles E. Flagg.

694. vi. ALBERT P., born July 27, 1839; d. March 20, 1887.

695. vii. DEXTER L., Sept. 3, 1840.

viii. JOANNA D., April 16, 1842; d. May 3, 1883; m. Enos L. Eastman. Derby Line, Vermont.

ix. HENRY C., May 13, 1844; d. Cincinnati, O., Dec. 31, 1863.

x. ALMA S., June 30, 1846; m. June 10, 1895, Charles N. Onion, Curriville, Mass.

xi. MARTHA J., April 9, 1848; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Lowell E. Coolidge.

455.

Elisha Seaverns[7] (*Walter*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born March 29, 1801; died Dec. 6, 1864; married Oct. 30, 1838, Caroline Ayres of Newton Lower Falls, born June 5, 1812.

Children:

i. Walter Creighton,[8] June 30, 1839.
ii. Caroline Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1841; d. May 16, 1856.
iii. Mary Robbins, Oct. 18, 1844.
iv. Martha Sarah, May 26, 1846; d. of consumption, Aug. 19, 1885.
v. Emily Lavina, Oct. 18, 1848; d. May 13, 1857.
vi. Henry, March 15, 1852; d. Sept. 21, 1854, or Sept. 28, 1853.
vii. Albert Elisha, March 14, 1854; d. May 25, 1854.

456.

William[7] (*Walter*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Canada, April 15, 1810; died Feb. 24, 1852; married at Kingston, Conn., Martha Finley.

457.

Edwin[7] (*Orlando*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Weston, Oct. 18, 1802; died Aug. 6, 1870, at Deerfield. "Trader in Deerfield, succeeded his father at the old corner store." He married first, Sept. 29, 1830, Alamena, daughter of Joseph Stebbins; she died Oct. 23, 1836, aged 30. He married second, Sept. 29, 1839, Harriet P., daughter of Ephraim Sprague, widow of Wyman Stebbins. Her child, Frances Stebbins, was adopted by Mr. Ware.

Children:

698. i. John,[8] July 24, 1840; d. June 28, 1887.
ii. Laura S., June 20, 1843; m. Nov. 27, 1867, John Wilkinson of Chicago.

458.

Edwin [A.][7] (*Elbridge*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born in 1813; married at Tampa Bay, Florida, Louisa Wyatt.

460.

Vorestus[7] (*Eleazer*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Sherborn, April 27, 1822; married Nov. 30, 1846, Mary Rosaline Butler.

Children, born in Sherborn:

i. Edgar Butler,[8] Jan. 14, 1847; d. April 29, 1849.

699. ii. Arthur Breck, April 17, 1848.

iii. Joseph Warren, Nov. 28, 1849; d. in 1896, at Memphis, Tenn.

iv. Mary E. B., April 17, 1851; d. June 17, 1866.

v. Edgar V., Nov. 10, 1852; d. Jan. 4, 1878.
["Clarence H." comes here in Breck Fam.]

vi. Theodore "Leston" [Breck Fam.], June 21, 1856; said to be in California in 1896.

vii. Emily B. ("Pratt," Breck Fam.), Aug. 15, 1867; m. —— Allison of Essex, Conn.

461.

Benjamin[7] (*Eleazer*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Sherborn, Jan. 24, 1824; died at Holliston, Feb. 7, 1878. He married, Jan. 3, 1850, Elizabeth Capen, born in Sherborn. She was a descendant of Barnard Capen and George Barbour, two of the earliest settlers in Dorchester and Dedham respectively. Benjamin Ware was "an upright man, respected by all. His occupation was that of a farmer."

Children:

i. Caroline,[8] Feb. 25, 1850; m. in Holliston, Sept. 12, 1871, Lindley M. Stuart.

ii. Anna Rebecca, July 1, 1858; m. Aug. 13, 1878, George L. Wilkinson.

iii. Rodney Bradford, Oct. 25, 1869; was living at Fitchburg in 1898.

463.

John Fothergill Waterhouse[7] (*Henry, Jr.*,[6] *Henry*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born in No. Bennet Street, Boston, Aug. 31, 1818; died at Milton, Feb. 26, 1881. Harvard College 1838; Divinity School 1842; ordained at Fall River, May, 1843; installed at Cambridgeport, 1846; Baltimore, 1864; later at Arlington Street, Boston. He married May 27, 1844, Caroline Parsons,

daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth Norton (Lincoln) Rice of Cambridge, Mass., born Sept. 27, 1820; died Sept. 18, 1848. He married second, Oct. 10, 1849, Helen Ware, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth Norton (Lincoln) Rice, born Sept. 21, 1822; died June 17, 1892.

He was honorary chaplain of the 38th Mass. Vol. Inf. He removed from Baltimore, Md., in 1872, to Arlington St. Church, Boston, where he remained until his death.

Children, born in Cambridgeport:

i. Henry,[8] Jan. 21, 1846, at Fall River; d. Aug. 9, 1862.

705. ii. William Roteh, Sept. 6, 1848.

706. iii. Arthur Lovell, May 30, 1851.

707. iv. Francis Morgan, Feb. 5, 1857.

v. Caroline Parsons, Oct. 13, 1859; m. March 5, 1889, Henry Percy Jaques (b. Dec. 22, 1852; H. C. 1876; M.D. 1880).

464.

William Robert[7] (*Henry*,[6] *Henry*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Cambridge, May 27, 1832; Harvard College 1852; S.B. 1856; LL.D. 1896; practised architecture in Boston 1860 to 1881; Professor of Architecture in Mass. Institute of Technology, 1865 to 1881; since 1881 in Columbia University, New York, N. Y.; Fellow and Honorary Member of the American Institute of Architects; Honorary and Corresponding Member of the Royal Institute of British Architects and of the Société Centrale des Architects Français.

465.

Charles Pickard[7] (*Henry, Jr.*,[6] *Henry*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Cambridge, June 11, 1840; Harvard College 1862. He married, Sept. 1, 1870, Elizabeth Lawrence, daughter of Charles Tilden and Catherine (Lawrence) Appleton, born at Lowell, March 6, 1843. He is at the head of the record department of the American Bell Telephone Co. in Boston; resides at Brookline.

Children, born in Brookline:

708. i. Henry,[8] Dec. 26, 1871.

ii. Mary Appleton, May 17, 1877.

466.

JOHN[7] (*John*,[6] *Henry*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Boston, Sept. 8, 1829; graduated from Harvard College 1850; M.D. 1853; married in Paris, France, Therese ——, of Wurtzburg, Germany. He resides abroad, generally in Paris. No children.

468.

HENRY[7] (*William*,[6] *Henry*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born July 17, 1824; died Feb. 4, 1855; Harvard College 1843; LL.B. 1847. He married, Dec. 28, 1859, Ellen Sophia, daughter of Oliver and Eliza (Bemis) Hastings, born Nov. 6, 1835; died May 20, 1877.

Children:

i. ELIZA HASTINGS,[8] Oct. 2, 1860; m. Nov. 24, 1893, William Roscoe Thayer, son of Frederick William (b. in Boston, Feb. 18, 1823) and Maria Wilder (Phelps) (b. Aug. 29, 1828; d. Sept. 10, 1882, Boston) Thayer. He was b. in Boston, Jan. 16, 1859; H. C. 1881.

Child:

Margaret Ware, Cambridge, July 18, 1896.

ii. MARY WATERHOUSE, June 21, 1865; m. Nov. 24, 1893, Robert De Wolf Sampson, born at Liverpool, Eng., April 14, 1865; d. at Pittsfield, July 9, 1895; H. C. 1887; LL.B. 1890.

469.

CHARLES ELIOT 2D[7] (*Thornton K.*,[6] *Henry*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born July 17, 1853; Harvard College 1876; LL.B. 1878; lives in Fitchburg; lawyer. He married in Roxbury, June 30, 1881, Harriet Pierce, daughter of George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Nash) Long (born 1855).

Children, born in Fitchburg:

i. MARY ELIZABETH,[8] Aug. 6, d. Aug. 8, 1882.
ii. GEORGE LONG, Feb. 14, 1884.
iii. CHARLES ELIOT, Aug. 20, 1885.
iv. THORNTON KIRKLAND, 1887.

472.

AZARIAH[7] (*Otis*,[6] *Azariah*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Barre, Oct. 30, 1820. Living in 1898, No. 7 Blossom Street, in Worcester. He married May 8, 1849, Lucinda Walton, born Sept. 22, 1829.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

709. i. GEORGE OTIS,[8] Nov. 6, 1850.
ii. WALTER HAZEN, Nov. 11, 1856; d. June 20, 1857.
iii. WALLACE HENRY, Dec. 4, 1858; died.
iv. EDWARD ERNEST, July 6, 1862; lived in Cleveland, Ohio, for a while. "Was blind, went to school in Boston, became a musician"; d. "April, 1890, in Florida."

473.

LEONARD[7] (*Otis*,[6] *Azariah*[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born May 19, 1825; died Oct. 18, 1893, "suddenly, while at work." He married in Worcester (published in Holden, Oct. 10), Nov. 4, 1846, Elizabeth Adeline Moore (More), born Nov. 4, 1824; died Feb. 25, 1896. She was a daughter of Col. George Moore of Worcester, pattern maker.

Children:

i. HENRIETTA PHYLOMA,[8] Sept. 28, 1847; m. April 3, 1867, Henry Clay Cheesman (b. April 2, 1845).
ii. ELLA ELIZABETH, July 24, 1850, in [Holden]; m. Nov. 2, 1876, Henry D. Bailey.
Children:
1. *Otis Henry*, Sept. 12, 1877.
2. *Frederick Ware*, April 3, 1879.
3. *Ernest Winfield*, March 28, 1885.
iii. OTIS ALEXIS, Feb. 15, 1852 [Holden]; at Denver, Col., 1889.
iv. ALICE GENEVIEVE, Dec. 20, 1856; d. March 7, 1858.
v. VIOLA MARIA, June 1, 1861; d. May 24, 1887.

474.

AARON WOOD[7] (*Otis*,[6] *Azariah*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Barre, Jan. 2, 1837; married in Westminster, April 22, 1858, Persis Eliza, daughter of John and Sally Merriam, born in Westminster, May 29, 1832. He was drafted in the civil war; the first one of the quota from his town.

Children, born in Barre:

709*a*. i. Warren Olin,[8] Jan. 13, 1860.
709*b*. ii. Herbert Alexis, Nov. 30, 1867.

475.

Albert[7] (*Otis*,[6] *Azariah*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Barre, Oct. 29, 1844; married in Fitchburg (resided in Hubbardston; published in Fitchburg and Hubbardston), March 6, 1867, Mary J., daughter of William J. and Lucinda (Russell) Parker, born in Hubardston, June 28, 1844. He is a mechanic.

Children:

i. Emma Augusta,[8] Hubardston, April 15, 1869.
ii. Ella Jane, Barre, July 25, 1870.
iii. Alice Mabel, Aug. 22 or 27, 1873.
iv. Robert Albert, Barre, Jan. 30, 1879, or Jan. 30, 1886.
v. Sarah Edith, Nov. 7, 1881.
vi. Arthur Leroy, Sept. 3, 1884; d. Feb. 1, 1885.

476.

John[7] (*Otis*,[6] *Azariah*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Barre, April 2, 1848; married April 8, 1869, in Hubbardston, Emily Elizabeth, aged 21, daughter of Alfred and Harriet (Stone) Hatstat, born at Rutland, Jan. 2, 1848.

Children, born in Barre:

i. Edna Emily,[8] June 5, 1870; d. at Gardner, Jan. 30, 1895.
ii. Harriet M., Jan. 19, d. 20, 1875.
iii. J. Henry, Feb. 5, 1879.
iv. Harry Otis, Nov. 14, 1881.

482.

George H.[7] (*William Danforth*,[6] *William*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Franklin or Medway, April 8, 1848; married at Wrentham, Aug. 1871, Edith, daughter of James and Mary McEvay, born about 1851, at Manchester, N. H. Residence, Franklin; trade, bootmaker.

Children, born in Medway:

i. Harriet Ethel,[8] Sept. 6, 1875.
ii. Florence Almira, April 1, 1882.
iii. Archibald Danforth, May 2, 1888.

486.

Elton Warren[7] (*Warren*,[6] *Warren*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born at Orrington, Me., March 6, 1841; served in the civil war four years, 1861–65; was in rebel prison two years. He married in Sept., 1861, Ada H. Eastman of Orrington, born in 1843. Lives at Bangor.

Children:

i. Louise T.,[8] June 3, 1866.
ii. Maud Warren, Bangor, June 27, 1870.
iii. Charles Park, Bangor, July 29, 1872.
iv. Ada Mary, Bangor, April 23, 1881.

487.

Nelson[7] (*Warren*,[6] *Warren*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born April 27, 1845; died of disease contracted in the army, Feb. 22, 1883. He married, May 15, 1866, Sarah A. Smith of East Orrington, born in 1846. Living. Baptists.

Children:

i. Nelly J.,[8] Bangor, June 17, 1867; d. June 10, 1872.
ii. Jenny M., Bangor, Jan. 9, 1870.
iii. Flora F., Bangor, July 3, 1872; d. Nov. 12, 1878.
iv. Bessie N., Providence, R. I., Oct. 6, 1877.
v. Amy E., Providence, R. I., July 23, 1880.
vi. Sadie E., Providence, R. I., Jan. 27, 1882.

488.

Jairus[7] (*Elbridge*,[6] *Warren*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Orrington, Me., March 9, 1843; died Feb. 6, 1881; married May 14, 1878, Emma A. Harlow of East Orrington (died before 1886).

Child:

Adeline C.,[8] Feb. 6, 1881, day her father died; d. before 1886.

490.

Lyman Eugene[7] (also known as Eugene L.) (*Lyman C.*,[6] *Darius*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Baltimore, March 15, 1849; graduated from Cornell Univ., 1877. He married April 20, 1880, Harriet Dexter McCloud* of Omaha. He is a civil and mechanical engineer; resided some years at Omaha; engaged in railway service in Western and Pacific States; has his home now in Norfolk (formerly North Wrentham); has contributed much to this Genealogy.

Child:

Pamela Cary,[8] Omaha, Neb., Jan. 6, 1884.

491.

Henry Cleveland[7] (*Lyman C.*,[6] *Darius*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born North Wrentham, Jan. 1, 1853; married Emma B. Starkey, June 26, 1877. Married second, at Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 25, 1899, Lillian Amelia, daughter of William H. and Amelia A. (Halladay) Curran. Resides at Chicago, Ill.

Children:

i. Robert Percival,[8] Feb. 23, 1880, Wrentham.
ii. Leona Alice, Nov. 20, 1900.

492.

Robert Allison[7] (*Lyman C.*,[6] *Darius*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Boston, April 14, 1858; married first, Bertha Louise Wiggin; she died at Arlington, Jan. 15, 1893. He married second, Sept. 14, 1895, Charlotte Clement, daughter of James Swan Barrell, of Cambridge, a descendant of John Alden, Miles Standish and Elder Brewster.

Resides in Boston.

494.

Myron Lee[7] (*Elijah*,[6] *Darius*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born Nov. 11, 1855.

Resides in Omaha, Neb.

* Daughter of Matthew and Martha Ann (Reed) McCloud (name changed from *McClurg* for convenience).

495.

WALTER ELLSWORTH[7] (*Elijah*,[6] *Darius*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Needham, Aug. 26, 1861: married July 14, 1890, Jennie, daughter of Richard and Mary (Hayton) Hartley. Lives at Salt Lake City. Architect.

Child:

FLORENCE ELLEN,[8] May 6, 1891.

496.

EUGENE FRANCIS[7] (*Francis Turner*,[6] *Asa*,[5] *Asa*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born at Wrentham, Oct. 5, 1847. He married in Franklin, May 8, 1873, Ada A., daughter of Nathaniel and Eliza Hawes of Franklin (by Rev. S. W. Squire). Straw-worker.*

Child:

LESLIE HAWES,[8] Franklin, Aug. 15, 1876.

497.

FRANK NEWELL[7] (*Daniel N.*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born May 9, 1850: married Jan. 21, 1874, Mariam Turner. He is a banker at Amboy, Blue Earth Co., Minn.

Children:

i. ETTA G.,[8] April 10, 1875; m. June 29, 1897, Ole W. Johnson.
ii. LEILA, Dec. 2, 1879.
iii. ELSIE BELLE, Dec. 7, 1888.

498.

WINFIELD F.[7] (*Daniel N.*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born Jan. 11, 1872: married Oct. 19, 1893, Helen R. Jordan. He is a hardware dealer at Amboy, Minn.

Children:

HELEN M.,[8] Sept. 23, 1895.

* Hon. Eugene Francis Ware, "Ironquill," then of Fort Scott, now at [illegible], was visiting a manufactory of straw goods at Westboro' in 18[illegible], and on [illegible] his card to his guide, was led up to the above, who was engaged in [illegible] were surprised.

499.

Howard Reuben[7] (*Reuben N.*,[6] *Reuben*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born in Needham, Dec. 25, 1856; married Jan. 24, 1883, at N. Rochelle, N. Y., Ella Penina Disbrow, born in N. Rochelle, N. Y., June 2, 1859.

500.

Herbert Stanwood[7] (*William S.*,[6] *Reuben*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born Jan. 25, 1862; died April 19, 1897; married in Waltham, Nov. 28, 1889, Florence E., daughter of Freeman W. and Alice M. (Lowe) Hood, born at Norwich, Conn., Nov. 28, 1859.

Child:

Lucy Alice,[8] Wellesley Hills, Nov. 16, 1890.

502.

Walter[7] (*Lemuel R.*,[6] *William*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born Aug. 9, 1849; married Ruth Smith. Resides at Chicago, Ill.

503.

Edward Goodhue[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]) born at Deerfield, May 4, 1846; married Oct. 14, 1875, Mary A. Johnson of Batavia, Ill. Lives, a farmer, at Garden Grove, Los Angeles Co., Cal.

Child:

Lillian Agnes,[8] Garden Grove, Cal., Feb. 25, 1877.

504.

Frederick[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *John*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born July 6, 1859; married first, at Clark, Dakota, July 16, 1885, Eva Belle Brown; she died May 23, 1889. He married second, Jan. 31, 1893, Marguerite E. McSpadden. Resides at Sibley, Iowa, in 1897.

Child:

Ruth Lillian,[8] Dec. 7, 1896.

505.

JOSEPH E.[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *John*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born May 17, 1863; married April 28, 1886, Kate Belle Webster. Banker; residence, Minneapolis, Minn., in 1897.

Children:

i. FREDERICK WEBSTER,[8] June 4, 1888.
ii. ELIZABETH ROY, Jan. 24, 1890.

506.

ALFRED K.[7] (*Edward K.*,[6] *Ralph*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born Aug. 23, 1863; married March 30, 1887, Harriet Fletcher of Lake Benton, Minn.

Children:

i. CECIL,[8] Jan. 23, 1888.
ii. MILDRED RHODA, May 15, 1889.
iii. MARY HARRIET, d. in infancy, aged 2 mos.
iv. RALPH FLETCHER, Oct. 15, 1891.
v. FLETCHER KIRKLAND, Dec. 24, 1892.
vi. MARJORIE HELEN, Sept. 22, 1894.
vii. ROGER BLAINE, Sept. 15, 1895.
viii. ALEXANDER EDWARD, Dec. 27, 1896.

507.

CHARLES E.[7] (*Edward K.*,[6] *Ralph*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathaniel*[2]), born July 3, 1865; married at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 14, 1893, Emily L. Warren.

Child:

FLORENCE EMILY,[8] Aug. 16, 1894.

519.

OREN CUTLER[7] (*Amariah*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Elphalet*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Wrentham, Feb. 24, 1811; died Sept. 15, 1875. He married first, July 16, 1834, Lucy Watson, daughter of Viernum and Sophia Mann of Walpole, born Oct. 2, 1808; died Oct. 6, 1868. He married second, Sept. 21, 1869, Olive M. Smith, born Nov. 14, 1837. Hatter.

Children:

713. i. Edward Cutler,[8] Feb. 20, 1850.
ii. Margaret S. (adopted); m. June 6, 1858, Calvin Guild.
iii. Arthur Oren, June, 1870; d. 1870.

520.

Caleb Austin[7] (*Amariah*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Eliphalet*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Wrentham, Dec. 20, 1812; married first, April 15, 1846, Sarah Cole, daughter of C. M. and Mary A. (Bennett) Fisher, born in Wrentham, May 19, 1824; died Nov. 19, 1867. He married second, Dec. 23, 1868, Eunice Jane Whalen, aged 27, born at Rockland, Nova Scotia, daughter of John and Phœbe (Bennet) Whalen, born Feb. 13, 1842; she died Jan. 15, 1878, in W. Rutland. Resides at West Rutland. Farmer and lumber sawyer.

Children, all but two youngest born at Wrentham:

714. i. Erastus Austin,[8] Jan. 4, 1847.
ii. Edson Fisher, Feb. 15, 1851; d. Sept. 29, 1852.
715. iii. Walter Blake, Oct. 20, 1853.
iv. Josiah Francis, July 9, 1856.
v. Joseph Edgar, Rutland, Jan. 4, 1869.
vi. Ella Ydel, Rutland, Jan. 14, 1878.

521.

Lyman Smith[7] (*Nathan*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Eliphalet*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Oct. 23 [Nov. 10, Rec.], 1803, in Walpole; died July 17, 1877; married April 24, 1825 [1826, Rec.], Sarah Turner of Randolph, born Feb. 12, 1798; died May 18, 1868. "Farmer and commission trader between Walpole and Boston for 50 years. Lyman D., in the same business for 25 years, is now a farmer on Nathan jr's homestead. William F. has the old business, which has been for 60 years in the hands of father, son and grandson." (1886).

Children:

i. Harriet Eliza,[8] July 13, 1826; d. June 14, 1892; m. Oct. 16, 1849, in Walpole, Daniel Benson of Sturbridge (b. March 28, 1824; d. May 16, 1896). Farmer.

Children, born in Sturbridge:

1. *Harrison*, April 25, 1850; d. April 11, 1851.
2. *Lyman*, Jan. 10, 1852; farmer; d. 1886, unm.

3. *Ella Adelaide*, March 18, 1851 ; m. 1880, Andrew J. Nichols (b. 1838 ; d. May 3, 1881).
4. *Harriet Josephine*, Sept. 6, 1856.
5. *Susan Isabelle*, Nov. 15, 1858 ; d. Oct. 29, 1894, in Cal.
6. *Mary Ardell*, Feb. 7, 1861 ; d. Sept. 28, 1887.
7. *Etta Maria*, July 26, 1862 ; m. Feb. 23, 1892, Charles H. Sprague.
8. *Hannah Elizabeth*, Oct. 11, 1864 ; d. July 5, 1887, unm.
9. *Clara Annie*, Jan. 13, 1867.
10. *Daniel Albert*, Aug. 6, 1870.

ii. Mary Jane, Oct. 25, 1828 ; d. Feb. 14, 1893 ; m. March 26, 1846, George Plympton of Sturbridge or "Medfield" [Walpole rec.] (b. Feb. 28, 1820 ; d. Feb. 9, 1885). (His former wood and lumber dealer).

Children, born in Sturbridge :

1. *George William*, June 14, 1847 ; m. Sept. 3, 1870, Lydia A. Bailey, Newport, R. I. (b. May 27, 1842, at W. Brookfield).
2. *Sarah Jane*, March 26, 1849 ; m. Dec. 21, 1873, George H. Kingsbury of Walpole, carpenter (b. Jan. 26, 1846).
3. *Elmon E.*, April 29, 1851 ; d. April 11, 1870.
4. *James E.*, Dec. 28, 1859. Lawyer. (1886.)
5. *Kate L.*, April 7, 1862 ; m. Sept. 15, 1886, Abram V. Andrews (b. Oct. 8, 1848). Foreman in cotton mill.

iii. Susan Augusta, Aug. 4, 1831 ; d. Aug. 3, 1891 ; m. April 28 [Wal. rec., 24], 1858, John Oren Gay of N. Abington (b. Nov. 18, 1835), shoemaker ; now in fish market.

Children, born in N. Abington, Mass. :

1. *John Albert*, Sept. 12, 1859 ; m. March 15, 1884, "Emma" May Toombs of Holbrook (b. April 10, 1863).
2. "*Bessie*", *Augusta*, Feb. 5, 1861 ; d. Oct. 13, 1864.
3. *Henry Fremont*, Feb. 11, 1863 ; d. March 30, 1875.
4. *Calvin Willard*, July 25, 1864 ; d. Aug. 26, 1882, unm.
5. *George Wellrose*, Jan. 31, 1871 ; d. Aug. 16, 1874.

718. iv. George Henry, July 19, 1832 ; d. at Walpole, Dec. 25, 1893.
719. v. Lyman Davis, Oct. 23, 1835.
vi. Albert Francis, April 3, 1839 ; d. at Walpole, March 4, 1853.

522.

Newell[7] (*Nathan*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Eliphalet*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born May 29, 1806 ; died at Ashland, May 10, 1884. Farmer and

teamster. He married Jan. 1, 1829 [Holiston rec. says "Oct., 1828"; perhaps intentions], Abigail, daughter of John and Deborah Parker of Royalston, born March 15, 1802; died at Walpole, Aug. 29, 1864, "62. 2."

Child:

Elizabeth Deborah,[8] Nov. 21, 1829; m. Elisha Morse of Ashland (shoemaker).

Child:

George Newell, Jan. 31, 1863; of Ashland; a music teacher.

523.

Ellis[7] (*Nathan*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Eliphalet*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Nov. 2, 1810; married Jan. 1, 1833, Nancy S. Holbrook of Gardiner, Me., born April 14, 1813. They celebrated their golden wedding Jan. 1, 1883. He is a wheelwright and farmer. Lives at Sherborn.

Children:

i. George Ellis,[8] Oct. 31, 1833; d. May 1, 1841; drowned in East Walpole.

Grave-stone Rhyme.

"There is a home not made with hands,
Eternal and on high,
And here my spirit waiting stands
Till God shall bid it fly."

ii. Emma D., April 25, 1845; m. Feb. 14, 1867, Dexter M. Eames (b. Nov. 2, 1847), both of Sherborn.

Children:

1. *Luna Emma*, Dec. 18, 1867.
2. *Caroline Maud*, Aug. 6, 1875.
3. *Harvey Dexter*, Aug. 23, 1879.

720. iii. Charles Nathan, Sherborn, Sept. 19, 1850.

iv. Mary Abby or Abby Eunice, Sherborn, June 24, 1858; m. Nov. 2, 1874, George H. Goulding (b. Dec. 5, 1849), farmer of Sherborn.

Children:

1. *John Ware*, March 27, 1876.
2. *George Ellis*, Oct. 1, 1879.
3. *Frank R. H.*, Oct. 31, 1883.

524.

Nathan Fisher[7] (*Nathan*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Eliphalet*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born March 30, 1813; died in May, 1881; married ("of Walpole") Oct. 28, 1841, in Dedham, Clarissa G. or E. Mann of Dedham, born April 8, 1819. Teamster, Walpole to Boston; mail carrier.

Children:

i. Georgianna,[8] Aug. 22, 1842.
ii. Clara Jane, Jan. 28, 1845.
iii. Albert.

525.

John Warren[7] (*Nathan*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Eliphalet*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Walpole, May 28, 1817; died in Clinton, Dec. 12, 1861, "44. 6. 14"; married March 12, 1840, Mary H. Brown of Franklin, N. H., born at Andover, N. H., Dec. 23, 1824; died Nov. 30, 1875. Moulder; Clinton. She married second, Nov. 18, 1872, Alvin W. Lewis (born at Royalston); living at Sterling.

Children of John Warren and Mary H. (Brown) Ware:

722. i. George A.,[8] Lowell, Jan. 21, 1843 [Fitchburg rec.].
723. ii. Charles W., Clinton, Aug. 9, 1851.
iii. Elizabeth F., Clinton, March 1, 1855; m. April 28, 1874, in Fitchburg, George F. Lewis, aged 22, born in Worcester, March 18, 1852, son of Alvan W. and Hannah Lewis; jeweler.

531.

Albert Omeri[7] (*Duty*,[6] *Oliver*,[5] *Eliphalet*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born July 9, 1811. He ("of Uxbridge") married May 2, 1835 (int. in Uxbridge, April 26, 1835), Mehitabel, daughter of Samuel and Polly Hawes of Cumberland, R. I. She died in Bellingham, Feb. 1, 1876, of pneumonia.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

i. Polly Maria,[8] Sept. 20, 1836; d. March 12, 1844.
ii. Abby Richmond, Sept. 17, 1838; m. Oct. 18, 1860, Lewis H., son of Horace and Eliza Rockwell, a. 23. Box maker; b. Hopedale; both res. Bellingham; m. by Rev. Adin Ballou. [Milford Rec.]
iii. Ellen Elizabeth, July 29, 1840; m. Oct. 25, 1860, George D., son of Horace and Eliza Rockwood; he 21, b. Milford, res. Bellingham; she 20, of Bellingham; by Rev. George Hill of Milford.

532.

Lyman Stoddard[7] (*Duty*,[6] *Oliver*,[5] *Eliphalet*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Milford, 1819; married Nov. 3, 1841, in West Wrentham, by S. C. Hewitt, Susan Torrey Wood of Franklin. Carpenter; residence, Franklin.

Children:

i. Samantha,[8] May 10, 1843; d. June 20, 1845.
ii. Alia Amelia, Nov. 14, 1845; d. June 14, 1846.
iii. Ella Augusta, April 6, 1847; m. Joseph Ware Goulding of Sherborn.
iv. William Henry, Wr., Sept. 22, 1849; d. Sept. 2, 1859.
v. Alb. Stoddard, Wr., Feb. 17, 1852; d. May 5, 1853.
724. vi. Sumner Burlingame, Wr., Aug. 17, 1856.

533.

Gilbert Adams[7] (*Duty*,[6] *Oliver*,[5] *Eliphalet*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), married ("of Grafton") April 6, 1837, Jannett Shields of Franklin. He is a blacksmith.

Children, recorded in Milford:

i. Mary Ann,[8] Grafton, Aug. 28, 1838.
ii. Olive Janette, Providence, R. I., Feb. 13, 1840.
iii. Emma Eyre, Franklin, April 29, 1844, "of Gilbert, blacksmith." [Milford rec. says "April 29, 1845."]

536.

Edward Young[7] (*Elias*,[6] *Elias*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Nov. 27, 1811; died July 27, 1877, in St. Louis, Mo.; married Aug. 13, 1837, Susan Amelia, daughter of Lemuel and Susan (Burr) Brown, born March 4, 1816; died Feb. 13, 1870.

Children: George

i. ~~Gertrude~~ Wilde,[8] Feb. 7, 1840.
724*a*. ii. William Eliot, Sept. 16, 1841.

536*a*.

Elias Henry[7] (*Elias*,[6] *Elias*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born April 2, 1818; died at Waverly, O., Nov. 7, 1882; married June 17, 1845, Elizabeth Jane Howard. She married second, Frederick Schlagel; lived at Chillicothe, O., in 1898.

Children:

i. Abby,[8] March 17, 1846; d. Aug. 27, 1847.
ii. Wirt, Oct. 18, 1847.
724*b*. iii. John Howard, Nov. 6, 1849.
iv. Ellen H., Aug. 17, 1852; d. Oct. 10, 1860.
v. Sarah H., July 20, 1854; m. John Holloway; they live on a farm near Newton, Kansas.
vi. Susan Melinda, Feb. 17, 1857. Lives at Chillicothe, Ohio.
vii. Carrie, March 23, 1860; d. March 5, 1861.
viii. James Edward, Jan. 3, 1862; died in hospital at Gallipolis, O.
724*c*. ix. Henry Elias, May 10, 1864.
x. Floyd, Nov. 7, 1866; d. June 24, 1887.

537.

Robert Galen[7] (*Preston*,[6] *Elias*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Dec. 2, 1805, at Wrentham; died in Baltimore, Md., Aug. 5, 1884; married Sept. 3, 1829, Evelina Carroll of Baltimore; she died March 14, 1866, aged 58.

Children:

i. Evelina Carroll,[8] Fishkill, N. Y., May 16, 1832.
ii. Maria Elizabeth, Wrentham, March 1, 1834; d. Aug. 27, 1880; unm.
iii. Robert Lorenzo, Baltimore, Dec. 30, 1838; d. Feb. 2, 1839.
iv. Virginia, Baltimore, April 25, 1840; m. Dec. 9, 1868, Edmund Simon.

Child:

Eveline Carrol, Baltimore, Nov. 2, 1874.

v. Mary, Baltimore, May 2, 1842.
725. vi. Robert Galen, Jr., Baltimore, Aug. 13, 1848.

538.

Lorenzo Dow[7] (*Preston*,[6] *Elias*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Wrentham, July 10, 1809; died Nov. 11, 1839; married Aug., 1833, Melinda Jane, daughter of Elias Ware, No. 267.

Children:

i. Ellen Jane,[8] July 27, 1834; m. 1st, in 1857, Ephraim L. Cheever. She m. 2d, in 1872, William P. Armstrong.
ii. Adelaide, d. young.

iii. Eudora Melinda, Aug. 26, 1838; m. 1st, Charles S. Blood, in 1859.

Children:

1. *Henry S.*
2. *Ellen*, m. Walter Wynne, Butte, Montana. She m. 2d, 1873, Henry Warrington.

539.

Preston, Jr.[7] (*Preston*,[6] *Elias*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[2]), born Aug. 13, 1821; died Feb. 1, 1890; married June 16, 1846, Lavinia (daughter of Alonzo Lilly of Newton) Lilly of Baltimore, Md. Her ancestry is traced to Capt. Miles Standish of the Plymouth Colony.

"A well known boot and shoe dealer of Baltimore and Boston, and a very able chess player. He met across the board every celebrated player since Morphy, and was recognized as one of the pillars of American chess." [Baldwinsville paper.]

Children:

726. i. Francis Alden,[8] Baltimore, April 12, 1850.

ii. Mary Lily, Baltimore, Feb. 20, 1853; d. at Newton, March 12, 1864.

727. iii. Charles Howard, Baltimore, Jan. 10, 1855.

728. iv. Bruce Richardson, Newton, Dec. 30, 1857.

540.

James[7] (*James*,[6] *Elias*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born July 2, 1819; died at Everett, April 11, 1883. He married in Boston, Annie Sneeden of Annapolis, Nova Scotia.

Children, born in Everett, Mass.:

i. Evelyn Pierpont,[8] South Malden, Nov. 8, 1861; d. April 14, 1891, unm. Bur. at Woodlawn Cemetery.

729. ii. Norman W., June 12, 1864.

541.

Paschal Paoli Pope[7] (*James*,[6] *Elias*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born June 12, 1820; died at Everett, Oct. 20, 1882; married Lucy D. Lewis.

Children, born in Everett:

i. Lucy E.,[8] m. Oct. 28, 1880, Theodore H. Pierce (aged 24).

730. ii. Paschal P., m. May 13, 1890, Lora D. Ward.

542.

Joseph O.[7] (*James*,[6] *Elias*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Nov. 7, 1824; died Nov. 3, 1897; married in Boston, Sept. 13, 1856, Harriet C., daughter of Rev. Stephen Lewis, born Feb. 21, 1829, at Jefferson, Me. Resides in New York City.

Children:

i. Harriet E.,[8] Dec. 21, 1857; d. Dec. 7, 1858.

ii. Josephine E., June 1, 1869; m. in New York, Sept. 5, 1888, Marion H. Varmilye.

Children:

1. *Marion Hazel*, Aug. 11, 1892.
2. *Joseph Williams*, Sept. 1, 1895.

543.

Addison Pierpont[7] (*James*,[6] *Elias*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Medfield, Aug. 27, 1829, "of James and Eliza (Pope) from Wrentham." Married in Springfield, May 26, 1852, Sarah B., daughter of James Sanderson, born in N. J. about 1829. Removed to Boston.

Children, born in Springfield:

i. Eliza Pope,[8] Aug. 6, 1853; d. July 11, 1862.

ii. James Pierpont, Sept. 18, 1863; d. July 1, 1870.

iii. George Addison, Jan. 20, 1869; d. Sept. 4, 1869.

544.

Samuel Coverly[7] (*Ephraim G.*,[6] *Elias*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Boston, Aug. 12, 1818; died at Newton, Jan. 17, 1878. He married Harriet Maria Swett of Worcester, born March 18, 1828.

547.

Edwin A.[7] (*Addison*,[6] *Elias*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Aug. 20, 1832; died July 28, 1885, at Sweet Springs, Missouri. He married Julienne, daughter of Louis and Mary Delphine Bennette of Bordeaux, France.

Children:

i. Addison C.,[8] Dec. 23, 1859; d. Feb. 24, 1862.

ii. Mary E., Jan. 23, 1862.
iii. Anna A., Aug. 15, 1865; m. Oct. 19, 1890, Benjamin W. Crain.
iv. Guy C., June 20, 1867; d. Oct. 23, 1870.
v. Louis Edwin, Nov. 18, 1877.

548.

Addison[7] (*Addison*,[6] *Elias*,[4] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Feb. 22, 1835; died July 16, 1894, in N. Y. He married Mary Ann Crane. No children.

550.

Elias[7] (*Willard*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Franklin in 1823. Lived in Woonsocket, R. I.; died April 12, 1894. He married Harriet, daughter of Willard and Mary H. Grant of Cumberland; she died of paralysis, Dec. 29, 1894, aged 73.

Child, born in Franklin:

Emma Frances,[8] Aug. 26, 1849.

551.

Rufus[7] (*Pliny*,[6] *Asaph*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born (perhaps) in Montague, Dec. 18, 1811; married Nov. 10, 1869, Amelia Wright. He died Jan. 21, 1898, at Montague. No issue.

552.

Pliny Clark[7] (*Pliny*,[6] *Asaph*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Montague, Oct. 3, 1820; married first, Nov. 29, 1849, Nancy, daughter of John and Clarissa Chilson, born in Buckland, Nov. 11, 1825; died in Montague, Jan. 24, 1867. He married second, Jan. 1, 1868, Bathsheba, widow of Julius Rice.

Child:

731. George Honford,[8] Nov. 12, 1850.

553.

Chandler[7] (*Ariel*,[6] *Asaph*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born April 30, 1809; married on the first Thursday in December, 1833,

Mariah Crawfurd or "Crofut," of Bellingham, Vt. He is a farmer, on the Henry Chandler farm in Wilmington, Vt.?

Child:

HENRY C.[8]

554.

SCHUYLER[7] (*Ariel*,[6] *Asaph*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born March 9, 1812; married Feb. 28, 1845, Harriet Gaines. Residence, Wilmington, Vt.

Children:

i. ORRIN.[8]
ii. ADELBERT.
iii. HERBERT.
iv. HATTIE.
v. HARVEY.
vi. WILLIAM.

555.

ARIEL[7] (*Ariel*,[6] *Asaph*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Jan. 20, 1816; married Nov. 15, 1840, Mary Tanner.

Child:

HEMAN.[8]

556.

CHARLES B.[7] (*Ariel*,[6] *Asaph*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born May 3, 1818 (not recorded); married Oct. 9, 1845, Luana Coleman. He resided in Wilmington, Vt.; died Feb. 8, 1901.

Children:

i. FLORA,[8] m. Calvin E. Carpenter. Lives at Wilmington, Vt.
Child:
A daughter, m. Charles L. Griffin.

ii. ALICE, m. Mr. Carpenter (brother of C. E. Carpenter).
iii. CHARLES. Lives on the farm with father. Is married and has a son.
iv. FRED, d. young.
v. LESLIE, lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

556*a*.

ALFRED[7] (*Asaph*,[6] *Asaph*,[5] *Henry*[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Oct. 23, 1824; died Oct., 1862; married.

Child:

CORIDAN,[8] resided in Hampden, O., in 1898.

556*b*.

EDWIN LEWIS[7] (*Asaph*,[6] *Asaph*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Hampden, O., Sept. 15, 1832; married May 16, 1855, Mary E., daughter of Matthew and Emily (Wiswall) Coon, born June 24, 1835. He resides on a 200 acre farm, one and a half miles west from Coggon, Ia.

Children:

732. i. MILO LEWIS,[8] Dec. 1, 1858.

ii. EDNA ADEL, June 24, 1862; m. Dec. 27, 1887, Jacob, son of Cyrus and Eliza (Ramsey) Hunter (b. Feb. 18, 1852).

Children, born at Coggon, Ia.:

1. *Alice*, May 11, 1889.
2. *Mary*, Aug. 3, 1890.
3. *Lois*, Jan. 24, 1893.
4. *Edwin*, Aug. 30, 1894.

iii. RENA EMILY, May 28, 1865; m. Dec. 31, 1885, Ira E. Ondler, son of Phillip and Sarah (Sherrets) Ondler (b. Jan. 23, 1863).

iv. ALFRED VICTOR, Sept. 26, 1869.

v. LILY MAY, Jan. 4, 1874.

733. vi. MATTHEW ASAPH, Sept. 3, 1875.

vii. MAUD ELIZABETH, May 29, 1879; m. Dec. 21, 1899, Lewis A. Hinton.

556*c*.

WESLEY[7] (*Nathan*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Whitefield, Me., Jan. 18, 1825; died in Cambridge, Mass., in March, 1895. Resided at Cambridge.

He married Adeline Fuller. He was a contractor and builder.

Children, born in Cambridge:

733*a*. i. ALBERT LINCOLN,[8] July 27, 1860.

733*b*. ii. GILBERT NATHAN, Nov. 22, 1863.

556*d*.

Willard William[7] (*Everett*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Sept. 21, 1824; died May 22, 1892; married Dec. 1, 1855 (int.), Ursula M. Davis of Jefferson, Lincoln Co. She married second, Aug. 2, 1893, at Wrentham, Leonard Pendee of Whitefield.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:

i. Henrietta,[8] June 14, 1856; m. James W. Jewett, of W.

Children:

1. *Alice M.*, June 3, 1877.
2. *Hannah R.*, July 31, 1878.
3. *George W.*, Dec. 9, 1880.
4. *Bertie A.*, March 15, 1884.
5. *Ida May*, Aug. 11, 1886.
6. *Clarence D.*, Oct. 2, 1888.
7. *Arthur J.*, March 26, 1892.
8. *Everett W.*, May 19, 1895.

734. ii. Benjamin K., Aug. 25, 1858.

iii. Fanny B. ("youngest"), Oct. 18, 1861; m. (int. Dec. 17, 1879), George B. Cookson of Windsor (b. July 25, 1848).

Children:

1. *Mary B.*, Oct. 15, 1882.
2. *Horace A.*, Jan. 29, 1884.
3. *Lizzie M.*, May 17, 1885.
4. *Lucy M.*, July 14, 1893.

556*e*.

Rufus A.[7] (*Everett*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Jan. 2, 1829; married (int. Jan. 2, 1858), Margaret A. Choate, both of Whitefield; she died May 26, 1895.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:

i. Frank E.,[8] Aug. 22, 1858; d. March 9, 1864.

ii. Forrest E., Sept. 28, 1867.

iii. Leslie A., May 7, 1875.

556*f*.

Obed[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Obed*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born April 28, 1816; removed to Pittston. He married, May 20, 1840, Mary Ann Choate of Whitefield, born June 5, 1821.

Children:

i. Mary N.,[8] Feb. 19, d. May 10, 1841.

ii. John W. F., Aug. 4, 1842; d. Aug. 29, 1861.

735. iii. Charles F., Feb. 20, 1845; d. July, 1883.

iv. Obed A., Nov. 27, d. Dec. 28, 1847.

v. Mary Ella, March 31, 1850; m. Nov. 11, 1879, George L. Blair of Pittston (b. May 11, 1836; d. Feb. 8, 1886).

Child:

George E., Sept. 18, 1883.

vi. Anne Maria, June 23, 1853; m. (int. Dec. 20, 1869), Fessenden B. Turner of Whitefield.

Children:

1. *Amy Ella*, Sept. 18, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Dexter Kensell.
2. *Ethel May*, Sept. 20, 1876.
3. *Eva Louisa*, Dec. 29, 1880.

736. vii. Nathan F., Dec. 20, 1856.

viii. Obed Edgar, April 22, 1859, d. at Whitefield, Oct. 11, 1893.

556*g*.

Nathan[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Obed*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Whitefield, Me., May 27, 1818; married Jan. 19, 1847, Mariah C. Kennedy of Jefferson, Me.

Child:

Eva,[8] d. young.

556*h*.

Timothy[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Obed*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Whitefield, Me., Oct. 26, 1820; married (int. Nov. 5, 1860), Sophronia Blodgett of Pittston.

Children, born in Whitefield:

737. i. William H.,[8] Dec. 9, 1862.

738. ii. George P., Sept. 22, 1864.

iii. Joseph F., March 22, 1867; d. Dec. 22, 1896.

iv. Nellie M., Sept. 22, 1869; m. at Jefferson (she of W.), June 10, 1893, Levi. G. Hathaway of Bourne, Mass.

v. Sadie L., March 25, 1871; m. at E. Pittston, Dec. 12, 1892, Frank B. Ellis of Sagamore, Mass.

Children:

1. *Leslie F.*, May 7, 1893.
2. *Helen M.*, March 20, 1898.

556*i*.

David, Jr.[7] (*David*,[6] *Obed*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Sept. 25, 1830; married, "of Alna," March 10, 1859, Mary E. Welch of Whitefield.

Children:

i. Edward Everett,[8] Aug. 29, 1861.

ii. Abbie Lizzie, Nov. 7, 1864; m. —— Chadbourne.

Child:

Clarence L., March 29, 1889.

iii. Carleton E., Feb. 26, 1868.

iv. Nelly M., Feb. 17, 1873.

556*j*.

Obed[7] (*David*,[6] *Obed*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born [in Whitefield, Me.], April 1, 1838; died Dec. 3, 1894; married first, April 5, 1864, Ellen C. Lewis of Hudson, Mass. He married second, Nov. 25, 1874, at Hudson, Lucy Danforth. Resided in Hudson. No children.

556*k*.

Philander Hartwell[7] (*David*,[6] *Obed*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born April 10, 1846; married Nov. 25, 1867, at Hudson, Mass., Sara Lewis. Resides in Hudson.

557.

William Goodrich[7] (*Josiah H.*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at E. Medway, Feb. 17, 1832; married Feb. 7, 1856, Angeline E., daughter of Henry and Jane (Thayer) Ellis of Medway; she died of consumption, March 29, 1856. He married second, June 7, 1857, Jane F., daughter of Henry and Jane (Thayer) Ellis, widow of Francis Parker Daniels of Medway. Lives in Dedham; M.D.

558.

Augustus Lyman[7] (*Josiah Holbrook*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in E. Medway, Oct. 14, 1838; married Oct. 6, 1875, Inez Alberti, daughter of Albert and Hannah Miller (Boyd) Reed, born at Calais, Me., July 31, 1845. Live in Millis.

Children:

i. Hannah Boyd,[8] Oct. 10, 1876.
ii. Arthur Hale, Aug. 8, 1880.
iii. Augustus Vernon, March 29, 1883; d. Oct. 8, 1884.
iv. Inez Alberti, March 29, 1883.

559.

Marcellus Austin[7] (*Josiah*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Ichahod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Jan. 16, 1845. (Medway.) Resides at Millis. He and his brother, Augustus L., are organ-pipe makers in E. Medway. He married July 9, 1896, Mrs. Mary Joanna (Clark) Plummer, daughter of Putnam Richardson and Mary B. (Perige) Clark of Millis.

561.

Edmund Asa[7] (*Asa B.*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Dec. 22, 1837; was educated in the public schools of Wrentham, at the Academy in Norwich, Conn., and Yale College, where he was graduated in 1863. While in college he conceived the plan of doing a large work for the education of the negro. With this in mind he taught two years in the Free Academy in Norwich, then served one year as principal of one of the newly-organized public schools of Nashville, Tenn. In 1866 he went to Atlanta, Ga., under the auspices of the American Missionary Association. In 1867 he was appointed superintendent of schools for the State of Georgia under the Freedmen's Bureau; in 1869 he was elected president of Atlanta University, in which he did noble service till his death, Sept. 25, 1885.

He married at Plantsville, Conn., Nov. 10, 1869, Sarah Jane, daughter of Edward and Selina Delight (Carter) Twichell, born at Southington, Conn., June 28, 1844; she died Feb. 17, 1890.

Children:

i. Katharine,[8] June 15, 1872; m. June 15, 1898, George Milton Smith of Plantsville, Conn.

Children:

1. *Alice Holdslip*, March 27, 1899.
2. *Edmund Ware*, Dec. 10, 1900.

ii. Edward Twichell, March 24, 1874; [illegible] in Union Theological Seminary, New York City, in 1901.

iii. Gertrude Huntington, Aug. 8, 1877.

iv. Olive, July 10, 1881.

562.

George Bentley[7] (*Timothy*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Wrentham, March 11, 1846; married first, April 18, 1872, Elizabeth W., daughter of Dea. Edwin and Eliza Blake, and widow of —— Day; she died Sept. 15, 1878. He married second, Feb. 4, 1880, Sarah W. Litchfield, born Jan. 13, 1859. Residence, Wrentham.

Children:

i. Josephine Ethel,[8] Nov. 10, 1873.

ii. Mary Ella, May 27, 1881.

iii. Charles Bentley, Oct. 31, 1882.

iv. Abby Maria, Oct. 16, 1884.

v. Ellen Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1887.

vi. Emily Louisa, Feb. 21, 1889.

vii. George Clarence, May 17, 1890.

viii. Sarah Matilda, July 19, 1891.

ix. Frank Ernest, Jan. 23, 1883.

x. Caroline Frances, Dec. 16, 1894.

563.

Edmund Richardson[7] (*Cyrus*,[6] *Cyrus*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1834; married Sept. 13, 1858, in Providence, R. I., Mary Davis Wilkinson, born in Wrentham, July 13, 1840.

Children:

i. Louie Erville,[8] New Bedford, Nov. 15, 1868. Census 1892. Resides at Worcester.

ii. Irving Victor, Worcester, Aug. 6, 1874; d. in Worcester, May 14, 1875.

564.

Erastus[7] (*Vinal*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Sept. 27, 1834; lives at Union, Me.; married June 5, 1861, Julia F. Metcalf of Hope, Me.

Children:

i. Sarah L.,[8] April 14, 1865; m. Feb. 3, 1886, Fred S. Burgess.
Children:
1. *Mabel*, Jan. 18, 1887.
2. *A Son*, Feb. 14, 1889.

ii. Mary E., Feb. 15, 1868.
iii. Eva E., Oct. 15, 1873.
iv. Herbert Vinal, Feb. 12, 1878.

565.

Jason[7] (*Jabez*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Jan. 27, 1837; married June, 1861, Sarah A. Field. Resides at Lincolnville, Me.

Children:

i. Lilabel,[8] May 7, 1862; d. Sept. 18, 1865.
ii. Sarah Anne, Feb. 7, 1866.
iii. Arthur Henry, Dec. 25, 1871.
iv. Lillie Eveline, Nov. 30, 1874; d. Feb. 1, 1889.
v. Olive Susan, Oct. 5, 1878.
vi. Jennie Estella, July 4, 1886.

567.

Jabez Gilbert[7] (*Jabez*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born July 10, 1844; married March 31, 1869, Ella Field. Was divorced, and married second, Mary L. Richardson.

Children:

i. Charlotte C.,[8] April 8, 1870.
ii. Eliza Gertrude, Dec. 22, 1871; d. Aug. 22, 1888.
iii. Minnie Belle, April 2, 1874; d. July 10, 1875.
iv. Erastus G., March 6, 1883.
v. N. Augustine, Dec. 3, 1884.
vi. Flora M., Jan. 13, 1887.
vii. Sadie L., Jan. 6, 1888; d. April 3, 1889.

viii. Frank H., July 25, 1890.
ix. Grace L., April 1, 1892.
x. Bertie Everet, } Dec. 28, 1894.
xi. Evie Bertella, }
xii. Oscar Wallace, Sept. 25, 1896.

568.

Albert Pond[7] (*Benjamin P.*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Franklin, Aug. 3, 1813; died at Andover, November, 1880; married Elizabeth A., daughter of Col. Benjamin Abbott of Andover (born in Worcester). Lived at Providence, R. I., and at Worcester. "Ware, Pratt & Co. Clothing." In boyhood and early manhood lived in the families of Erastus[6] and Horace.[6] He left a large estate, and at his death distributed it among his friends and cousins. [D. E. W.]

Children, both of whom died unmarried before their parents:

i. Charles Albert[8].
ii. Susan.

569.

Charles Mawney[7] (*Benjamin P.*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Franklin, Aug. 23, 1815; married December, 1847, Martha Sheldon [Angelsdon?] of Johnson, R. I. Lives at New London, Conn.

Child:

740. Charles Benjamin,[8] Worcester, April 13, 1850.

570.

Horace[7] (*Erastus*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Salem, May 11, 1820; died there, May 2, 1891; married Dec. 26, 1844, Lucy Ann Wardwell.

Children, born in Salem:

i. George Barker,[8] Salem, Jan. 7, 1846.
ii. Frank, Sept. 27, 1848; d. in 1872; lost at sea.

571.

Benjamin P.,[7] (*Erastus*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born April 9, 1822; married in Salem, Oct. 29, 1846, Hannah,

daughter of John and Hannah (Upham) Clifton of Salem (born at Castine, Me., Sept. 16, 1823. [See Upham Family.]

Children:

i. Mary Helen,[8] Oct. 7, 1848; m. Jan. 6, 1873, at Marblehead, Stephen C., son of Joseph and Clara (dau. of Erastus Amos Ware) Rose (b. April 26, 1839; d. July 27, 1896).

Children:

1. *Ethel*, May 19, 1880; drowned at Sea Bluffs, April 7, 1883.
2. *Alice*, Danvers, Feb. 23, 1882; d. Oct. 31, 1889.
3. *Robert Ware*, Dec. 22, 1883.
4. *Clarissa*, April 16, 1888.
5. *Stephen Darwin*, Dec. 15, 1889.

ii. Robert C., Canterbury, Conn., April 8, 1853; M. I. Technology; d. June 25, 1883; unm.

iii. John F., Feb. 20, d. Sept. 15, 1861.

iv. Clara R., July 30, 1866; d. March 9, 1867.

572.

Erastus Darwin[7] (also known as Darwin Erastus) (*Erastus*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Feb. 11, 1831; died April 2, 1897; married at Washington, D. C., May 26, 1868, Adelaide Frances Dickey. Lawyer in Boston.

Child:

Richard Darwin,[8] Marblehead, May 26, 1869; H. C. 1890; H. Law Sch., 1893. Lawyer, Boston.

573.

Daniel Leander[7] (*Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born May 15, 1823; died Nov. 4, 1887; married April 5, 1842, Eunice, daughter of Aaron and Eunice Wheeler, also of Fitchburg (born March 13, 1809; died June 23, 1873, at Paxton).

Children:

i. Horace,[8] 1843; d. aged 4 days.

ii. Mary, Jan. 8, 1844; d. Oct. 8, 1859.

iii. Albert, July 4, 1847; d. April 19, 1853.

iv. Adeline E. (or D.), Sept. 18, 1855; m. Oct. 24, 1882, Nelson T., son of John A. and Rosa L. Frink (b. Spencer, aged 25).

Children:

1. *Albert Nelson*, Dec. 23, 1884.
2. *Walter Adams*, Jan. 8, 1887.
3. *Mary Eunice*, May 7, 1889.
4. *Arthur Howard*, Sept. 3, 1896.

574.

Benjamin F.[7] (*Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Paxton, April 3, 1835; died Dec. 5, 1877; married at Providence, R. I., Dec. 14, 1871, (Mrs.) Martha A. (Stone) Wetherby. Residence Worcester.

Children:

742. i. Charles F.,[8] July 7, 1872.
743. ii. Horace L., Feb. 23, 1875.
iii. Minnie E., May 22, 1878; d. Worcester, March 29, 1894.

575.

Erastus Davis[7] (*Horace*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Salem, Dec. 16, 1820; died at Swampscott, Dec. 5, 1891; married Dec. 10, 1846, Angeline Carroll of Lynn (born Jan. 2, 1824; died Nov. 19, 1897).

Children:

744. i. Henry Irving,[8] Sept. 11, 1847.
745. ii. Willard C., Oct. 3, 1849.
iii. Annie, July 12, 1856; d. July 30, 1858.
iv. Annie, Aug. 23, 1858; m. Feb. 10, 1890, Neal M. Boyle.
v. Edward L., Jan. 26, 1862; d. May 30, 1877.
vi. Albert D., Aug. 3, 1866; d. Nov. 30, 1869.

576.

Horace Cornelius[7] (*Horace*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born June 8, 1825; married first, April 5, 1850, Hulda V. Hanson of Lynn, born May 22, 1820; died April 30, 1883. He married second, April 28, 1885, Dora Rose Rennick of Reading, Mass., born in New York City, Nov. 9, 1862.

Child, born at Salem:

Horace V.,[8] Feb. 14, 1886.

577.

Alfred F.[7] (*Horace*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Feb. 22, 1830; married May 28, 1860, Hannah E. Varney, born Jan. 8, 1833, at Farmington, N. H.

Child, born in Salem:

William V.,[8] Feb. 12, 1862.

580.

Stephen V.[7] (*Lewis*,[6] *Abiel*,[5] *Michael*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Winchendon in 1812; died Dec. 22, 1893. Farmer at Gardner. He married in Fitchburg, May 9, 1867, Charlotte A., daughter of Abel and Roselma (Naramore) Marshall of Fitchburg, born about 1840. Resided at Ashburnham and Gardner.

Children:

i. Mabel Marshall,[8] Ashburnham, May 9, 1868; m. May 9, 1892, Frank C. Blood (b. West Groton, 1867).
ii. Henry Augustus, Fitchburg, Feb. 14, 1870 or 1871.
iii. George Franklin, Gardner, Feb. 21, 1874.
iv. Annie Eloise, Jan. 10, 1877.
v. Oscar Eliott, Oct. 5, 1879.

581.

Lewis[7] (*Lewis*,[6] *Abiel*,[5] *Michael*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Cumberland, R. I. [Nov. 22, 1816]; died at Fitchburg, March 22, 1873. He married Mary L., daughter of Henry and Polly Underwood, born in Wardsboro', Vt., in 1819. She married second, aged 59, June 5, 1878, in Fitchburg, George B., son of Nathaniel and Anna Naramore of Lunenburg (his second marriage). He was aged 56; born in Richmond, N. H. Married by Rev. Charles Burnham, Newfane, Vt.

Children of Lewis and Mary L. Ware, born at Wardsboro', Vt.:

i. Maria.[8]
747. ii. Oscar Tyler, July 23, 1841.
748. iii. Fayette D. [1846].
iv. Mary J., [1853]; m. June 1, 1871, in Fitchburg, John M. Stone, aged 28, a carpenter. He was b. in Stanstead, Canada E., son of Simon and Sarah (Drew) Stone.

Child:

Charles Stone, m. Jessie Morrison of Fitchburg.

582.

Samuel Morse[7] (*Lewis W.*,[6] *Abiel*,[5] *Michael*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Winchendon, May 13, 1818; died at Eureka, Kansas, March 20, 1895. Farmer. He married first, Arvilla M. Stockwell; she died at Fitchburg, Feb. 3, 1868. He married second, in Fitchburg, aged 51, "of F.," Nov. 18, 1869, Lucinda (Shedd) Wilcox, daughter of Sullivan and Phœbe (Dodge) Shedd, aged 29 (her third marriage); she was born in Sharon, N. H. She died in Westminster, Oct. 5, 1872. He married third, Feb. 6, 1873, "at Westminster," Abbey N., daughter of David and Fanny (Robinson) Kemp of Westminster, born in 1813 at Deerfield (her first marriage). He removed in 1884 from South Deerfield to Kansas.

Children:

i. German,[8] was stabbed in Kansas City.
ii. Elwin B., resides at Eureka, Kansas.
iii. Francis S., South Deerfield, July 2, 1876. Resides at W. Gardner.

589.

Kendrick[7] (*Mantu*,[6] *James*,[5] *Michael*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), resided at Buckland; married Nancy M. Webber or Wilder.

Children:

i. Adelaide.[8]
ii. Frederick.
749. iii. Azro W.

591.

Henry[7] (*Frederick H.*,[6] *Frederick*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Pomfret, Vt., Feb. 12, 1825; married Oct. 22, 1855, Ellen Darling. Resided at N. Williston, Vt., in 1898.

595.

Carlos L.[7] (*Leonard*,[6] *Frederick*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Pomfret, Vt., May 5, 1832; died July 1, 1886; married Jan. 13, 1859, Mrs. Mary Wright. (She had three Wright children; one, Mrs. E. F. Gage of Albert Lea, Minn., died July 1, 1886).

Children:

i. JULIA,[8] Jan. 15, 1860; d. March 17, 1861.

750. ii. JAMES WILLIAM, Aug. 4, 1862.

iii. JESSIE FLORENCE, July 9, 1864; m. Dec. 22, 1887, Joseph Broaddus.

Children:

1. *James Ware*, Dec. 14, 1889.
2. *Richard Dudley*, June 29, 1891.
3. *Marion Lew*, Feb. 5, 1893; all of Chillicothe, Mo.

iv. GEORGIA EMILY, Feb. 4, 1867; m. Nov. 17, 1886, Charles Rheem of Oshkosh, Wis.

Child:

Alice Louise, Aug. 17, 1887.

596.

WILLIAM WALLACE[7] (*Leonard*,[6] *Frederick*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Pomfret, Vt., Dec. 22, 1833; married at Denver, Col., Jan. 5, 1886, Dora C. Senter.

599.

JOHN FISHER[7] (*Jonathan*,[6] *Paul*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Milton, April 7, 1832; died at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 22, 1869; married Jan. 27, 1868, Julia A. Bladen of Philadelphia.

602.

LEONARD, JR.[7] (*Leonard*,[6] *Paul*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Jan. 28, 1840; married in Springfield, Jan. 7, 1880, Laura Dwight, daughter of Homer Foote of Springfield, born in 1855. Merchant; lives in Roxbury.

Children:

i. ANNA DORR,[8] May 16, 1881.

ii. LAURA DWIGHT, Feb. 28, 1883.

iii. DWIGHT, Sept. 4, 1885.

iv. RUTH, Oct. 28, 1887.

603.

Moses Everett[7] (*Leonard*,[6] *Paul*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Aug. 4, 1841; married in Roxbury, Oct. 29, 1867, Agnes Maria Wheeler.

Children:

i. Bertha Agnes,[8] Nov. 2, 1874.
ii. Leonard Everett, Sept. 27, 1876.
iii. Storer Preble, July 25, 1881.

604.

Thomas Minns[7] (*Leonard*,[6] *Paul*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Boston, May 25, 1843; married in Roxbury, Nov. 13, 1872, Mary H., daughter of William and Mary E. (Bowles) Crosby, born in Roxbury, May 25, 1846. Went to Hingham in 1881.

Children:

i. Thomas Minns,[8] Oct. 6, 1873.
ii. Sarah Minns, July 2, 1875.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1877.
iv. William Crosby, Sept. 25, 1879.
v. Gertrude May, Hingham, June 19, 1882.
vi. Harriot, July 21, 1885.
vii. Clara Crosby, April 24, 1888.

605.

Francis[7] (*Leonard*,[6] *Paul*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Roxbury, Feb. 11, 1847; died Oct. 10, 1891; married Oct. 16, 1872, Maud, daughter of Parkman Dexter of Boston.

Children:

i. Robert Dexter,[8] Sept. 30, 1873.
ii. Kate D., July 8, 1877.
iii. Jessie Campbell, Oct. 21, 1879.

606.

William Minns[7] (*Leonard*,[6] *Paul*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2],) born in Roxbury, April 20, 1849; married at Jamaica Plain, Dec. 20, 1876, Florence Brewer.

Children:

i. Eliot Brewer,[8] Sept. 15, 1877.
ii. Moses Weld, Jan. 19, 1879.
iii. Edward Winslow, Nov. 26, 1881.
iv. Raymond, June 13, 1883.
v. Alice Loring, Hull, July 18, 1885.

607.

Charles[7] (*Leonard*,[6] *Paul*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Roxbury, June 4, 1853; married in Springfield, April 29, 1885, Mary Temple, daughter of Nehemiah Leonard, aged 25. Resided in New York (died in 1888).

611.

Francis Newcomb[7] (*Melatiah*,[6] *Melatiah*,[5] *Melatiah*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wilmington, Vt., May 13, 1840; married Laura Donolson.

612.

Charles Henry[7] (*Melatiah*,[6] *Melatiah*,[5] *Melatiah*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wilmington, Vt., April 13, 1850; married Sarah Basset. "Has 5 children."

613.

Frederic L.[7] (*Melatiah*,[6] *Meletiah*,[5] *Meletiah*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wilmington, Vt.; married Flora Bates. "One child."

618.

Albert Chaffin[7] (*Daniel Leonard*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Melatiah*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born April 30, 1851; died Oct. 18, 1873; married Oct. 7, 1872, Ella Bumstead Heilge. He was a clerk in a R. R. office.

620.

ALBERT H.[7] (*Abel*,[6] *Abel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*[2]), born Aug. 7, 1827; died April 1, 1893; Bowd. Coll. 1849; married Oct. 16, 1855, Harriet E., daughter of Dr. Isaac and Sarah B. Palmer of Anson, Me.; settled in Anson; lawyer.

Children, born in Anson:

i. ALBERT P.,[8] May 2, 1857; d. April 24, 1861.

ii. ROBERT CHRISTMAS, Dec. 25, 1859; d. March 24, 1862.

iii. WINIFRED, Dec. [19], 1860; "Maine Wesl. Sem. and Female Coll., 1884; Preceptress in High School, Wareham, Mass., 1886;" m. Jan. 19, 1890, David L. Bodfish of Wareham, Mass. Res. Palmer.

Children:

1. *Elizabeth*, Oct. 31, 1892.
2. *Robert Ware*, Sept. 8, 1896.

iv. LILLIAN, April 14, 1865; d. June 7, 1865.

v. ISAAC P., March 2, 1867; "Maine Wesl. Sem., 1884; in drug store, Marlboro', Mass., with Mr. Hartshorn." Received commission as surgeon, U. S. A., June 18, 1892. Present location, the Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

vi. MARY LILLIAN, June 1, 1871; d. May 1, 1897; m. Aug. 23, 1893, Lester V. Bailey of Worcester.

Child:

Albert Ware, Jan. 19, 1896.

621.

FREDERICK N.[7] (*Abel*,[6] *Abel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*[2]), born Jan. 7, 1836; married Oct. 2, 1883, Lucenia Rickford of Mansonville, Parish of Quebec, Canada. Lives in Lowell, Mass.

Children:

i. STEPHEN THOMAS,[8] Aug. 17, 1885.

ii. JULIA J., Feb. 1, 1887.

622.

EDWARD HORACE[7] (*Abel*,[6] *Abel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*[2]), born in Athens, Me., July 27, 1842; married Oct. 18, 1877, Eugenia E., daughter of Dr. J. M. Tewksbury of Sou

Francisco, Cal. He died Aug. 13, 1878, on the ship Tuscarora, at Acapulco, Mexico, assistant surgeon, U. S. N.

Child:

EUGENIA.[8]

623.

JOHN, JR.[7] (*John*,[6] *Abel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*[2]), born Oct. 12, 1842; married first, Nov. 9, 1875, Sara E. Hall of Athens; she died Oct. 27, 1892. He married second, April 20, 1895, Grace E. Emery of Waterville. He resides in Waterville; is an investment broker; president of the Merchants National Bank of Waterville; one of the directors of the Maine Central Railroad.

Child:

JOHN, JR.,[8] May 24, 1896.

624.

GEORGE HOMER[7] (*John*,[6] *Abel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*[2]), born July 4, 1844; married Jan. 23, 1877, Martha A. Pray of Waterville. Resides in Waterville; one of the directors of the Merchants National Bank.

Child:

MILDRED PRAY,[8] April 4, d. Sept. 30, 1885.

625.

EDWARD[7] (*John*,[6] *Abel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*[2]), born May 14, 1854. Living in Waterville, Me., 1898. Lumber business. Married Sept. 28, 1882, Harriet P. Collins of Portland.

Children:

i. JOHN,[8] July 9, 1883.
ii. EDWARD, JR., July 17, 1885.
iii. PHIL. THURBER, Nov. 13, 1886.
iv. DOROTHEA, Nov. 22, 1888, d. May 30, 1897.
v. HENRY HASTINGS, Feb. 10, 1892.

627.

ABEL, JR.[7] (*Abel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Ephraim*[2]), born at Fitchburg, Sept. 16, 1827; M.D. 1852; married Dec. 29,

1857, Rebeckah Bunker Tucker. Lived at Haverhill. He died March 15, 1897.

Children, born at Pittsfield, N. H.

i. } Twins,[8] b. and d. Feb. 11, 1860.
ii. }

iii. James Gurney, June 28, 1863. Lives at Haverhill.

628.

Daniel[7] (*Abel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Robert*[3], *Ephraim*[2]), born at West Townsend, July 26, 1832; married May or Aug. 2, 1855, at New Boston, N. H., by Rev. John Atwood, Martha E. Millen (born March 23, 1838; died June 18, 1892). Lives at Ashby. Teacher of vocal music; farmer and mechanic. Enlisted in 22d Mass., 2d Co., Sharpshooters, Aug. 20, 1862. Lost a leg at Wilderness, May 5, 1864; amputated at Am. Sq. Hospital, May 20, 1864.

Children, born in Ashby:

i. Minnie Cora,[8] May 14, 1858; m. at Fitchburg, by Rev. G. R. W. Scott, Oct. 7, 1880, Charles E., son of Calvin and Arzona Farrar (b. Marlboro', N. H.); machinist; he 30, she 22.

Child:

Bernice M., d. Feb. 17, 1897.

ii. Dolly Gibson, Sept. 7, 1860; d. March 14, 1885; school teacher, organist and a fine singer.

iii. Emma F., Sept. 27, 1866; m. at Fitchburg, May 1, 1889, Albert L. Fiske.

765. iv. Harry E., July 14, 1870.

v. Lottie M., Oct. 3, 1876.

629.

Levi[7] (*Abel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Ephraim*[2]), born at Townsend, Feb. 21, 1835; married Nov. 21, 1859, Isabel Freeman, aged 23, daughter of George N. Parks of Barre. Cooper. Soldier in Rebellion; enlisted in the 53d Mass. Vol. Inf. He died at Marine Hospital, New Orleans, Feb. 9, 1863, of inflammation. She lives in Chicago, Ill.

Children, born at Townsend:

i. Herbert G.,[8] Sept. 17, 1860; d. Dec. 17, 1863.

ii. Levi, Aug. 2, 1863; 1898 lives with his mother in Chicago.

630.

Samuel[7] (*Abel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Robert*,[2] *Ephraim*[2]), born at Townsend, Dec. 28, 1837; married at Fitchburg, July 7, 1886, Abbie Jane, daughter of Stillman and Phœbe Sawyer. She was born at Westminster, Oct. 18, 1858. Lives in West Townsend; farmer; deacon.

Child:

Mervin Willis,[8] Sept. 4, 1889.

633.

John J.[7] (*Joel*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born [in Newton] about 1820; married Aug. 26, 1847, Ann Joyce.

Child:

Sarah F.,[8] Needham; m. Sept. 6, 1874, in Newton, John H. Hoyt.

634.

Walter Macon[7] (*Ebenezer*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born Oct. 19, 1835; married Dec. 16 or 19, 1857, Louisa Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander J. and Lucena (Chadwick) French (born in Harrisville, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1840).

He resided at Hancock, Wis., from 1856 till 1888, when he located in Lemar, Ark. Is now at Wesley, Madison Co., Ark. (1898.) Farmer.

Children, all born in Hancock, Wis.:

767. i. Francis Willis,[8] Jan. 27, 1859.

ii. Mary Ellen, Feb. 10, 1861; m. July 24 or 27, 1881, James Hardy, son of Dudley and Hannah (Burge) Cass, b. in Oakland, Wis., Oct. 17, 1851.

Child:

Ethel Fannie, Aug. 19, 1882.

768. iii. Seneca Eugene, Aug. 29, 1862.

iv. Vina Etta, Feb. 28, 1865; m. at Hancock, Wis., June 27, 1886, Albert H., son of Samuel P. and Annett E. (Drake) Delap (b. in Dunn Co., Wis., June 7, 1862); res. at Hancock, Wis.

Child:

Martha Etta.

v. Adell Lucene, Feb. 28, 1868; m. Dec. 5, 1886, Alvin L. [illegible] of Warren and Susan C. (Copp) Stearns (b. Jan. 11, 1862).

vi. Agnes Joanna, April 2, 1870.

vii. Elizabeth Sally, Jan. 29, 1873.

viii. Eliza Martha, April 2, 1875.

ix Harry Eben, March 22, 1877.

636.

Edwin[7] (*Ebenezer*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born at Hancock, N. H., Jan. 31, 1842; married first, Dec. 16, 1866, Agnes, daughter of John and Agnes (McNaught) McQuarters (born in Tariffville, Conn, Jan. 6, 1845; died in Winnebago, Ill., May 24, 1883); he married second, Jan. 31, 1886, Mary E., daughter of Amos and Elizabeth (Tygert) Miller (born in Vernon Centre, Oneida Co, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1842; died April 21, 1892). He married third, Dec. 20, 1894, Jennie, daughter of Robert and Mary Graham Spottswood (born in Kemptville, Ontario, Sept. 16, 1852).

"Mr. Ware was disqualified for military duty by reason of malformation of ankles from birth, but he enlisted in Company G, 13th regt. N. H. vols., Aug. 13, 1862, and was accepted. Though suffering severely at times from the heavy marches his regiment was called upon to perform, he never lost a day's duty by reason of it. He was never off duty or absent from his company except by reason of wounds received in battle. He was mustered as third corporal, was promoted to the rank of first sergeant, and was commissioned lieutenant by the governor of New Hampshire, but was not mustered as such, owing to the early muster out of his regiment. He was wounded twice at Fredericksburg, once at Cold Harbor, and again at Fort Harrison. He was an intelligent, brave soldier, and universally liked by the officers and men of the regiment." [Hist. 13th Reg. N. H. Vols.] He was mustered out June 21, 1865, having been in twelve battles, wounded four times. He resided a few years in Dublin (now Harrisville), N. H.; came back to Hancock in 1876, settled on the homestead, and about the year 1874 removed to Winnebago, Ill., where he continues to reside. He has been quite successful as a farmer. He is a deacon of the church.

Children:

i. Winnifred Agnes,[8] Dublin, N. H., Sept. 3, 1868; m. 1st, June 30, 1892, H. P. Knight (who d. July 7, 1897); she m. 2d, Nov. 17, 1900, W. H. Thwing. Res. at So. Derry, N. H.

Child:

Agnes Lyra Knight, Winnebago, Ill., Sept. 13, 1893.

ii. Ernest Edwin, Harrisville, N. H., May 6, 1871. Has served in hospital corps since the beginning of the present war, 1897–1901.

iii. John Clifton, Winnebago, Ill., Dec. 27, 1880. A soldier in the 3d regt. U. S. Infantry, in hard service on the island of Luzon (1901).

637.

Albert Edson[7] (*Ebenezer*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born June 6, 1851; married Feb. 10, 1881, Sarah Elmira, daughter of Samuel Gardner and Sarah (Lawton) Knight, born Feb. 10, 1860. He is a dentist, Harvard Dental College, and resides on a farm in Hancock, N. H.

Child:

Frederick Albert,[8] Nov. 7, 1881.

639.

David Thompson[7] (*Jason*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born June 7, 1817; died Sept. 10, 1882. He married Dec. 29, 1846, Hannah Maria, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Davis) Russell, born Feb. 17, 1827. Lives at Hancock, N. H.

Child:

773. Willis Clark,[8] Sept. 24, 1850; d. Sept. 10, 1882.

640.

Franklin Jason[7] (*Jason*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born March 11, 1820; died Nov. 30, 1891. He married April 13, 1847, Mary Ann, daughter of Simeon and Betsey (Dennis) Lakin, sister of R. S. Lakin of Boston, whose son she adopted; she was born Sept. 18, 1822; died April 4, 1891. Resided at Dublin, N. H.; then Keene, N. H., 1865. Justice of the peace 1858; elected to Common Council 1874 and 1878.

Children:

i. Ellen R.,[8] Jan. 28, 1849; d. May 1, 1850.

ii. Clark John Lakin, adopted May 8, 1852, son of R. Sylvester Lakin and Susan Page, daughter of Joseph and Elvira (Moore) Gilbert.

641.

HARVEY JEWETT[7] (*Jason*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born July 21, 1829; died March 23, 1898; married May 13, 1852, Elvira A., daughter of Joseph and Mary (Jewett) Osgood, born in Nelson, April 6, 1832. Resides at E. Harrisville, N. H.

Children:

i. FRANK HENRY,[8] June 13, 1856.
775. ii. EDGAR LAURIN, April 6, 1861.
iii. MINNIE ADELINE, April 18, 1869.

642.

HENRY WARD[7] (*Jason*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born Feb. 15, 1831; died March 16, 1896; married June 6, 1860, Nellie C., daughter of Stephen Beckwith of Acworth, N. H., born May 7, 1838.

Children:

776. i. CLARENCE HARVEY,[8] Jan. 28, 1861.
ii. ELMER SUMNER, Dec. 6, 1863.
iii. EUGENE MARTIN, Feb. 11, 1866.
iv. FLORENCE CYNTHIA, May 11, 1877.

643.

ALBERT ERASTUS[7] (*Ward*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born in Hancock, N. H., Oct. 10, 1827; died of lockjaw at San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 10, 1867; married first, Oct. 21, 1858, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Eliphalet and Lois (Bemis) Dart of Surry, N. H., born in Surry, April 12, 1833; died April 28, 1859. He married second, Jan. 1, 1861, in Washington, N. H., Lucy Almira, daughter of Luther and Mary H. (Stuart) Pitcher, born in Stoddard, N. H., April 30, 1844; died there Aug. 27, 1863.

Child:

A son, b. and d. Aug. 17, 1863.

644.

ELIJAH WYMAN[7] (*Elijah*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born in Boston, May 9, 1830; married at Lowell, Sept. 10, 1855, Sarah J., daughter of George and (Montague) Comstock, born in Chelsea, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

650.

Enoch Richmond[8] (*William R.*,[7] *George*,[6] *George*,[5] *William*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born Jan. 2, 1819, at Winterport, Me.; died July 15, 1874, at Yonkers, N. Y. Shipping merchant, New York City, to west coast of Africa; married July 21, 1846, at Sing Sing, N. Y., Mary Contant, daughter of William H. and Jane S. Peck, born at Bowery Village, N. Y. City, June 29, 1823.

Children:

i. Mary V. C.,[9] June 30, 1847.

ii. Laura, d. young.

800. iii. William Richmond, Feb. 4, 1855.

iv. George, d. young.

801. v. Edward James, June 16, 1859.

vi. Gertrude Talbot, Nov. 11, 1861; d. Aug. 2, 1893; m. Nov. 12, 1883, at N. Y. City, Christopher Victor Mildeberger.

Children:

1. *Constance*, Aug. 20, 1884; d. Aug. 20, 1886.
2. *Victor Richmond*, May 20, 1886.

651.

John Murray[8] (*Addison*,[7] *Levi*,[6] *Ezra*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 12, 1841; married at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 11, 1871, Matilda Louise (Barlow) McWilliams; she died June 1, 1896.

Children:

i. Davis Whiting,[9] Jan. 8, 1873.

ii. Addison Roy, March 5, 1879.

652.

Clinton Addison[8] (*Addison,*[7] *Levi,*[6] *Ezra,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John*[2]), born at Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 28, 1843. Resides in Northfield since 1868; married in Northfield, Dec. 3, 1873, Eva J. Dennison of Leyden, Mass.

Children:

i. Burton Clinton,[9] Feb. 20, 1875.
ii. Robert Dennison, April 17, 1885.

653.

George R.[8] (*Erastus,*[7] *Levi,*[6] *Ezra,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John*[2]), born April 22, 1832; married at Westmoreland, N. H., March 17, 1857, Hattie E., daughter of Jonathan and Harriet (Hastings) Cobleigh, born Sept. 17, 1837.

Children:

806. i. Herbert H.,[9] Nov. 21, 1859.
ii. Fannie J., Sept. 21, 1866; m. Frank Jackson. Resides Chesterfield Factory.
Child:
Andrew Frank, Sept. 8, 1894.

807. iii. Sidney L., June 6, 1868.
iv. Alice Mabel, Aug. 13, 1876.

654.

Levi B.[8] (*Erastus,*[7] *Levi,*[6] *Ezra,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John*[2]), born March 11, 1845; died June 14, 1894. He married first, in Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 18, 1873, Flora A., daughter of Amos R. and Rosamund (Waldo) Hubbard of Chesterfield, N. H., born Sept. 3, 1851; died Feb. 3, 1881. He married second, Jan. 5, 1885, Ella E., daughter of Alexander S. and Julia (Franklin) Campbell.

Children:

i. A child, b. Nov. 10, d. Nov. 12, 1876.
ii. Addison L., Jan. 3, 1881.

655.

Oscar James[8] (*James Royal*,[7] *Levi*,[6] *Ezra*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born May 27, 1846; married March 23, 1880, Elizabeth L. (adopted daughter of Foster Franklin) of Westmoreland, N. H. Lives at W.

Children:

i. Byron Franklin,[9] Jan. 23, 1881; d. May 5, 1885.
ii. Perley James, Dec. 31, 1882; d. March 23, 1886.
iii. Florence Martha, May 8, 1885.
iv. Elmer Foster, June 15, 1887; d. —— ["Byron," "June 14, 1887." Westm. record].
v. Ethel Anna, May 3, 1889.
vi. Marcia Louisa, June 20, 1892.
vii. Elsie Ellen, Nov. 22, 1893.

656.

Wallace King[8] (*James Royal*,[7] *Levi*,[6] *Ezra*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born July 22, 1848; married Feb. 2, 1881, Grace A. Darling, Chesterfield, N. H.

657.

Frank Herman[8] (*James Royal*,[7] *Levi*,[6] *Ezra*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born Feb. 21, 1853; married Aug. 30, 1883, Mrs. Nellie (Cressy) Foster; no children in 1889.

658.

John[8] (*John Albert*,[7] *John*,[6] *Ezra*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born Oct. 25, 1843; married Sept. 3, 1865 (by Rev. Jacob Ide of Mansfield), Mary A., daughter of William P. and Cynthia A. Clark of Foxboro', aged 19 at marriage. Blacksmith.

Child:

Mary Elizabeth,[9] Foxboro', Aug. 31, 1868; married Frank Young of Attleboro.'

661.

Charles Henry[8] (*George L.*,[7] *George*,[6] *Ezra*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Wrentham, Sept. 5, 1859. He married ("son of Lemuel S. and Mary"?) in Clinton, Jan. 1, 1883, Julia Adell Joy, born in Hancock, Me.

661*a*.

Edmund Burke[8] (*Alonzo Leprelett*,[7] *George*,[6] *Ezra*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born June 26, 1843, at W.; served in Co. A., 4th regt. Mass. V. I., in the Civil War: died at Dickinson, Dak., Oct. 6, 1883; married Mary Isabelle Watson of St. Paul, Minn., born at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 26, 1853. Resided at Bismarck and Dickinson, Dak.

Children, born in Bismarck:

i. Edward Bernard,[9] Nov. 16, 1873.
ii. Helen Isabel, June 7, 1882.

661*b*.

Romondo C.[8] (*Charles*,[7] *George*,[6] *Ezra*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Clinton, June 7, 1860; married Dec. 15, 1881, Nellie Felicitas Carr, born at Lancaster. [Clin. rec.]

662.

Moses Hastings[8] (*Moses*,[7] *Elijah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Brattleboro', Vt., Oct. 5, 1833; married Lizzie Smith. Residence, Northampton, Mass.

Children:

i. Arthur.[9]
ii. Mary.

663.

Henry[8] (*Obadiah*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born May 4, 1815; married Jan. 24, 1867, Louisa Adeline, daughter of Joseph Morrison, born at Fort Madison, Iowa, March 14, 1846.

664.

Justus Hurd[8] (*Benjamin*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born July 11, 1834; married Sept. 26, 1860, Luceba Augusta, daughter of Aaron and Susanna (Proctor) Brigham, born in Alstead, N. H., Aug. 25, 1836.

Children, born in Butler, Ill.:

i. Mary Flora,[9] Nov. 29, 1862.
ii. Carrie Susan, May 5, 1864; d. Dec. 1, 1866.
iii. George Vincent, Sept. 25, 1867.
iv. Amy Lillian, April 24, 1873.

665.

David Smith[8] (*David*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born Oct. 25, 1828; married first, Oct. 23, 1855, Lestinia Amanda, daughter of Aaron and Susanna (Proctor) Brigham, born in Alstead, N. H., May 17, 1832; died at Butler, Ill., Feb. 22, 1872. He married second, Nov. 28, 1872, Mrs. Catherine (Dryer) Wiley, widow of Robert Wiley and daughter of John and —— (Museman) Dryer, born in Hillsboro', N. H., March 7, 1821. He was Secretary of Temperance Society in Gilsum, N. H., in 1846; School Committee 1850–1853. Removed in 1855 to Butler, Ill. [Hist. Gilsum.]

Children:

i. John,[9] Jan. 7, 1857.
ii. Arthur, Nov. 18, 1858.
iii. David, Aug. 2, 1860.
iv. Thesda, June 5, 1863; d. Sept. 4, 1864.
v. Lyman Trumbull, Feb. 15, 1865.
vi. Beulah, Oct. 8, 1866.
vii. Emily, Dec. 5, 1868.
viii. Clarence Brigham, Feb. 13, d. Aug. 1, 1872.
ix. Clara Lestina, Feb. 13, d. July 26, 1872.

666.

Wesley L.[8] (*Enoch*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born Sept. 28, 1838; married Jan. 26, 1865.

Children, born in Chester, Vt.:

i. Charles W.,[9] April 16, 1868.
ii. Albert L., Jan. 26, 1871.
iii. Frank E., April 27, 1874.

667.

GEORGE ENOCH[8] (*Enoch*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born Feb. 14, 1849; married May 1, 1877, Stella Church. Resides at Townsend, Vt.

668.

LUCIUS JEREMIAH[8] (*Enoch*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born Aug. 1851; married March 4, 1873, Hannah Adelaide, daughter of Chilion and Hannah (Ware) Mack, born April 5, 1838. [See No. 178, p. 144.]

Removed to Butler, Ill.

Children, born in Butler:

i. WALTER OBADIAH,[9] March 27, 1875; d. Nov. 22, 1878.

ii. LENA MARY, April 3, 1878.

669.

EDWIN CHAPIN[8] (*John Q. A.*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Marlboro', Oct. 8, 1852. Resides at Milford.

670.

MOSES LANE[8] (*Moses*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in 1837; married about 1864, Harriet Dunton.

Children:

i. ADDA,[9] 1865.

ii. HELEN, 1866; m. in 1886, Neil Cameron.

iii. CHARLES M., 1869.

671.

ALONZO A.[8] (*Jonathan*,[7] *Zenas*,[6] *Zibe*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 1, 1825; died Feb. 8, 1895; married first, Sept. 1, 1853, Julia A., daughter of E. Kingman of Winchester, N. H. (born Feb. 27, 1826). Married second Marietta Newell, Nov. 29, 1894. School teacher; farmer; president of Savings Bank in Winchester, N. H. [Hist. Swanzey, p. 504.]

Children:

i. Arthur K.,[9] Nov. 23, 1854; d. Jan. 4, 1862.

ii. Julia M., Jan. 1, 1860; d. Jan. 5, 1862.

672.

George[8] (*Lyman*,[7] *Ziba*,[6] *Ziba*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), married Sarah, daughter of Stephen Atwater. Went to Illinois.

673.

William[8] (*Lyman*,[7] *Ziba*,[6] *Ziba*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), married Eliza Wilson of Granville, N. Y.

674.

Sidney[8] (*Lyman*,[7] *Ziba*,[6] *Ziba*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), married Calista Pratt. Resided at Wells, Vt., in 1869.

675.

Merritt[8] (*Lyman*,[7] *Ziba*,[6] *Ziba*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), married Sarah, daughter of Roswell Fuller. Resided at Wells, Vt., in 1869.

676.

James R.[8] (*Ziba*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Ziba*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born Sept. 18, 1849; married Eugenie Fosgale of Winchester.

677.

Arthur W.[8] (*Phinehas Atwood*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Ziba*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born July 27, 1873; married April 19, 1894, Rosie M. French of Swanzey, N. H.

Child:

Albert A.[9]

679.

George Gilbert[8] (*Gilbert Adams*,[7] *David*,[6] *Eli*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Warehouse Point, Conn., March 19,

1856; engaged in telegraph business in 1874; removed to Springfield and took position of manager for the Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Co., 1878; with New England Associated Press, 1879-1889; manager for Postal Telegraph Cable Co., 1889-91; engaged in sale of typewriters and office supplies, 1890-1897. He married Oct. 14, 1879, Mary Maria, daughter of Theodore (Theodore, Silas, James, Ichabod, Samuel, John) and Wealthy (Frary) Porter of Hatfield, Mass., born July 11, 1851; her home at Hatfield was that which had been occupied and probably built by her great-grandfather.

Child:

MYRON ROBERT,[9] Aug. 19, 1880; associated in business with his father.

680.

FRANKLIN PEASE[8] (*Gilbert A.*,[7] *David*,[6] *Eli*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born March 8, 1863; married in June, 1888, Carrie, daughter of James and Miranda (Cadwell) Lull of Springfield, born Dec. 28, 1866.

Station agent for B. & M. R. R. and postmaster at Brightwood, Mass.

681.

GEORGE HENRY[8] (*Leander M.*,[7] *Jason*,[6] *Hezekiah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born March 4, 1836, at Providence, R. I.; married May 12, 1874, Emma J. Preston, born Aug. 1, 1852, at West Bromwich, England; came to America in 1871; she died Jan. 15, 1891.

682.

CHARLES VICTOR[8] (*Leander M.*,[7] *Jason*,[6] *Hezekiah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Providence, R. I., Aug. 8, 1837; married July 1, 1879, Harriet Chase Savage of Wilmington, N. C.

683.

WILLIAM FREDERICK[8] (*Samuel C.*,[7] *Jason*,[6] *Hezekiah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born May 21, 1841, at Richmond, Ky.;

married at Normal, Ill., by Rev. Conover, Sept. 16, 1869, Martha Ann Craig.

Farmer. Resides at Plymouth, Jefferson Co., Neb. Manager of Plymouth News, and postmaster 1898.

Children:

i. Frederick Craig,[9] July 10, 1870.
ii. Hugh Gilkerson, Dec. 14, 1873.
iii. Herbert Miller, Aug. 12, 1875.
iv. Sarah Cornelia, Sept. 4, 1877.
v. Mary Elizabeth, July 12, 1879.

684.

Leander Malcomb[8] (*Samuel Cowell*,[7] *Jason*,[6] *Hezekiah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Richmond, Ky., July 2, 1845. He married March 6, 1872, at Bloomington, Ill. (by Rev. Conover), Mary Belle Wise.

Children:

i. Edward Miller,[9] Feb. 8, 1875.
ii. Sarah Belle, Jan. 10, 1878.
iii. Henry Elliott, April 14, 1883.
iv. Helen Virginia, April 14, 1883.
v. Leona Wise, Jan. 28, 1885.

685.

Samuel Miller[8] (*Samuel Cowell*,[7] *Jason*,[6] *Hezekiah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born Aug. 20, 1852, at Richmond, Ky.; married at McComb, Ill., July 20, 1880 (by Rev. W. H. H. Adams), Eoline O. Blazer. He is a Presbyterian minister at Maryville, Mo., in 1899.

Children:

i. Sarah Eoline,[9] July 5, d. Aug. 16, 1881.
ii. Hubert Marquis, Jan. 23, 1882.
iii. Samuel Newton, April 12, 1884.
iv. Edith Cavitt, Jan. 26, 1886.
v. Ethel Miller, April 30, 1887.
vi. Harold Blazer, May 29, d. Sept. 30, 1891.

686.

STEPHEN NOLAND[8] (*Samuel*,[7] *Jason*,[6] *Hezekiah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born Feb. 28, 1854, at Richmond, Ky.; married Dec. 16, 1886, at Rawling, Wyo. (by Rev. G. W. Barr), Maggie Bennett, born Dec. 1, 1865, at Havana, Ill.

Locomotive engineer on Union Pacific R. R.; resides at Laramie, Wyo.

Children:

i. MYRTLE ALICE,[9] March 28, 1888.
ii. ROY BENNETT, April 2, 1890.
iii. SARAH AMELIA, July 29, 1892.
iv. SAMUEL COWELL, Feb. 8, 1896.

687.

EDWARD NEWELL[8] (*Samuel Cowell*,[7] *Jason*,[6] *Hezekiah*[5], *Hezekiah*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Richmond, Ky., July 2, 1860; married at Enfield, Ill., May 21, 1889 (by Rev. J. E. Spellman), Cora Willis.

He is a Presbyterian minister; pastor at Bedford, Iowa.

Children

i. WILLIS CRAIG,[9] Feb. 27, 1890.
ii. EDWARD NEWELL, April 5, 1892.
iii. JEAN STEWART, Nov. 20, 1893.
iv. MARION C., May 12, 1897.

688.

CHARLES HENRY[8] (*Herman*,[7] *Hezekiah*,[6] *Hezekiah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *John*[2]) born at Wrentham, March 25, 1832; died at Medfield and buried there, April 19, 1870, "aged 38, 0, 25". He married in Milford, Sept. 19, 1862 (by Rev. Joseph Ricker, Bapt. min.), Susan E. Saunders, aged 20; he painter, of Wrentham; she of Upton, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Saunders.

689.

Alpheus Charles[8] (*Charles C.*,[7] *Alpheus*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Ashford, Conn., July 25, 1834; died Oct. 30, 1899, at Middletown, Conn.; buried at Hartford, Conn. He married at Madison, Conn., Jan. 1, 1861, Gertrude Evangeline, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth (Chapman) March of Madison, Conn. Lived in Middleton, Ct.; removed to Hartford, Conn.; superintendent of Alms House, Middletown, Ct., from about 1893.

Children, born in Hartford:

i. Gertrude Evangeline,[9] May 14, d. 19, 1862.

ii. Maria Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1864; m. Sept. 28, 1887, James Arthur Meggat, Wethersfield, Conn. (b. Nov. 13, 1862), son of William Meggat of Dumfries, Scotland, and his wife Susan Antoinette Roberts of Wethersfield, Ct.

Child:

Gertrude Louise, Aug. 15, 1889.

iii. Hattie Louise, Jan. 29, 1870; d. Feb. 20, 1876.

iv. Clara Gertrude, Jan. 21, 1873.

690.

Robert Burns[8] (*Joseph*,[7] *Alpheus*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Worcester, July 2, 1843; married Sept. 19, 1867, Genevieve P. Cate of New Jersey. Resides in St. Paul.

Children:

i. Ella,[9] West Hoboken, N. J., Oct. 25, 1868; teacher in public school at St. Paul, 1898.

ii. Henry, Jersey City Heights, May 27, d. May 28, 1870.

iii. Mabel, Jersey City Heights, May 6, 1871; d. Jan. 15, 1876, at St. Paul, Minn.

iv. Jessie, St. Paul, Minn., June 29, 1873; a teacher in public school at St. Paul.

v. Mary Edna, July 26, 1875; m. Edward B. Constance of St. Paul, Minn., June 17, 1896.

Children:

1. *Beatrice May*, April 8, 1897.
2. *Frank Edward*, Aug. 4, 1898.
3. *Robert Henry*, Jan. 15, 1900.

vi. Robert Edward, St. Paul, Sept. 18, 1877.

vii. Warren Fred, St. Paul, June, 1881.

692.

Robert H.[8] (*Albert P.*,[7] *Henry*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Sherborn, Feb. 11, 1833; he "of Milton," carpenter—married Dec. 16, 1852, in Franklin, Abby A. Cutting of Franklin, aged 20, daughter of David and Lucy Cutting, born in Enfield.

Child:

Melville Robertson,[9] Spencer, July 18, 1857.

693.

George C.[8] (*Albert P.*,[7] *Henry*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born March 12, 1835; died April 13, 1886; married Dec. 19, 1881, Hattie A. Robinson of Cincinnati, Ohio.

694.

Albert P.[8] (*Albert P.*,[7] *Henry*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born July 27, 1839; died March 20, 1887; married in New York, Jennie E. McIntyre.

695.

Dexter L.[8] (*Albert P.*,[7] *Henry*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born Sept. 3, 1840; died April, 1893; married Clara Wydman, at Cincinnati.

698.

John[8] (*Edwin*,[7] *Orlando*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born July 24, 1840; died June 28, 1887; married first, Dec. 5, 1858, Ellen H., daughter of David Wait of Deerfield. He married second, March 23, 1870, Anna Lucy, daughter of Lewis A. Drury and widow of Eustus S. Russell.

He lived at his grandfather's old homestead. Enlisted in Co. F, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlisted in Co. E, Dec. 26, 1863; was discharged June 20, 1865.

Children:

i. Orlando,[9] July 2, 1859.

ii. John Ellsworth, July 1, 1861 ; d. May 31, 1863.
iii. Lizzie Wait, Feb. 3, 1863 ; name changed to Mary Wilkinson ; adopted by her aunt.
iv. Emily L., Feb. 25, 1872 ; d. 1887.
v. Laura A., Nov. 15, 1880.
vi. Margery Jean, Nov. 13, 1882.
vii. Lucy L., b. and d. 1887.

699.

Arthur Breck[8] (*Vorestus*,[7] *Eleazer*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born April 17 (22), 1848, at Sherborn ; married Sept. 12, 1872, Harriet M. Daniels. Lives at Wakefield.

Children :

i. Ashur D.,[9] Sherborn, April 15, 1874.
ii. Mary Elizabeth, Holliston, Dec. 23, 1875.
iii. Harriet Butler, Holliston, Oct. 20, 1880; d. of bronchitis, Feb. 14, 1882.

701.

Edgar V.[8] (*Vorestus*,[7] *Eleazer*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Sherborn, Nov. 10, 1852 ; died Jan. 4, 1878 ; married Oct. 22, 1877, Jennie Isabel, daughter of Lorenzo Emerson and Harriet (Eames) Rice, born at South Framingham. He was a druggist.

705.

William Rotch[8] (*John F. W.*,[7] *Henry*,[6] *Henry*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Cambridgeport, Sept. 6, 1848 ; Harvard College 1871 ; married at Bolton, May 17, 1877, Alice Hathaway, daughter of John Adams and Alice Hathaway (Haskell) Cunningham, born at Cambridge, May 5, 1851. Editor American Architect, Boston ; Cor. Member Am. Institute of Architects.

Children, born in Milton :

i. John,[9] May 2, 1878 ; H. C. S.B. 1899.
ii. Francis Cunningham, May 18, 1879; H. C. 1901.
iii. Richard Cunningham, May 10, 1882.
iv. Malcolm Cunningham, Oct. 13, 1883.
v. Philip Cunningham, Nov. 5, 1885.

vi. Edward Cunningham, Sept. 26, 1888.
vii. Stephen Cunningham, Sept. 7, 1891.

706.

Arthur Lovell[8] (*John F. W.*,[7] *Henry*,[6] *Henry*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born May 30, 1851; Harvard College 1873; married Nov. 25, 1885, Alice, daughter of Francis and Caroline Louisa (Merriam*) Jaques, born Dec. 6, 1852.

Children, born in Milton:

i. Gordon,[9] Sept. 21, 1886.
ii. Margaret, Nov. 12, 1889.

707.

Francis Morgan[8] (*John F. W.*,[7] *Henry*,[6] *Henry*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Cambridge, Feb. 3, 1857; married Nov. 18, 1896, Eva J. M., daughter of Maj. Gen. Robert Hughes, of the British army.

Child, born in New York, N. Y.:

Robert,[9] Feb. 20, 1898.

708.

Henry[8] (*Charles P.*,[7] *Henry*,[6] *Henry*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Brookline, Dec. 26, 1871; Harvard College 1893; LL.B. 1896; married June 9, 1898, Louisa Fuller, daughter of Charles L. and Caroline (Farrar) Wilson, born in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 4, 1871. He is in the practice of law in Boston; resides in Brookline.

Child:

Caroline Farrar,[9] Aug. 14, 1899.

709.

George Otis[8] (*Azariah*,[7] *Otis*,[6] *Azariah*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born Nov. 6, 1850; married Oct. 29, 1879, Kate B. Porter, born Aug. 6, 1859, at Johnstown, Pa., settled in S. Bend, Ind.

* Caroline Louisa Merriam, a granddaughter of Walter Ware, No. 188.

Children :

i. Mabel,[9] Nov. 23, 1880 ; d. July 25, 1881.
ii. Lilian, May 19, 1883.

709*a*.

Warren Olin[8] (*Aaron Wood*,[7] *Otis*,[6] *Azariah*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born Jan. 13, 1860 ; married Nov. 24, 1887, at Cambridgeport, Imogene B., daughter of George Currier and Lucy (Bartlet) Stephens. He is "carpenter and engineer at Dr. George Brown's Institute for Feeble-minded, in Barre."

Children :

i. George Aaron,[9] Jan. 5, 1889.
ii. Leroy Warren, Dec. 2, 1890.
iii. Edwin Augustus, Sept. 21, 1895 ; d. Oct. 30, 1897.

710.

Herbert Alexis[8] (*Aaron W.*,[7] *Otis*,[6] *Azariah*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Barre, Nov. 30, 1867 ; married Oct. 14, 1897, Edith Augusta, daughter of Herbert A. and Olive (Adams) Brigham of Hubbardston, born Sept. 3, 1879.

"He is a farmer ; lives on the place owned by his great-grandfather, Azariah Ware, when he first came to Barre."

713.

Edward Cutler[8] (*Oren C.*,[7] *Amariah*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Eliphalet*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Feb. 24 [20, Walpole rec.], 1850 ; married Oct. 26, 1880 (by Rev. J. W. Cross), Ellen Frances, daughter of Augustus N. and Harriet Burt of Clinton. She was born at Pembroke, N. H., June 2, 1852.

Cabinet maker ; resides at Worcester.

714.

Erastus Austin[8] (*Caleb A.*,[7] *Amariah*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Eliphalet*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Ebenezer*,[2]), born at Wrentham, Jan. 4, 1847 ; married Jan. 7, 1871, at West Boylston (by Rev. J. W. Cross of Spencer), Emma Sawyer, daughter of Ezra B. and Mary S. (Bigelow) Pierce of West Boylston. He is recorded as a lawyer, aged 23 ; she aged 20.

Children:

i. Jennie Leonide.[9]
ii. Albert Ezra.
iii. Frank Edward.
iv. Mary, d. young.

715.

Walter Blake[8] (*Caleb A.*,[7] *Amariah*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Eliphalet*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Oct. 20, 1853; married Sept. 24, 1873, Eunice Ann, adopted daughter of Joseph and Sarah Jane (Bennett) Newcomb, aged 20.

Children:

i. Charles Lewis,[9] Fredericton, N. B., Nov. 5, 1875.
ii. Grace (Eveline), Rutland, Dec. 18, 1877.
iii. Martha B., Sept. 5, 1886.

718.

George Henry[8] (*Lyman S.*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Eliphalet*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born July 19, 1832; died at Walpole, Dec. 23, 1860; married Sept. 9, 1856, Mary Jane, daughter of Samuel and Orra Guild, born Aug. 24, 1837, "both of Walpole." Machinist and engineer.

Children, born in Walpole:

i. Marietta Louise,[9] April 27, 1857; d. Feb. 9, 1859, unm.
829. ii. George Henry, Jan. 19 [Walp. rec., 18], 1861.

719.

Lyman Davis[8] (*Lyman S.*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Eliphalet*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born April 23, 1835; lives in Walpole. His house was burned Aug. 26, 1882, and two young men, his son George L. and a visitor, Calvin W. Gay, perished. He married first, April 7, 1857, Orra Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Orra Guild, born in Walpole, April 4, 1834; died Dec. 10, 1863. He married second, March 24, 1868, Margaret Aretta Strang, born in Ellsworth, Me., Feb. 14, 1849. He died Jan. 14, 1900.

Children, born in Walpole:

i. George Lyman,[9] Dec. 5, 1863; d. Aug. 26, 1882, unm.

830. ii. William Francis, June 27, 1869.
iii. Frank Henry, May 26, 1871; d. March 9, 1872.

720.

Charles Nathan[8] (*Ellis*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Eliphalet*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Sherborn, Sept. 19, 1850; married July 27, 1874, Alice J. Frost of Newton Lower Falls, born Oct. 2, 1853.

Machinist.

Children:

i. Charles Irving,[9] Oct. 27, 1877.
ii. Dudley Ellis, Aug. 5, 1879.

722.

George A.[8] (*John W.*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Eliphalet*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Lowell [Fitchburg rec.], Jan. 24, 1843; married first, "of Clinton," Oct. 26, 1867, in Fitchburg, Mary L., daughter of George A. and Louisa Chadburn of Clinton, aged 19; she died May 4, 1868. He married second, in Clinton, April 6, 1870, Martha J. Chadbourne, born in Richmond, Vt. She died June 12, 1872, at Clinton, aged "20, 11, 4." He married third, Dec. 25, 1876, in Ashburnham, Ida A. Taylor of Ashburnham, born May 7, 1856, at Leominster. He was then "living in Fitchburg, aged 32; tinsmith." In another document called "chairmaker."

Child:

Gertrude Olivia,[9]* Ashburnham, Nov. 30, 1877.

723.

Charles W.[8] (*John Warren*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Eliphalet*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Clinton, Aug. 9, 1851; married in Fitchburg, Aug. 3, 1876, Elizabeth E., daughter of Nathan L. and Mary B. Battles, born Aug. 13, 1858.

Painter.

Children, born in Fitchburg:

i. { George Lonzo,[9] / Herbert L., } March 4, { d. Aug. 30, 1877. / d. Aug. 29, 1877. }
ii. Mary Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1877.

* Gertrude E. [L. D. W.]

724.

SUMNER BURLINGAME[8] (*Lyman S.*,[7] *Daty*,[6] *Oliver*,[5] *Elizabeth*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Wrentham, Aug. 17, 1856; married Dec. 9, 1874, Isabel Baxter. Resides at Norfolk, Mass.

Children:

i. ELEANOR AUGUSTA,[9] April 2, 1878; m. Oct. 15, 1898, Edward Everett Croseup.

ii. MYRTIS ISABEL, May 30, 1880; m. Nov. 15, 1897, Edward Austin Woods.

iii. ESTHER MAY, April 22, 1886.

iv. BENJAMIN LYMAN, April 7, 1890; d. Sept. 9, 1895.

724*a*.

WILLIAM ELIOT[8] (*Edward Y.*,[7] *Elias*,[6] *Elias*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Sept. 16, 1841; married Oct. 9, 1867, at Newark, N. J., Martha Ellen Young, born March 5, 1842. "He served during the war of the Rebellion from Aug. 4, 1862, to June 26, 1865. Entered the 27 Reg. Mo. Vol. Inf. as first lieutenant; promoted to captain, and served as A. A. A. 17th A. C. with General Sherman from Vicksburg to the end of the war." Resides at St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

831. i. EDWARD YOUNG,[9] Jan. 12, 1869.

ii. MARGERY, Jan. 7, 1872.

724*b*.

JOHN HOWARD[8] (*Elias II.*,[7] *Elias*,[6] *Elias*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Nov. 6, 1849; married Laura Belle Hall of Columbus, O., born there, May 11, 1855. He is in the grocery business in Columbus.

Children:

i. PEARL LUCIELLE,[9] Columbus, Aug. 11, 1886.

ii. JOHN HOWARD, Sept. 6, 1889.

724*c*.

HENRY ELIAS[8] (*Elias II.*,[7] *Elias*,[6] *Elias*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born May 10, 1864; married Emma Mary Heusel of Chillicothe, O., born March 14, 1867. He is a railroad engineer.

Children :

i. Hazel Susan,[9] Oct. 17, 1889.
ii. Bernice Caroline, Aug. 8, 1891.
iii. Irma Alice, June 5, 1895.

725.

Robert Galen, Jr.[8] (*Robert G.*,[7] *Preston*,[6] *Elias*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Baltimore, Aug. 13, 1848; died Jan. 26, 1898; married Dec. 10, 1873, Julia E. Davis.

Children :

i. Robert Galen,[9] Aug. 7, 1875.
ii. Mary Julia, Nov. 12, 1876.
iii. Charles Carroll, Dec. 19, 1884.

726.

Francis Alden[8] (*Preston*,[7] *Preston*,[6] *Elias*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Baltimore, Md., April 12, 1850; married April 21, 1880, Carrie H. Langmaid of Somerville, Mass.

Children :

i. Samuel,[9] Somerville, Oct. 14, 1881.
ii. Ernest, Aug. 22, 1886.
iii. Lavinia, Aug. 22, 1889.
iv. Preston, July 28, 1892.

727.

Charles Howard[8] (*Preston*,[7] *Preston*,[6] *Elias*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 10, 1855; married Sept., 1885, Albertina Todhunter. Physician.

Children :

i. Joseph,[9] July 29, 1886.
ii. Mary Lilly, Dec. 13, 1890.

728.

Bruce Richardson[8] (*Preston*,[7] *Preston*,[6] *Elias*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Newton, Dec. 30, 1857; married June 11, 1883, Ida B. M. Randall of Mattapoisett.

He is a Boston merchant, dealer in twines.

Children:

i. Lillian R.,[9] Newton, Aug. 18, 1884.
ii. Bruce, Feb. 26, 1887.
iii. Miriam Lavinia, May 12, 1889.

729.

Norman W.[8] (*James*,[7] *James*,[6] *Elias*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Everett, June 12, 1864; married Dec. 5, 1893, Stella G. Rideout, also born in E.; residence Everett.

Children:

i. Merle Marson,[9] Aug. 15, 1896.
ii. Stanley Pierpont, Oct. 12, 1897.

730.

Paschal Pope[8] (*Paschal P. P.*,[7] *James*,[6] *Elias*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Everett; married May 13, 1890, Lora D. Ward.

731.

George Honford[8] (*Pliny Clark*,[7] *Pliny*,[6] *Asaph*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Montague, Nov. 12, 1850; married first, Hannah Jane, daughter of Capt. Stephen and May Bears, born at Canso, Nova Scotia, Oct. 31, 1845 or 1846; died Aug. 16, 1888. He married second, May 4, 1891, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Deborah Chamberlain, born Oct. 3, 1857; died Feb. 28, 1892.

Children:

i. Luther B.,[9] b. and d. July 7, 1872.
ii. Elgie Maude, Jan. 2, 1880; d. June 20, 1880.
iii. Ethel Grace, Feb. 17, d. March 4, 1892.

732.

Milo Lewis[8] (*Edwin L.*,[7] *Asaph*,[6] *Asaph*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Dec. 1, 1858; married Oct. 20, 1881, Melissa M.,

daughter of Sylvanus and Samantha (Fairchild) Dix, born April 10, 1862. He resides at Coggon, Iowa; merchant.

Children, born at Coggon:

i. Lawrence Victor,[9] Aug. 22, 1882.
ii. Clifton Wilbur, Feb. 22, 1884.
iii. Samantha Eulalia, May 15, 1886.
iv. Lettie Emeline, Sept. 28, 1887.
v. Ira Edwin, Nov. 9, 1890.
vi. Iola Melissa, Dec. 21, 1900.

733.

Matthew Asaph[8] (*Edwin L.*,[7] *Asaph*,[6] *Asaph*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Sept. 3, 1875; married Dec. 29, 1897, Winnie, daughter of Daniel and Rhoda (Crane) Read, born Nov. 5, 1878. Associated in business with his brother Milo.

Children:

i. Naomi,[9] Nov. 17, 1898.
ii. Wilma, May 25, 1900.

733*a*.

Albert Lincoln[8] (*Wesley*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Cambridge, July 27, 1860; married Nov. 8, 1887, Barbara Florence, daughter of Archibald and Joanna (Moore) Ritchie, formerly of Halifax, N. S., born Sept. 14, 1862.

He graduated from Cambridge High School in 1878; had training in both technical and practical respects as a mechanical engineer; was some time with Mr. E. D. Leavitt of Cambridge, designing machinery for the Calumet and Hecla Mining Co.; was appointed director of drawing in the Cambridge Manual Training School at its organization in 1888, a position he still fills; has also been principal of evening drawing schools in Boston and Somerville since 1886; and superintended the vacation school for boys in the C. M. T. S. buildings, 1896-1899. Removed in 1899 to Arlington Heights.

Children, born in Cambridge:

i. Isabel Erminie,[9] Nov. 22, 1888.
ii. Kenneth Hitchings, Aug. 19, 1891; d. Nov. 4, 1893.
iii. Albert Lincoln, Jr., Aug. 28, 1894.
iv. Kennetha Marguerita, May 10, 1896.

733*b*.

Gilbert N.[8] (*Wesley*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Cambridge, Nov. 22, 1863; married Dec. 29, 1886, Edith Mason. Is a dealer in boots and shoes in Boston; resides at Malden.

Children:

i. Nina.[9]

ii. Mason.

734.

Benjamin K.[8] (*Willard W.*,[7] *Everett*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Aug. 25, 1858; married at Whitefield, Me., Oct. 18, 1882 (by Rev. Freeman Cooper, Jr.), Allie L. Peaslee.

735.

Charles F.[8] (*Obed*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Obed*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Feb. 20, 1845; died July, 1883; married first, July 14, 1867, Emily B. Reeves of Jefferson; she died May 14, 1879. He married second (int. June 23, 1880), Mrs. Allie L. Whitten of Palermo, Me.

Children:

i. Mabel R.,[9] Aug. 4, 1869; m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1892, Charles E. Heath of Gardiner, Me.

Children;

1. *Elmer Joseph*, Dec. 3, 1893.
2. *Mabel Ware*, Jan. 6, 1895.
3. *Arthur Francis*, May 11, 1897.

ii. Grace B., Aug. 16, 1881; m. Sept. 15, 1898, Perley Pope.

736.

Nathan F.[8] (*Obed*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Obed*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Dec. 20, 1856; married (int. July 25, 1884), Hattie M. Hilt, born April 9, 1863.

Children, born in Whitefield:

i. Edith Minnie,[9] Aug. 11, 1885.

ii. Eva May, Oct. 30, 1886.
iii. Thorald Chester, April 28, 1888.
iv. Flossie Hattie, May 28, 1890.
v. Mertie A., July 19, 1893.
vi. Miriam, Dec. 3, 1895.
vii. Viola, Nov. 20, 1897.

737.

William H.[8] (*Timothy*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Obed*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Dec. 9, 1862; married Dec. 16, 1894, Eloise C. Hathaway of Bourne, Mass. She died Oct. 5, 1897.

738.

George P.[8] (*Timothy*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Obed*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Sept. 22, 1864; married April 28, 1893, Alice F. Welsh.

740.

Charles Benjamin[8] (*Benjamin F.*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Jabez*,[5] *Michael*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Worcester, April 13, 1850; married Sept. 9, 1873, Marion Wheeler, daughter of Charles LeRoy (son of Linus and Elizabeth of Torrington, Conn.) and Adeline (Gabriel) Sage. Lives at New London, Conn.

Children:

i. Albert Pond,[9] May 23, 1876.
ii. Marion, Oct. 19, 1882.

742.

Charles F.[8] (*Benjamin F.*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Worcester, July 7, 1872; married in Orange, July 29, 1897, Etta M., daughter of Sidney H. and Emma M. (Stone) Thayer of Athol. Resides in Athol.

743.

Horace L.[8] (*Benjamin F.*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Worcester, Feb. 23, 1875; married March 11,

1897, Mrs. Edna A. (Smith) Leavitt, daughter of Joseph F. and Louisa A. (Hughes) Smith. Resides in Worcester.

744.

Henry Irving[8] (*Erastus*,[7] *Horace*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Salem, Sept. 11, 1847; married Sept. 20, 1893, in Cambridge, Harriet Augusta Howe of Watertown. She was born in Union, Me., Sept. 17, 1848; her mother was Polly Ware, daughter of Jason, No. 298. Lives at Swampscott.

745.

Willard C.[8] (*Erastus*,[7] *Horace*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Oct. 3, 1849; married April 28, 1875, in Hamilton, Lydia A. Dane of H.

747.

Oscar Tyler[8] (*Lewis*,[7] *Lewis*,[6] *Abiel*,[5] *Michael*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Wardsboro', Vt., July 23, 1841; married in Newfane, Vt., Jan. 1, 1863, Alvira A. Cook.

Child:

847. Bert Oscar,[9] Nov. 23, 1868.

748.

Fayette D.[8] (*Lewis*,[7] *Lewis*,[6] *Abiel*,[5] *Michael*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born at Wardsboro', Vt. [1846]; married in Fitchburg, May 6, 1869, Irene G., daughter of Daniel M. and Julia A. Adams of Fitchburg.

Carpenter. Resides in Fitchburg.

749.

Azro W.[8] (*Kendrick*,[7] *Mantu*,[6] *James*,[5] *Michael*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born [at Buckland]; married Feb. 23, 1872, Delia F. Dole of Buckland. Contractor and builder. Resides at Shelburne Falls.

Children:

i. Mabel Hastings,[9] Feb. 28, 1874; grad. Middlebury Coll.; teacher.
ii. Grace Louise, June 1, 1876.
iii. Eugene Wilder, May 6, 1884.
iv. A son, April 22, d. April 24, 1888.
v. Marion Holloway, April 24, 1890.
vi. Ethelynd Amber, July 7, 1893.

750.

James William[8] (*Carlos L.*,[7] *Leonard*,[6] *Frederick*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*[3], *Robert*[2]), born Aug. 4, 1862; married April 15, 1890, Mary Bare. He is a farmer.

Children, born in Fulton, Ill.:

i. William Wallace,[9] b. and d. Feb. 3, 1891.
ii. Carl Leonard, March 21, 1892.
iii. Helen, Feb. 11, 1894; d. March 12, 1895.
iv. Robert Gage, Oct. 17, 1895.
v. A son, Nov. 26, 1897.

765.

Harry E.[8] (*Daniel*,[7] *Abel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Ephraim*[2]), born July 14, 1870; married Aug. 12, 1894, at Whitman, Alice M., daughter of Samuel R. and Clara A. McKenzie, born in Charlestown, Sept. 5, 1875. Removed to East Bridgewater, then to Ashby.

Children:

i. Pearl Evelyn,[9] Aug. 3, 1896.
ii. Leon P., Aug. 25, 1900.

767.

Francis Willis[8] (*Walter M.*,[7] *Ebenezer*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born in Hancock, Wis., Jan. 27, 1859; married Dec. 25, 1885, Eveline, daughter of Samuel and Elvira (Grant) Bigsby, born in Warrion, Wis., Feb. 29, 1864. Resides in Lemark, Ark.

Child:

Edwin C.[9]

768.

Seneca Eugene[5] (*Walter M.*,[7] *Ebenezer*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born in Hancock, Wis., Aug. 25, 1862; married Nov. 25, 1886, Eva Adel, daughter of William and Roselle D. (Upton) Irving, born in Monroe, Wis., June 3, 1863. Resides at Marathon, Wis.

Child:

Adell Agnes.[9]

773.

Willis Clark[8] (*David*,[7] *Jason*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born Sept. 24, 1850; died Sept. 10, 1882; married May 4, 1875, Ida B. Wilson of Bennington, N. H., born May 11, 1855.

775.

Edgar Laurin[8] (*Harvey J.*,[7] *Jason*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born April 6, 1861; married July 9, 1883, Carrie Bell, daughter of Lyman and Nancy C. (Draper) Gilderse.

Children:

i. Elsie Caroline.[9]

ii. Harvey Gilman, June 21, 1885.

776.

Clarence Harvey[8] (*Henry Ward*,[7] *Jason*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Ebenezer*[2]), born Jan. 28, 1861; married Jan. 1, 1889, Anna J., daughter of Charles Henry and Elsie Josephine (Newell) Lee, born July 5, 1870.

NINTH GENERATION.

800.

William Richmond[9] (*Enoch R.*,[8] *William R.*,[7] *George*,[6] *George*,[5] *William*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born Feb. 4, 1855; married May 1, 1895, Addie Esther Ames. Resides in New York City.

Child:

Richmond Ames.[10]

801.

Edward James[9] (*Enoch Richmond*,[8] *William R.*,[7] *George*,[6] *George*,[5] *William*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born June 16, 1859, at New York City; married at Sing Sing, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1888, Caroline, daughter of William H. and Catherine S. Barlow. M.D.; physician at Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City.

Children:

i. Edward Richmond,[10] March 25, 1892.
ii. William Barlow, March 20, 1895.

806.

Herbert H.[9] (*George*,[8] *Erastus*,[7] *Levi*,[6] *Ezra*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born at Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 21, 1859; married, in 1888, Martha Dinsmore of Walpole, N. H.

Children, born in Westmoreland:

i. George D.,[10] Jan. 8, 1890.
ii. Austin, Sept. 20, 1891.
iii. John W., Oct., 1893.

807.

Sidney L.[9] (*George*,[8] *Erastus*,[7] *Levi*,[6] *Ezra*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2]), born in Westmoreland, N. H., June 6, 1868; married Sept. 24, 1890, Mary Morgan of Chesterfield, N. H.

Children:

i. Hazel,[10] June 1, 1891.
ii. Willis Morgan, April, 1894.

829.

GEORGE HENRY[9] (*George H.*,[8] *Lyman S.*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Eliphalet*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born in Walpole, Jan 18, 1861; married Oct. 25, 1883, Kate Fisher Kingsbury.

Milk dealer in Roxbury.

Children:

i. GEORGE ERNEST,[10] W. Dedham, March 13, 1886.
ii. CORA LILLIAN, Jamaica Plain, Oct. 27, 1889.

830.

WILLIAM FRANCIS[9] (*Lyman Davis*,[8] *Lyman S.*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Eliphalet*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born June 27, 1869; married June 4, 1889, Annie Laura Hawes of Dorchester, born Jan. 2, 1864.

Children, born in Walpole:

i. LILLIAN ARETTA,[10] Dec. 19, 1891.
ii. WILLIAM RUSSELL, Jan. 30, 1897.

831.

EDWARD YOUNG,[9] 2D (*William E.*,[8] *Edward Y.*,[7] *Elias*,[6] *Elias*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Jan. 12, 1869; he married, July 14, 1897, Ellen Luticia McGuire, Los Angeles, Cal.

Child:

WILLIAM ALEXANDER,[10] June 15, 1900.

847.

BERT OSCAR[9] (*Oscar T.*,[8] *Lewis*,[7] *Lewis*,[6] *Abiel*,[5] *Michael*,[4] *Michael*,[3] *Robert*[2]), born Nov. 23, 1868; married March 26, 1890, in Brattleboro', Vt., Myra B. Miller of Brattleboro'.

He enlisted April 25, 1898, in the 1st Vermont regt.; mustered in May 16.

Child:

PARK COOK,[10] July 15, 1894.

APPENDIX.

Henry Ware, the ninth of the ten children of John and Martha (Prentiss) Ware, was born in Sherburne, Mass., on the first day of April, 1764. He was a feeble child, but by the help of a peculiarly tender care on his mother's part, his constitution acquired strength. He had small advantages of early instruction in book knowledge, the school being kept only from six to ten weeks in the winter season, and the rest of the year being employed in the lighter work on his father's farm. He early formed the plan of going to college, however, and with the generous aid of his brothers he was fitted by the minister of the parish, Rev. Elijah Brown, to enter the freshman class at Cambridge in 1781. His college course was full of honors, and at his graduation he delivered the Latin Valedictory oration. He at once began to prepare for the ministry, at the same time taking charge of the town school of Cambridge. In 1787 he began to preach, and was ordained over the First Church in Hingham, Oct. 24, of the same year.

About two years later he married Mary, the daughter of Rev. Jonas Clarke of Lexington. He remained in Hingham eighteen years, and was "conspicuous in the first rank of the clergymen of the day in all the accomplishments and graces that become that character. His services as a preacher were held in the highest esteem by the people of his charge and in the neighboring churches. * * He was especially valued by those most competent to estimate correctly the rectitude and delicacy of his character and the resources of his mind."

In 1805, in the forty-first year of his age, he was elected to the chair of the Hollis Professorship of Divinity in Harvard College; he was inaugurated on May 14th, and removed to Cambridge in June. This election marks an era in the history of the Congregational churches of New England. It was vehemently opposed by a portion of the clergy and other leading men, on the ground that Mr. Ware's theology was of so liberal a character that it was not right to place him in a professorship intended to inculcate and maintain Calvinistic doctrines. As a matter of fact, Thomas Hollis of Lon-

don, Eng., who had founded the professorship in 1719, was not a Calvinist but a very liberal Baptist, who had required in his deed of gift only that his professor should "believe in the Scriptures as the only perfect rule of faith and manners," and should promise to "explain the Scriptures with integrity and uprightness, according to the best light that God shall give him." Mr. Ware took no part in the controversies occasioned by his appointment until, in 1820, by the advice of friends, he published a Reply to "Letters to Unitarians," by Dr. Woods, and followed up for several years the discussion thus begun. Meanwhile he was devoted to the regular duties of his position, preparing elaborate lectures on religion and conducting the instruction of classes. He also took his share in the Sunday pulpit service in the College chapel after its establishment in 1814, and was twice invested with the temporary government of the College in the interims between two presidential terms. He also, being a genuine and active lover of reform and progress, devised in 1811 a course of regular exercises with the students of Divinity who remained in Cambridge after their college course was completed,—a course which proved to be the germ of the Divinity School, established in 1819, with the appointment of professors to various theological subjects, and formed into a permanent system with the addition of his son, Henry Ware, Jr., to fill the newly-endowed chair of Pulpit Eloquence and Pastoral Care, in 1830.

Dr. Ware devoted himself to these varied labors with ability and diligence and with unabated powers for more than thirty-two years. In 1840 he underwent an operation for cataract on the eye, which was unsuccessful, and from this time till his death in 1845 he was mostly confined to his home.

"Henry Ware's was a character of mark. I have known few minds so sagacious, none more firm, more calmly balanced, more candid or more just. Its influence has operated extensively. Nearly all the ministers of one of the principal Christian denominations in the country have been his pupils."

[1845.] [Chiefly compiled from Memoir by Dr. J. G. Palfrey].

FRAGMENTS of the old Family Bible of Timothy[4] Ware, of Wrentham, and of his son Elias.[5] [In the possession of Mr. Lyman Eugene[7] Ware, of Norfolk.]

[677].

FAMILY RECORD.

Marriages.	Marriages.
Timothy Ware, son of Robert & Elizabeth Ware, born Dec. 23, 1716.	Ephraim Groves, born in Year 1741. ——
Mary Healy, daughter of Paul & Hannah Healy, born Nov. 30, 1721.	Bathsheba Bowditch, born in Year. 1735. ——

---

[678].

FAMILY RECORD.

Births.	Births.
Descendants of Timothy Ware.	*Descendants of Ephraim Groves.*
Mary Ware, born Dec. 2, 1743.	Deborah Groves born Dec. 5, 1762.
Olive Ware, born March 22, 1744.	
Timothy Ware, November 17, 1746.	
Elias Ware bo[rn May 30, 1754.]	

---

[679].

FAMILY RECORD.

Births.	Deaths.
Mary Ware Died June 27 :th 1767 my mother when I was but 13 years old aged 45	My son Prestons wife Nancy Died Sept. 7th 1813 aged 27 years.
——	——
Timothy Ware Died	My son James Wife Died —— 15th 17–6 & Melenda. wa . . .

---

[680].

FAMILY RECORD.

Deaths.	Deaths.
Timothy Ware died Nov. 30th 1794. —	Ephraim Groves died June 7, 1810.
Mary Ware died June 27. 1767. 45.	Bathsheba Groves died March 9 1787. . . . .
Descendants.	*Descentants.*

my Brother Timothy Ware 7 years
& 6 months & 15 days.

Descendants of Elias Ware.

Elias Ware Jun. born Feb. 19, 1782.
Preston Ware born Sept. 24, 1783.
James Ware born Nov. 2, 1785.

James Married his second wife May 21th 1818. Eliza — Pope

My Grandson Galen was married Sept 3d 1829 to Evaline Carrold of Boston
Addison Ware Married Dec. 5th . . . .
. . . . . Boston

SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF CAPT. NATHAN WARE, JR., WRITTEN BY HIMSELF. [ABSTRACT].

"I was born of parents not wealthy; my mother was a feeble woman, much under the Dr.'s care; so myself, one brother and one sister did much to maintain our parents.

I was noticed at four or five years old as being the first to rise in the morning and out to play or work. At eight and a half years I left my home to live with a man nicknamed 'Skinflint.' I dropped corn, drove oxen to plow, had my board until I was nine and a half years; after this I was to have my board and clothes until I was sixteen. This was a hard place. . . . All the time I stayed with him he gave me only six 'coppers,' and no way of making any except to shell corn for one cent a bushel after I had done my stint.

This was his plan I suppose to see how much he could get out of me, as he knew I had a good taste for a copper; he raised a great deal of corn, and kept it in the attic. Stormy weather and winter evenings I shelled his corn with a shovel and tub. At twelve years

old, having a good taste for taking care of cattle he trusted me to take care of them, some eighteen in number; some days he would not go to the barn at all. When I could have all day to shell corn my stent was six bushels a day and take care of the cattle, with the priviledge of one cent a bushel after my stent was done. I gained two bushels, then he stented me eight bushels besides taking care of the cattle; I got so I could shell ten bushels; this drawed upon his purse; he thought I ought to have twelve for my stent. This I did not do, for I could not and take care of the cattle, so my money making was done. I did, however, trap two birds, which brought me three coppers. My mother gave me six coppers to encourage me to stay there. Coppers were worth more to look at then than dollars are now. At the age of fourteen I left him, barefoot and thinly clad; it was warm weather. He liked me and wanted me to stay with him, as he could get no other boy that would stay. Now this man was rich, had a good farm, and money at interest; the season I left him he sold his farm for two thousand dollars, such a farm at this day would bring six thousand or more. After I left this place I let myself one year for twenty dollars, a top price in those days. The next year I worked by the day, week or month, thrashing, breaking flax, chopping wood; from the age of seventeen to nineteen I bought grain some twenty or thirty miles from home and supplied the 'Flag Co.' Also bought butter, cheese and pork and sold to my neighbors. At nineteen I helped cut timber on the North Wrentham road to build the meeting-house with, also helped build the meeting-house. In eighteen hundred I came to Walpole to labor for a man named Seth Smith; he hired me for six months for seventy dollars; at the end of six months he again hired me for a year for one hundred dollars. After I had lived with them about two and a half years I married their only daughter; her father owned a farm worth, in those days, about three thousand dollars, which was left her after their decease.

When I was married I had five hundred dollars of my own earnings; this was double the amount any other young man [in the neighborhood] could show. The next year there was a large house to build, and as the parents were aged, the planting, cutting some of the timber off the farm, buying the rest, hauling the brick from Dorchester, all fell on me. Most of the remainder of my days were spent in buying and selling goods of all kinds, trading, &c., going from Boston to Providence and New York with teams.

I was always well and strong, called 'iron constitutioned'; always first to take hold in the morning and last to give out at night, and am spared to the advanced age of eighty-four years to write these facts; my limbs are weak but my mind and memory are strong." [See Nos. 16, 44, 115 and 259.]

UNIDENTIFIED WARES.

Besides the descendants of Robert Ware, there have been in the United States several other families, descended from emigrants who, as far as is known, had no connection with each other, though they may have come from the same stock in England.

"William Weare," shoemaker, a citizen of Dorchester, Massachusetts, was admitted to the church 17(2) 1640; was one of the ruling elders in 1640, according to Lechford; an arbitrator in a lawsuit. Removed to Boston. He died Feb. 11, 1657; will signed and dated March 26, 1656, probated 1 April, 1658. Names wife Elizabeth: daughter Sarah: grandchildren Obediah and Elizabeth Gill; lands and house in Boston and Dorchester. John Gill, mariner, and Edward Grant, ship carpenter, husbands, respectively, of his daughters Elizabeth and Sarah, confirmed a deed of land at Dorchester made by the widow, July 9, 1661. [Reg. VIII., 350.]

The fact that he mentioned only his daughters and the children of that one who was then married, does not preclude the possibility that he had other children: nor does his spelling of the family name —"Weare"—separate him from any who spelled it "Ware," so one perfect were the documents of those days, and so little care did men exercise in spelling. But there is no evidence in our possession to show that William had any other children beside Elizabeth and Sarah.

Nicholas Ware married Anna, daughter of Mr. William Vassall of Scituate; July 18, 1657, he joined with other heirs of Mr. Vassall (who had removed to Barbadoes) in a deed of land;

the document does not state his residence, which may be conjectured to have been at Barbadoes from the circumstance that he sent a letter of attorney for the business; yet he may have lived at Scituate at a previous time. But we know nought of his descendants.

Peter Weare (Wier, Wyer, Wyre), was a resident of York, Maine, very early; had a lawsuit in court at Piscataqua in 1640; was one of the witnesses to an Indian deed of land to Humphrey Chadbourne in 1643; bought land at Cape Nuddocke Beach, 18 Oct., 1644; had a grant of land from the town in 1646. [York Deeds, I.] Took oath of allegiance to the Massachusetts government, 22 Nov., 1652. He deposed 7 Dec., 1658, relative to land grants made fourteen or fifteen years before. He was a faithful friend of the Massachusetts Bay authorities, and was imprisoned for that cause by the Royalist officials when they attained power. He petitioned for suitable recompense for his sufferings; had been lame many years. [See the Baxter Manuscripts.]

He died before April 18, 1692, when the inventory of his estate was taken; his widow Mary presented it in court Nov. 1, following. [York Deeds, V.] She made her will 21 Jan., 1719, and died before April 7, following, when it was probated. She bequeathed her estate to her children Hopewell and Daniel Ware, Mary Roberts and Sarah Nowell, and to her son-in-law, Nowell.

Robert Wier or Wyer of Boston, by wife Mary, had a son John, born 1(9)1646. Whether "Daniel Ware" who by wife Lidia had son Daniel, born 12 Oct., 1700, in Boston, was a son or grandson of this Robert is a point worth investigating. Edward Wyer had land assigned him by Charlestown, on "Misticke Side," in 1657-8; married Elizabeth Johnson, Jan. 5, 1659, and had children, one of whom, Robert, was an innholder in 1705.

Nathaniel Weare or Ware was a resident of Haverhill and a land-owner in the year 1645. His daughter Hester married 1(9)

1647, Benjamin Sweet, of Newbury. Either he or a son of the same name married Elizabeth, daughter of Elizabeth Swain of Hampton and Nantucket, and had descendants, among whom Mesheech Weare of Portsmouth is particularly notable. [From a letter of the late W. M. Sargent of Portland, Me.]

Joseph Ware came to New Jersey with Fenwick's Colony, in 1675. He had two sons, Joseph, b. 1681, and John, 1685; both left numerous descendants, many of whom are still living in New Jersey. A Benjamin Ware, b. about 1700, who has descendants, probably belongs to this family. [Notes and Queries in Boston Transcript, No. 10,943, by W. B. T. who refers to Shinn's History and Genealogy of Fenwick's Colony, p. 329–41.]

Robert Ware, of New Portland, Maine, married Jemima Hunt of Mt. Vernon, Me. (intention entered in both towns "2-1-1814," certificate issued "2-24-1814"). The New Portland record has a statement of the date of his own birth—"May 21st, 1784"—preceding the record of the birth of his daughter, Mary Jane, born "Dec. 12th, 1814." He removed to Burlington, Iowa, and there died "10-11-1865"; his wife died there "4-20-1859." Tradition refers his parentage to a sire named Robert Ware, of whom it tells some stories of naval service; and locates the son in Wrentham in childhood and at Cambridge in early manhood; but these points have not been established.

Children:

i. Mary Jane, Dec. 12, 1814; married Franklin Provost.

ii. Hiram Belcher, July 25, 1817; married Amanda Melvina Holbrook.

Children:

1. *Eugene Fitch* (widely known as an author under the nom *de plume* of "Ironquill"), Hartford, Conn., May 23, 1841; served during the war of the Rebellion in the First Iowa Infantry, Fourth Iowa Cavalry and as captain in the Seventh Iowa Cavalry. Married in Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1874, Jennie Pollock Huntington, b. in Shaftesbury, Vt., June 13, 1847, a

granddaughter of Gov. Jonas Galusha of Vermont. Was resident of Fort Scott, Kansas, from Sept., 1867, to Sept., 1893; then removed to Topeka, Kan. Served in State Senate 1879 to 1884, inclusive. Children: 1. Abby, Jan. 4, 1876; 2. Juniata, Jan. 10, d. Feb. 10, 1878; 3. Eugene Huntington, Oct. 2, 1879; 4. Nettie, Oct. 26, 1884; 5. Amelia, Jan. 31, 1888.

2. *Frank Holbrook*, Nov. 16, 1843; d. Nov. 8, 1845.
3. *Juniata Maria*, March 7, 1846; married March 15, 1869, H. C. McComas; was killed by Apache Indians near Lordsburg, New Mexico, March 28, 1883, leaving two daughters: Ada, b. Dec. 25, 1870, m. at Fort Scot, Kan., April 4, 1890, Grant Hazelton; Mary McComas, b. May 1, 1873.
4. *Robert Blunt*, Dec. 8, 1848.
5. *Charles Little*, May 27, 1853; married Sept. 30, 1884, Lilla M. Rice (b. Feb. 4, 1855). He died May 27, 1887, leaving one child—Caroline Amanda, b. Oct. 13, 1885.

iii. Parthenia B., Oct. 15, 1820; married Chandler Goldthwaite.

iv. Elizabeth S., Jan. 5, 1823; married Uriah Foster.

v. James, July 20, 1826; lost at sea.

vi. Martha Ann, Dec. 9, 1830; married in Farmington, Me., Nov. 24, 1849, Seth, son of John Carter and Anna (Kelly) Garland. He was killed by Indians at Pike's Peak in 1886.

Child:

Florence Anna, Augusta, Me., Jan. 1, 1852; married in Burlington, Iowa, March 15, 1873, George Mayhew, son of Joseph Tilton and Maria Jane (Babcock) Moulton. Resides in Chicago, Ill. Children: 1. Dorothy Edith, Winona, Minn., Aug. 31, 1874; 2. Garland A., Chicago, Feb. 15, 1876.

vii. Augusta F., Sept. 7, 1833; married James Ford.

Robert Ware, of Holden, Mass., married Nov. 27, 1806, Hannah, daughter of Sparrow and Hannah Crosby, born Feb. 16, 1784; died Oct. 4, 1841. Robert is said to have left the town about 1810.

Child: Alonzo Lincoln, Holden, 1807; d. there 1869; shoemaker, deacon. He married May 26, 1831, Lucy M. Farrar (died at Worcester, 1873).

Children of Alonzo Lincoln Ware:

i. George Whitefield, Holden, Nov. 8, 1851; d. Worcester, March 27, 1882; m. Sept. 8, 1875, Lizzie, daughter of Nathan and Elvira (Coffin) Ames (b. April 18, 1850).

Children:

1. *William Bradford*, Feb. 4, 1879.
2. *May Coffin*, Worcester, April 4, 1872. Resides in Boston.
3. *Richard*, 1874; d. 1875.
4. *Clara Winifred*, May 26, 1877.

ii. Persis Lucella, Holden, Nov. 13, 1838.

iii. Amelia H., Holden, Feb. 1, 1841.

iv. Justin Alonzo, June 13, 1846.

George* Ware (Waer) of Milford and Holliston; married in Holliston, Nov. 13, 1788, Lucy Littlefield; died April 6, 1804.

Children, born in Holliston:

i. Sally, June 22, 1791.

ii. Lucy, Sept. 28, 1797.

A. iii. George Sewall, Nov. 11, 1799; d. May 20, 1860.

iv. Warren, March 20, 1802; [m. in Lowell, 1827, Louisa Prescott, and had George Warren (1830) and Louisa (1862).]

v. Martia, April 26, 1804.

A.

George Sewall (*George*), Nov. 11, 1799; died May 20, 1860; married Electa Baker of Holliston (born [May 14, 1797]; died April 6, 1876, aged "78, 10, 23.")

Children, born at Milford:

i. George Edward, Sept. 7, 1828; m. 1st, Laura S. ——, m. 2d, Louisa Westcott. Was living in Holbrook.

Children:

1. *Lydia W.*, July 9, 1859.
2. *Nelly*, July 6, 1861.
3. Infant, Nov. 2, 1868.
4. *Harley*, Nov. 29, 1878.

* George Ware and Mary Winslow had George, b. at Dighton, 1755.

ii. Thomas J. B. [or Jefferson], April 25, 1831.
iii. Laura Littlefield, Sept. 17, 1835.
iv. Amos B., Oct. 17, 1836.
v. Francis Warren, d. at Ashland, Sept. 16, 1893; married Mary E. —— (b. Worcester).
Children, born in Holliston:
1. *George Francis*, Feb. 14, 1853.
2. *Harriet Maria*, June 7, 1857.
vi. Clara, May 9, 1840; d. June 16, 1874, aged 33.

Archibald Ware, of Oakham, born [place not known] June 9, 1763; died March 1, 1824; he, "of Cambridge," married first, June 3, 1784, Jerusha Holmes "of Stoughton." He married second, Dec. 17, 1788, Lavinia, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hazen, born July 12, 1762; died April 6, 1822.

Children:

i. Sophia, Aug. 9, 1789; d. Nov. 5, 1861; m. in Oakham, April 23, 1821, Austin Harrington. No children.
ii. Sally, Feb. 14, 1791; died March 4, 1837.
iii. William, Sept. 5, 1792; died Aug. 10, 1867, aged 74; married April 3, 1825, Lydia Fales, who d. March 5, 1872, aged 76. Lived and d. in Oakham. No children.
iv. Mary Breck, July 10, 1794; m. Calvin Claflin of Holliston.
v. Nathaniel, Nov. 11, 1796; d. July 19, 1818.
vi. Archibald, April 7, 1798; d. July 8, 1804.
vii. Alanson, Nov. 14, 1799.
A. viii. Thomas Jefferson, July 21, 1801.
B. ix. James Burnham, Oakham, May 1, 1803.
C. x. Archibald Hazen, Oakham, July 18, 1806.
xi. Lavinia Hazen, Aug. 19, 1808; d. April 2, 1881; m. in 1830, Chauncy Colton; daughter Ida, d. in Springfield.
xii. Louisa, Aug. 2, 1810; d. Jan. 25, 1880; m. Anson Chase. Lived and d. at New London, Conn.
xiii. Caroline (?), m. —— Harrington; lived and d. at Oakham.

A.

Thomas Jefferson (*Archibald*), born in Oakham, July 31, 1801; died at Steubenville, O., Aug., 1851 or 1852. To Missouri

1837; to Steubenville, Ohio, 1840. He married in Holliston, about 1832, Phœbe, daughter of Daniel and Prudence (Putnam) Hathaway (born Oct. 24, 1807).

Children:

i. Frederick.

ii. Henry, Holliston [Aug. 20, 1834]; d. "Jan. 5, 1880, 15, 4, 18"; m. Dec. 23, 1868, Emma J. Holbrook [b. May 18, 1846]; d. "Oct. 7, 1870, 24, 1, 19." "Henry, son of [illegible] and Hiram" m. at Holliston, June 19, 1873, Susan J., daughter of John Claflin Littlefield. In 1853 Henry went to California; served in Co. A, 1st Cal. Vols. three years; in 1st Mass. Vols. and in Hancock's Vet. Reserve.

Children:

1. *Francis Henry*, Sept. 18, 1869; d. Sept. 27, 1870.
2. *Anna H.*, Sept. 27, d. Oct. 14, 1870.
3. *John Claflin*, Aug. 21, 1875.

iii. Nathaniel, 1837; d. April 7, 1863, at Pittsburg Landing; a soldier in 11th Ill. Vols.

iv. James B., Liberty, Mo., Aug. 15, 1839; m. Nov. 20, 1867, Sarah F. Plimpton. Served in 1st W. Virg. Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, to July 8, 1865. Lives at Southbridge.

Children:

1. *Carrie A.*, Sept. 11, 1858.
2. *Jennie E.*, Oct. 10, 1870.
3. *William H.*, Jan. 15, 1872.
4. *James B., Jr.*, Oct. 28, 1874.
5. *Earnest S.*, Oct. 1, 1876.
6. *George B*, Dec. 4, 1879; d. Jan. 24, 1882.

v. William; crossed plains in emigrant train with Henry [illegible] Chapell of N. London, Conn. Removed in 1852 to [illegible], served in Co. A, 1st Cal. Vols. three years; in 1st Mass. Vols. Hancock's Vet. Reserves. Lived in Minnesota in 1884.

vi. Caroline A., m. March 12, 1867, Edwin D. Pond.

B.

James Burnham (*Archibald*), born in Oakham, May 1, 1805; died October 2, 1853. He married Betsey ——; she died July 11, 1854.

Children:

i. A child, d. Sept. 21, 1840.

ii. Susan, March 23, 1851.

iii. James H., d. March 4, 1857, aged 29 ; m. Charlotte ——.

Children :

1. *Josephine H.*, June 27, 1856.
2. *James H.*, 1857.

C.

Archibald Hazen (*Archibald*), born in Oakham, July 18, 1806 ; died July 5, 1852. He married Caroline ——; she died August 23, 1878, aged 74.

Children :

i. George H., 1832 ; m. 1st, Mary Ann ———, who d. Oct. 8, 1859, aged 34. He m. 2d, Aug. 30, 1860, Charlotte Allen.

Children :

1. *Edward F.*, Nov. 16, 1861.
2. *George L.*, June 12, 1864.

i. Edward F., Aug. 28, 1835 ; d. Sept. 23, 1861.

iii. Albert B., May 24, 1840, "Son of Albert B. and Mary L. Ware," d. at Paxton "in 1879" ; m. Mary ——.

Children :

1. ———.
2. *Caroline L.*, May 30, 1883.

iii. Charles A., 1847 ; of Spencer ; m. Almira H. Shedd of N. Brookfield, Dec. 1, 1866.

Children :

1. *Edward H.*, May 26, 1872 ; d. Sept. 1, 1878.
2. *Robert E.*, June 5, 1881.

[Mrs. Albert Lincoln, Millbury (dau. Julia.)]

[Authorities : Mrs. L. W. Morgan, New London, Conn., and Mrs. Albert Lincoln, Millbury.]

Samuel P. Ware, of Randolph, Vt., married May 31, 1837, in Randolph, Vt., Louisa Williams of Randolph.

Children, born in Randolph :

i. Daniel Williams, Jan. 3, 1841 ; d. at Springfield, Mass., April 21, 1898. He served in the Civil war in Co. H, 19th Vt.

Volunteers; was assistant warden at the State Prison at Windsor, Vt., in 1865-1867; inspector of the South and Woosted yarn factory at Springfield later; also an alderman, a Free Mason, and member of the G. A. R. and of Christ Church (Episcopal). He m. Oct. 6, 1867, Bessie J., daughter of Israel Porter of Windsor, Vt.

Children:

1. ——, who m. Henry T. Breck.
2. *Edith May*, Aug. 22, 1873.
3. *Bessie P.*, Nov. 19, 1878.

ii. Arthur Tappan, Oct. 26, 1842.

iii. Clarence Eugene, April 18, 1846; d. Springfield, Jan., 1898.

Children:

1. *Arthur E.*; 2. *Ella E.*; 3. *Maude L.*

iv. Ella Erminia, July, 1852.

George Ware, of Townsend, Vt., is said to have had wife Priscilla and to have resided in Dummerston, Vt. They are said to have been the parents of

George Ware, of Townsend, Vt., "Doctor," a resident from 1812 or thereabout, certainly. He married Lucinda [Kathan or Cathern]. She died March 19, 1870, aged 83 years. He died, according to one account Aug. 24, according to another Sept. 26, 1863, aged 79 years, 10 months.

Children:

i. George Washington [1810] married Oct. 29, 1832, Amanda M. Rand.

Child:

George Washington, Jr., died Aug. 24, 1835.

ii. Joseph Bradley, 1812; died Dec. 1, 1892; married May 25, 1839, Mary H. Plummer.

Children:

1. *Ellen*, 1845; died Sept. 26, 1864.
2. *Alice L.* [1858], died Sept. 10, 1877, aged 19.
3. *John H.*, married Feb. 21, 1879, Lizzie L. Church.
4. *Herbert H.*, Sept. 5, 1880; died July 23, 1890.
5. *Mary M.*, June 22, 1883.

6. *Alice E.*, July 30, 1890.
7. *Maria Elizabeth*, March 10, 1893.

iii. Almira Bethana [1828], died May 16, 1869.

iv. John Allen, June, 1829; died Oct. 16, 1889; married first, Oct. 12, 1847, Almira L. Franklin; she died [1858]. He married second, Sept. 6, 1859, Julia M. Rand. She res. at Wardsboro, Vt., in 1898.

Children:

1. *Isabel.*
2. *Myra.*
3. *Addie.*
4. *Carrie.*

v. "Lemen" [1830], died Jan. 27, 1861, aged 31.

vi. William Maurice, Dec. 22, 1817; died Jan. 8, 1898; married May 10, 1842, Clarissa M., daughter of William M. and Lydia Livermore Harris, born Sept. 29, 1826.

Children:

1. *Marcia E.*, March 9, 1843; married in Springfield, Feb. 21, 1863, William H. Loomis, confectioner.

   Children:

   1. Robert.
   2. Howard.
   3. Carroll.
   4. Edith.
   5. Ethel.

2. *Ellen L.*, May 15, 1845, teacher; Springfield.
3. *Mary A.*, Nov. 27, 1848; died Sept. 26, 1863.
4. *Walter M.*, June 5, 1855; married Dec. 31, 1876, Nellie B. Holbrook; she died Jan. 9, 1886.

   Children:

   1. *Carrie Alice*, Nov. 27, 1877.
   2. *Walter Maurice*, June 25, died Aug. 31, 1880.

INDEX.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF WARES.

Aaron Taylor, . . 147
Aaron Wood, . 163, 235
Abbott, ... 259
Abby, Abbie, 107, 225, 247, 310
Abby A., ... 285
Abby B., ... 165
Abby E., ... 215
Abby Eunice, . . 244
Abbie Jane, . . . 270
Abbie Lizzie, . . 255
Abby Maria, . 174, 257
Abbey N., ... 263
Abby Philenia, . . 192
Abby Potter, . . . 189
Abby Richardson, . 143
Abby Richmond, . 245
Abel, 86, 88, 133–135, 205–207, 268
Abel Benjamin, . . 207
Abial, ... 65, 81
Abiel, 82, 83, 119, 120, 127
Abigail, 26, 27, 34, 44, 46, 50–53, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 86, 91, 94, 104, 107, 124, 134, 137, 142, 151, 153, 188, 200, 213, 244
Abigail Boyden, . 153
Abigail Elizabeth, . 109
Abigail Leach, . . 184
Abigail P., . . . 188
Abijah, . . . 83, 129
Abner, ... 128
Abner Haskell, . . 199
Abraham Lincoln, . 221
Ada A., ... 239
Ada H., ... 237
Ada Mary, . . . 237
Adams, ... 129
Adaline or Adeline, 186, 211, 219, 252
Adaline B., . 165, 188
Adeline C., . . . 237
Adeline D., . . . 260
Adeline E., ... [illegible]
Adeline S., ... 21[illegible]
Adelaide, . . 247, 2[illegible]
Adelaide Fanny, . 214
Adelaide Frances, . [illegible]
Adelaide Louise, . 204
Adelaide Maria, . 181
Addie Esther, . . [illegible]
Addison, 121, 142, 1[illegible], 215, 270
Addison C., . . . [illegible]
Addison Clifton, . [illegible]
Addison L., . . . 27[illegible]
Addison Pierpont, 18[illegible], 210
Addison Roy, . . 274
Adelbert, ... 251
Adell Lucene, . . 271
Adeliza, ... 214
Agnes, ... 271
Agnes Joanna, . . 271
Agnes Maria, . . [illegible]
Alamena, ... 221
Alanson, ... [illegible]
Alb. Stoddard, . . 210
Albert, 155, 163, 2[illegible], 21[illegible], [illegible]
Albert Chaflin, 2[illegible], [illegible]
Albert D., . . . [illegible]
Albert Edson, [illegible]
Albert Elisha, . . [illegible]
Albert Erastus, 211 [illegible]
Albert Ezra, . . . [illegible]
Albert Francis, . [illegible]
Albert H., . . [illegible]
Albert Lincoln, [illegible]
Albert Omeri, . 17[illegible]
Albert P., [illegible]
Albert Pennimen, 1[illegible]
Albert Pond, 1[illegible]
Albert L., ... [illegible]
Albert T., ... [illegible]
Albertina, ... [illegible]
Alexander Edward, [illegible]
Alexis, ... [illegible]
[illegible]

Amos, 82, 119, 127, 179, 197, 198
Amos B., ... 312
Amos Nelson, . . 133
Amy E., ... 237
Amy Lillian, . . . 277
Arvilla Covey, . . 220
Asa, 55, 69, 77, 79, 106, 117, 118
Asa Blake, . . 124, 191
Asaph, . . 81, 122, 186
Ann, Anna, Anne, Annie, 40, 48, 55, 61–4, 75, 76, 90, 113, 114, 128, 140, 144, 165, 185, 189, 220, 248, 250, 261, 270
Anne Bent, . . . 157
Anna D., ... 183
Anna Dorr, . . . 264
Ann Eliza, . . . 218
Anne Elizabeth, . . 216
Annie Eloise, . . 262
Anna H., ... 192
Anna J., ... 299
Anne Janett, . 152, 228
Annie Laura, . . 301
Anna Leslie, . . . 167
Ann Louise, . 110, 114
Anna Lucy, . . . 285
Ann Maria, 167, 185, 223, 229, 254
Anna Marsella, . . 217
Anne Minns, . . . 202
Anna Rebecca, . . 232
Anne Storrow, . . 102
Annette S., . . . 165
Angeline, ... 261
Angeline E., . . . 255
Archibald, . . . 312
Archibald Danforth, 237
Archibald Hazen, . 312
Ariel, 83, 122, 128, 186, 251
Arrival Perry, . 152, 227
Arthur, . . . 277, 278
Arthur Breck, . 232, 286
Arthur Hale, . . . 256
Arthur Henry, . . 258
Arthur K., . . . 280
Arthur Leroy, . . 236
Arthur Lovell, 233, 287
Arthur Oren, . . . 242
Arthur Slocumb, . 168
Arthur W., . . 224, 280
Arthur Z., . . . 224
Arvilla M., . . . 263
Ashur, . . . 97, 154
Ashur D., ... 286
Augusta, . . 185, 197
Augusta F., . . . 310
Augusta Maria, . . 218
Augustus Lyman, 190, 256
Augustus Vernon, . 256
Austin, 112, 170, 220, 300
Avery Sprague, 121, 180
Azariah, 66, 102, 162, 176, 235, 288
Azro, ... 297
Azro W., ... 263
Baasha, ... 77
Barbara, ... 43
Barbara Florence, . 294
Bathsheba, . . . 250
Beebe, ... 184
Bela, ... 87
Benjamin, 26, 27, 46, 47, 48, 51, 61, 64, 66, 67, 85, 93, 99, 124, 145, 156, 189, 219, 220, 232, 309
Benjamin Barnabas, 103, 164
Benjamin F., . 197, 261
Benjamin J., . . . 164
Benjamin K., . 253, 295
Benjamin Lyman, . 291
Benjamin M., . . 221
Benjamin P., . . 259
Benjamin Pond, 127, 196, 197
Beriah, 34, 38, 50–54, 68
Bernice Caroline, . 292
Bert Oscar, . 297, 301
Bertie Everett, . . 259
Bertha Agnes, . . 265
Bertha E., . . . 225
Bertha Louise, . . 238
Bessie N., ... 237
Bethiah, Bathyah, 56, 72, 73, 81, 210
Betsey, 85, 97, 103, 105, 112, 118, 119, 124, 128, 130, 134, 142, 150, 153, 164, 176, 180, 192, 200, 219, 225
Betsey Ann, 103, 106, 217
Betsey Calista, . . 147
Betsey F., ... 143
Betsey Maria, . . 214
Betsey P., ... 131
Betty, 34, 49, 51, 52, 79, 80, 93
Beulah, ... 278
Billy, ... 65, 94
Bruce, ... 293
Bruce Richardson, 5, 248, 292
Burton Clinton, . . 275
Byron Franklin, . 276
Caleb, ... 69
Caleb Austin, . 177, 242
Calista, . . . 211, 280
Calvin, . . . 69, 186
Camilla, ... 131
Carl Leonard, . . 298
Carleton E., . . . 255
Carlos, 142, 143, 201, 214
Carlos L., ... 263
Caroline, 99, 107, 133, 155, 157, 200, 204, 226, 231, 232, 300
Caroline Amanda, . 310
Caroline B., . . . 118
Caroline C.. . 114, 165
Caroline Elizabeth, 231
Caroline Farrar, . 287
Caroline Frances, . 257
Caroline L., . . . 216
Caroline Parsons, 232, 233
Caroline Rebecca, . 102
Carrie, . . . 247, 281
Carrie Bell, . . . 299
Carrie H., ... 292
Carrie Susan, . . 278
Catherine, . 55, 191, 278
Catharine Hatch, . 196
Catharine L., . . 175
Catharine P., . . 197
Catharine Priscilla, 109
Cecil, ... 241
Celinda S., . . . 228
Chandler, . . 186, 250
Charles, 143, 200, 202, 218, 251, 266
Charles Albert, . . 259
Charles B., . . 186, 251
Charles Benjamin, 259, 296
Charles Bentley, . 257
Charles Carroll, . . 292
Charles Coolidge, 153, 229
Charles E., . . . 241
Charles Eliot, 102, 161, 165, 171, 234
Charles F., 254, 261, 295, 296
Charles Henry, 203, 217, 228, 266, 277, 283
Charles Howard, 248, 292
Charles Irving, . . 290
Charles Kirkland, 115, 173
Charles Leroy, . . 216
Charles Lewis, . . 289
Charles Little, . . 310
Charles Mawney, 196, 259
Charles Morgridge, 154
Charles Nathan, 244, 290
Charles Park, . . 237
Charles Pickard, 158, 233
Charles Pinckney, . 130
Charles Seymour, 116, 174
Charles Solomon, . 176
Charles Turner, . 175
Charles Victor, 227, 281
Charles W., 245, 278, 290
Charlesia, ... 105
Charlotte, 84, 125, 131, 202 215
Charlotte A., . . 262
Charlotte C., . . 258
Charlotte Clement, 238

Charlotte Louisa, . 102
Charlotte Marion, . 215
China, ... 4, 99
Chloe, 70, 82, 84, 125, 127, 195
Chloe Elvira, . . 195
Clara, 219, 260, 285, 312
Clara or Clarissa, . 192
Clara Crosby, . . 265
Clara Gertrude, . . 284
Clara Jane, . . . 245
Clara Lestina, . . 278
Clara Louisa, . . 216
Clara R., ... 260
Clara W., ... 196
Clara Winifred, . . 311
Clarence Brigham, . 278
Clarence H., . . . 232
Clarence Harvey, 273, 299
Clarinda, ... 125
Clarissa, 113, 121, 140, 194
Clarissa Ann, . . 106
Clarissa Dillaway, . 196
Clarissa E., . . . 245
Clarissa G., . . . 245
Clarissa Josephine, 164
Clarissa L., . . . 113
Clarissa Richmond, 140
Clarissa Theresa, . 191
Clark John, . . . 272
Cleveland, ... 106
Clifton Wilbur, . . 291
Clinton Addison, 215, 275
Comfort, 64, 93, 143, 144
Cora, ... 283
Cora Lillian, . . . 301
Cordelia, ... 187
Cordelia Elizabeth, 141
Cornelia Frances, . 227
Coridan, ... 252
Corydon, . . 132, 203
Crockery, ... 4
Cynthia, 81, 119, 123, 164, 186, 215
Cynthia E., . . . 186
Cynthia Irene, . . 177
Cynthia Lincoln, . 115
Cyrus, 62, 82–4, 106, 125, 132, 193
Cyrus E., . . 118, 222
Cyrus Dean, . . . 177
Cyrus Leonard, . . 132
Daniel, 44, 55, 65, 71, 95, 99, 107, 127, 128, 150, 207, 222, 269, 308
Daniel Addison, 124, 190, 191
Daniel H., . . . 223
Daniel Hathorn, . 148
Daniel Hawes, . . 152
Daniel Leander, 197, 260
Daniel Leonard, 85, 133, 204
Daniel Newell, 107, 128
Darius, 69, 105, 106, 108, 213
Darwin Erastus, . 260
David, 49, 51, 52, 64, 77, 88, 95, 124, 125, 145, 146, 151, 189, 207, 220, 235, 255, 278
David Edmund, 143, 208
David Smith, . 220, 277
David Thompson 210 272
Davis Whiting, . . 274
Deborah, 39, 77, 85, 129, 135
Delana, ... 118
Delia F., ... 267
Dexter, . . . 72, 110
Dexter L., . . 230, 285
Diana, ... 110
Dinah, ... 57
Dolly, ... 83, 208
Dolly Gibson, . . 269
Dora Augusta, . . 224
Dora C., ... 264
Dora Rose, . . . 271
Dorothea, ... 268
Dorothy, Dority, 26, 27, 54, 55, 59, 60, 71
Dudley Ellis, . . 290
Dwight, ... 261
Duty, . . . 118, 179
Eben B., ... 128
Ebenezer, 3, 20, 22, 23, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 56, 59, 77, 82, 88, 124, 125, 193, 209
Edgar Butler, . . 292
Edgar Laurin, . . 271
Edgar V., . . 232, 280
Edith, 159, 172, 236, 288, 295
Edith Cavitt, . . 282
Edith Minnie, . . 235
Edmund, ... 11,
Edmund Asa, . 191, 250
Edmund Burke, 217, 277
Edmund Richardson, 191, 257
Edmund Tileston, . 292
Edna A., ... 297
Edna Adel, . . . 302
Edna Emily, . . . 278
Edna Jane, . . . 184
Edna Jones, . . . 215
Edna L., ... 234
Edgar Laurin, . . 290
Edson, ... 184
Edson Fisher . . 244
Edward, 204, 206, 208, 300
Edward Augustus, 172
Edward Bernard . 277
Edw. Carey, . . . 164
Edward Clifton, . 257
Edward Cole, . . 174
[illegible]

Eliza Martha, . . 271
Eliza Pierpont, . . 182
Eliza Pierse, . . . 226
Eliza Pope, . . . 249
Elizabeth, 23, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 56, 57, 59, 64, 66, 67, 76, 77, 82, 85, 91, 100, 102, 106, 125, 133, 156, 157, 163, 171, 172, 185, 189, 209, 232, 304, 305, 307, 309
Elizabeth A., . . 259
Elizabeth Adelaide, 164
Elizabeth Adeline, . 235
Elizabeth Anne, . 102
Elizabeth Blake, 177, 193
Elizabeth Cabot, . 161
Elizabeth D., . . 167
Elizabeth Deborah, 244
Elizabeth E., . . 290
Elizabeth F., . . 245
Elizabeth G., . . 156
Elizabeth Jane, . . 246
Elizabeth Jones, . 133
Elizabeth L., . . 276
Elizabeth Lawrence, 233
Elizabeth Maria, . 175
Elizabeth Marsh, . 116
Elizabeth Parsons, 112
Elizabeth R., . . 167
Elizabeth Ross, . . 205
Elizabeth Ray, 182, 240, 241
Elizabeth S., . 155, 310
Elizabeth Sally, . . 271
Elizabeth W., 163, 257
Elizabeth Webber, 133
Ella, ... 258, 284
Ella Augusta, . . 246
Ella B., ... 169
Ella Bumstead, . . 266
Ella Cordelia, . . 209
Ella E., . . . 224, 275
Ella Elizabeth, . . 235
Ella Jane, . . . 236
Ella Maria, . . . 206
Ella Penina, . . . 239
Ella Ydel, ... 242
Ellen, 113, 131, 173, 263
Ellen Amelia, . . 216
Ellen Augusta, . . 203
Ellen C., ... 255
Ellen Elizabeth, 245, 257
Ellen Emma, . . 169
Ellen Eugenia, . . 156
Ellen Frances, . . 288
Ellen H., . . 247, 285
Ellen Jane, . . . 247
Ellen Juliet, . . . 167
Ellen Louisa, . . 217
Ellen Luticia, . . 301
Ellen M., ... 110
Ellen McKinstrey, . 230
Ellen R., ... 272
Ellen Sophia, . . 234
Ellis, ... 177
Elmer Ervin, . . 166
Elmer Sumner, . . 273
Elmira, ... 163
Eloise C., ... 296
Elsie Belle, . . . 239
Elsie Ellen, . . . 276
Elsie Caroline, . . 299
Elton Warren, 164, 237
Elvira, 125, 146, 151, 223, 273
Elwin B., ... 263
Emeline, ... 184
Emeline A., . . . 156
Emily, 99, 156, 182, 200, 201, 211, 219, 221
Emily A., ... 197
Emily B., 232, 278, 295
Emily Caroline, . 190
Emily Elizabeth, . 236
Emily Fisher, . . 106
Emily Josephine, . 217
Emily L., . . . 286
Emily Lavina, . . 231
Emily Louisa, . . 257
Emily M., ... 205
Emily Maria, . . 211
Emily Maria Blackington, 193
Emeline Pond, . . 143
Emily Smith, . . 203
Emily Williams, . 152
Emma A., ... 237
Emma Augusta, . . 236
Emma B., ... 238
Emma Catharine, . 191
Emma D., ... 244
Emma Eliza, . . . 226
Emma Eyre, . . . 246
Emma F., . . . 224, 269
Emma Forbes, 1, 2, 4, 5, 158
Elmer Foster, . . 276
Emma Frances, . . 250
Emma Grace, . . 154
Emma J., ... 281
Emma Jane, . . 170, 194
Emma L., . . . 173, 241
Emma Mary, . . . 291
Emma Sawyer, . . 288
Enoch, 135, 146, 208, 220
Enoch Richmond, . 213, 274
Enos, ... 128
Eoline O., ... 282
Ernest, ... 292
Ernest Edwin, . . 272
Ephraim Epherim, 20, 22, 23, 38, 39, 59, 62, 86
Ephraim Groves, 121, 183
Erastus, . 127, 142, 194, 196, 215, 258
Erastus Amos, . . 260
Erastus Austin, 242, 288
Erastus Darwin, . 260
Erastus Davis, 197, 261
Erastus G., . . . 258
Esther, Easter, 22, 36, 37, 58, 60, 66, 70, 79, 81, 88, 124, 127, 135, 144, 148, 153, 209
Esther A., ... 166
Esther Ann, . . . 187
Esther May, . . . 291
Esther Philenia, . 192
Ethel Anna, . . . 276
Ethel Grace, . . . 293
Ethel Miller, . . . 282
Ethelynd Amber, . 298
Etta G., ... 239
Etta M., ... 296
Eudora Melinda, . 248
Eugene Francis, 167, 239
Eugene Fitch, . . 309
Eugene Huntington, 310
Eugene L., . . 57, 238
Eugene Martin, . . 273
Eugene Wilder, . . 298
Eugenia, ... 268
Eugenia E., . . . 267
Eugenie, ... 280
Eunice, 68, 76, 77, 81, 87, 92, 96, 120, 122, 129, 141, 145, 148, 177, 215, 260
Eunice Ann, . . . 289
Eunice Augusta, . 196
Eunice Brainard, . 179
Eunice Emily, . . 203
Eunice Jane, . . . 242
Eunice Maria, . . 177
Eva, ... 254
Eva Adel, ... 299
Eva Belle, ... 240
Evie Bertella, . . 259
Eva E., ... 258
Eva J., ... 275
Eva J. M., . . . 287
Eva May, ... 296
Evelina, ... 247
Evelina Carroll, . 247
Eveline, . . . 298, 305
Evelyn, . . . 164, 169
Evelyn Pierpont, . 248
Everett, . . . 123, 187
Experience, . . . 77
Ezekiel, ... 189
Ezra, . 64, 77, 92, 142
Fannie J., ... 275
Fannie Seymour, . 175
Fanny, 84, 100, 145, 155, 199, 214
Fanny B., . . . 253

Fayette D., . . .262, 297
Fletcher Kirkland, . 241
Flora, ...251, 266
Flora A., ... 275
Flora F., ... 237
Flora M., ... 258
Florence, ... 265
Florence Almira, . 237
Florence Cynthia, . 273
Florence E., . . . 240
Florence Ellen, . . 238
Florence Emily, . 241
Florence Martha, . 276
Florinda Hill, . . 141
Flossie Hattie, . . 296
Floyd, ... 247
Forrest E., . . . 253
Frances, ... 199
Frances A., . .225, 230
Frances Calder, . . 227
Frances Clark, . . 160
Francis Willis, . . 298
Frances Morilla, . 209
Frances Zubiah, . 163
Francis, . . .202, 265
Francis Alden, .248, 292
Francis Cunningham, 286
Francis L., . . . 171
Francis Morgan, 233, 287
Francis Newcomb, 203, 266
Francis S., . . . 263
Francis Turner, 106, 167, 191
Francis Wallis, . . 270
Francis Warren, . 312
Frank, ...206, 259
Frank E., . . .253, 278
Frank Edward, . . 289
Frank Eldon, . . 161
Frank Ernest, . . 257
Frank Henry, .273, 290
Frank H., ... 259
Frank Herman, .216, 276
Frank Holbrook, . 310
Frank Newell, .168, 239
Franklin Jason, .210, 272
Franklin Pease, .226, 281
Fred., ... 251
Fred Lewis, . . . 217
Frederick, 84, 129, 161, 171, 240, 263
Frederick Albert, . 272
Frederick Augustus, 118, 222, 226
Frederick Barnabas, 161
Frederick Craig, . 282
Frederick Edmund . 206
Frederick Hoffman, 129, 200
Frederic L., . .203, 266
Frederick N., .205, 267
Frederick Webster, 240, 241
Gabriel, ... 90
Gabriella, ... 168
Galen, ...121, [illegible]
Gardner Wheeler, . 1[illegible]2
Genevieve P., . . 284
George, 61, 70, 83, 90-2, 106, 125, 132, 1[illegible]2, 1[illegible], 138, 139, 141-4, 184, 2[illegible], 224, 274, 280, 311
George A., 214, 245, 2[illegible]
George Aaron, . . 288
George Addison, . 24[illegible]
George Barker, . . [illegible]
George Bentley, .193, 257
George Byron, . . 214
George C., . .230, 285
George Clarence, . 257
George D., 110, 215, [illegible]
George Dwight, . 176
George Edward, . 311
George Ernest, . . 301
George Ellis, . . 244
George Enoch, 221, 27[illegible]
George Francis, . . 312
George Franklin, . 292
George Frederick, . 102
George Gilbert, 5, 22[illegible], 280
George H., 163, 168, 2[illegible]
George Henry, .178, 227, 243, 281, 28[illegible], 301
George Homer, .2[illegible]6, 268
George Honford, 250, 2[illegible]
George Lemuel, .14[illegible], 217
George Long, . . 2[illegible]4
George Lonzo, . . 2[illegible]
George Lyman, . . 28[illegible]
George Otis, . .2[illegible]5, 287
George P., . .254, 2[illegible]
George R., ... [illegible]
George Richard, . 1[illegible]
George Sewall, . . 311
George Vincent, . 278
George Whitefield . 311
Georgia Emily, . . 2[illegible]4
Georgianna, . . . 24[illegible]
Georgianna Josephine, 2[illegible]
German, ... [illegible]
Gertrude E., . . . [illegible]
Gertrude Evangeline [illegible]
Gertrude Huntington, [illegible]
Gertrude May, . . [illegible]
Gertrude Olivia, . [illegible]
Gertrude Talbot, . [illegible]
Gertrude Wilde, . [illegible]
Gilbert Adams, 15[illegible], 1[illegible], 226, 24[illegible]
Gilbert N., . . . [illegible]
Gilbert Nathan, . . [illegible]
[illegible]

Harriet Pierce, . . 234
Harriet S., . . 203, 213
Harriet F., . . . 201
Harrietta Jemina, . 152
Harry E., ... 298
Harry Eben, . . . 271
Harry E., ... 269
Harry M., ... 217
Harry Newell, . . 168
Harry Otis, . . . 236
Harvey, . 126, 140, 251
Harvey Gilman, . . 299
Harvey Jewett, . 210, 273
Hattie, ... 251
Hattie A., ... 285
Hattie E., ... 275
Hattie Louise, . . 284
Hattie M., . . . 295
Hazel, ... 300
Hazel Susan, . . . 292
Hazen, ... 312
Helen, . . 158, 161, 298
Helen Amanda, . . 174
Helen Elizabeth, . 194
Helen Frances, . . 218
Helen Isabel, . . 277
Helen Lincoln, . . 160
Helen M., ... 239
Helen R., ... 239
Helen Seymour, . . 174
Helen Virginia, . . 282
Helen Ware, . . . 233
Heman, ... 251
Henrietta, . . . 171, 253
Henrietta Mary, . 176
Henrietta Phyloma, 235
Henry, 58, 66, 81, 97, 99, 101, 102, 132, 154, 157, 161, 185, 200, 203, 219, 231-4, 263, 277, 284, 287, 302, 303
Henry Augustus, . 262
Henry Bradford, . 143
Henry C., . . . 230, 251
Henry Cleveland, . 166, 238
Henry Elias, . . 247, 291
Henry Elliott, . . 282
Henry F., . . . 114, 172
Henry Hastings, . 268
Henry Herbert, . . 218
Henry Irving, . 261, 297
Henry J., ... 205
Henry M., ... 204
Henry Martin, . 115, 173
Henry Scott, 117, 176, 206
Henry W., . . . 208
Henry Ward, . . 210, 273
Hephzibah, 58, 95, 96, 212
Herbert, ... 251
Herbert Alexis, . 236, 288
Herbert G., . . . 269
Herbert H., . . 275, 300
Herbert L., . . . 290
Herbert Miller, . . 282
Herbert Stanwood, 169, 239
Herbert Vinal, . . 258
Herman, . 121, 153, 228
Hester, ... 308
Hezekiah, . 44, 45, 66, 96, 153
Hezekiah Lyman, 153, 238
Hildegarde, . . . 172
Hiram, ... 143, 217
Hiram Belcher, . . 309
Hopewell, ... 308
Horace, . 127, 129, 177, 197, 189, 200, 204, 259, 260
Horace Cornelius, . 197, 261
Horace Everett, 200, 202
Horace L., . . 261, 296
Horace Lorenzo, . 196
Horace V., . . . 261
Horatio Corydon, . 203
Horatio Gates, . 85, 132, 133, 204
Horatio Leonard, . 133
Horatio Sewall, . . 133
Howard Reuben, 168, 239
Hubert Marquis, . 282
Hugh Gilkerson, . 282
Huldah, 77, 142, 145, 219
Huldah Gayetty, . 190
Hulda V., ... 261
Ichabod, . 58, 80, 81, 82
Ida A., ... 290
Ida B. M., . . . 292
Ida B., ... 299
Ida Bell, ... 176
Ida Louise, . . . 174
Imogene B., . . . 288
Inez Alberti, . . . 256
Iola Melissa . . . 294
Ira Adams, . . . 141
Ina Dale, ... 172
Ira Edwin, . . . 294
Irene, ... 154
Irene G., ... 297
Irma Alice, . . . 292
Irving Victor, . . 257
Isaac, ... 112
Isaac P., ... 267
Isabel, ... 291
Isabel Blake, . . . 194
Isabel Erminie, . . 294
Isabel Freeman, . 269
Isabella, ... 230
Isabella Shipley, . 203
Isaiah, ... 118, 179
Ithamar, ... 66
J. Henry, ... 236
Jabez, 58, 82, 127, 128, 195, 198
Jabez Gilbert, 196, 258
Jacob, . . 77, 94, 96, 149
Jacob Mann, . . . 152
Jairus, 67, 103, 165, 237
James, 68, 81, 83, 88, 90, 121, 122, 125, 128, 135, 152, 182, 191, 207, 208, 248, 304, 305, 310
James Burnham, . 312
James Edson, . . 184
James Edward, . . 247
James Ervin, . . 164
James Francis, . . 193
James Loring, . . 135
James Pierpont, . 249
James R., . . . 224, 280
James White, . 115, 173
James Royal, . . 142, 216
James Walton, . . 225
James William, . 264, 298
Jane, . 60, 83, 156, 210
Jane F., ... 255
Jane M., ... 208
Jane Melinda, . . 182
Jane T., ... 205
Jannett, ... 246
Jason, 82, 89, 96, 126, 136, 137, 152, 196, 200, 210, 258, 297
Jean, ... 58
Jeanie Porter, . . 175
Jean Stewart, . . 283
Jemima, 42, 58, 129, 152, 179, 184
Jennett Philena, . 309
Jennie, ... 238, 271
Jennie E., ... 285
Jennie Isabel, . . 286
Jennie Estella, . . 258
Jennie L., ... 221
Jennie Leonide, . . 289
Jenny Frances, . . 164
Jenny M., ... 237
Jeremiah, ... 124
Jerusha, 45, 47, 65, 66, 82, 94, 129, 153, 309, 312
Jerusha K., . . . 104
Jesse, . . 56, 65, 76, 93
Jesse Dwight, . 117, 176
Jessie, ... 284
Jessie Campbell, . 265
Jessie Florence, . . 264
Joanna, Joan, Johanna, 26, 29, 103
Joanna D., . . . 230
Joanna Elizabeth, . 209
Joel, 79, 94, 119, 135, 149, 176, 208, 223
Joel Williams, . . 170
John, 19, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 38, 43, 46, 53, 62, 63, 64, 66, 76, 86, 91, 92, 94, 97, 98, 99, 101,

113, 131, 134, 141, 142, 143, 153, 156, 157, 158, 159, 163, 203, 205, 206, 214, 217, 229, 233, 234, 236, 268, 276, 278, 285, 286, 302, 309
John Albert, . . . 216
John Aldis, . . . 148
John Albert, . . . 143
John Chester, . . 155
John Clifton, . . 272
John Murray, . . 271
John Edward, . . 217
John Ellsworth, . 286
John F., ... 260
John Fisher, . . 202, 264
John Fothergill Waterhouse, . . . 157, 232
John Hodges, . . 91
John Howard, . 247, 291
John J., . . . 209, 270
John Murray, . . 215
John Orlando, . . 229
John Quincy Adams, 147, 221
John S., ... 150
John Sandford, . . 172
John Spurr, . . 141, 211
John W., ... 300
John Walter, . . 214
John Ward, . . 137, 211
John Warren, . 177, 245
John Winslow, . . 183
John W. F., . . . 254
Jonas Forristall, . 203
Jonathan, 31, 36, 37, 46, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 74, 75, 80, 83, 84, 88, 111, 130, 131, 135, 201
Jonathan Day, . 149, 223
Joseph, 4, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 38, 45, 46, 47, 55, 57, 64, 66, 70, 80, 82, 91, 94, 96, 107, 113, 114, 123, 124, 125, 140, 150, 157, 171, 188, 192, 224, 292, 309
Joseph Ashur, . 154, 230
Joseph Cyrus, . . 192
Joseph E., 171, 240, 241
Joseph Edgar, . . 242
Joseph Edwin, . 115, 173
Joseph F., . . . 254
Joseph Gilman, . . 229
Joseph Kirkland, 76, 113
Joseph O., . . 183, 219
Joseph Roger, . . 113
Joseph Sanger, . 154, 230
Joseph T., . . . 225
Joseph Warren, . . 232
Joseph Z., ... 150
Josephine, . . 169, 172
Josephine E., . . 219
Josephine Ethel, . 257
Josiah, 22, 34, 50, 51, [illegible], 54, 55, 68, 69, 77, [illegible], [illegible]
Josiah, Francis, . . 24[illegible]
Josiah Holbrook, 124, [illegible]
Judith, ... 17[illegible]
Judson C., ... 2[illegible]
Julia, 68, 100, 186, [illegible], 264
Julia A., . . . 264, 27[illegible]
Julia Adell, . . . 277
Julia Amanda, . . [illegible]
Julia E., ... 2[illegible]
Julia Ellen, . . . 241
Julia F., . . . 165, 258
Julia J., ... 267
Julia Laurella, . . 171
Julia Leland, . . . 178
Julia M., . 187, 191, 28[illegible]
Julia Melansa, . . 192
Julia R. M. . . . 201
Julienne, ... 249
Julius H., ... 224
Juniata, ... 310
Juniata Maria, . . 310
Justin, ... 176
Justin Alonzo, . . 311
Justin Cole, . . 117, 175
Justin Perkins, . 115, 174
Justina, ... 214
Justina Cole, . . . 175
Justus Hurd, . . 220, 278
Kate B., ... 287
Kate Belle, . . 240, 241
Kate D., ... 265
Kate Fisher, . . . 301
Kate Louise, . . . 175
Katharine, . . . 2[illegible]
Kendrick, . . . 1[illegible], 2[illegible]
Kenneth Hitchings, 294
Kennetha Marguerita, 294
Kesia, Keziah, 34, 49, 51, 52, 77, 95, 94, 11[illegible]
Keziah Eames, . . 1[illegible]
Kollock, ... 142
Laura, . . 133, 2[illegible], 274
Laura A., ... [illegible]
Laura Adams, . . 170
Laura Belle, . . 172, [illegible]
Laura Dwight, . . 264
Laura Ellen, . . . 17[illegible]
Laura Littlefield, . [illegible]
Laura Maria, . . 2[illegible]
Laura S. . . . 2[illegible], [illegible]
Laurelia Pratt, . . [illegible]
Lavina, Lavinia, 1[illegible], [illegible], 248, 2[illegible], [illegible]
Lavinia Anthony, . [illegible]
Lavinia Hazen, . . [illegible]
Lavina Miller, . . [illegible]
Lavinia Porter, . . [illegible]
Lawrence Victor, . 294
[illegible]

Louisa Lee, . . . 161
Louise M., . . . 108
Louise Ruth, . . . 174
Louise T., ... 237
Lowell, ... 179
Lowell Davis, 177, 178
Luana, ... 251
Luceba Augusta, . 278
Lucenia, ... 267
Lucia, ... 116
Lucia Lewis, . . . 189
Lucina O., . . . 224
Lucinda, 72, 124, 152, 211, 235, 263
Lucinda A., . . . 114
Lucinda Allen, . . 114
Lucinda Emeline, . 109
Lucius J., ... 144
Lucius Jeremiah, 221, 279
Lucretia, . . . 85, 128
Lucretia Burr, . . 148
Lucretia Maria, . . 192
Lucy, 63, 69, 74, 75, 83, 104, 112, 122, 128, 157, 163, 173, 185, 200, 223, 255, 311
Lucy A., ... 208
Lucy Alice, . . . 240
Lucy Allen, . . . 159
Lucy Almira, . . . 273
Lucy Ann, . 113, 168, 259
Lucy Ann Adams, . 161
Lucy Clark, . . . 100
Lucy D., . . . 157, 248
Lucy E., ... 248
Lucy Ellen, . . . 115
Lucy Evelyn, . . . 168
Lucy Fogg, . . . 165
Lucy L., ... 286
Lucy M., ... 310
Lucy Manning, . . 130
Lucy Maria, . . . 117
Lucy P., ... 199
Lucy Watson, . . 241
Luther, ... 69, 106
Luther B., . . . 293
Luther G., . . . 173
Luthera, ... 199
Lydia, 53, 54, 55, 60, 64, 68, 81, 88, 91, 107, 117, 122, 208, 308, 312
Lydia A., ... 297
Lydia Lucinda, . . 106
Lydia Lurana, . . 119
Lydia Maria, . . . 108
Lydia W., ... 311
Lyman, 114, 149, 171, 223
Lyman Cary, . . 105, 165
Lyman D., . . . 242
Lyman Davis, . 243, 289
Lyman E., . . . 77
Lyman Eugene, 5, 166, 238, 304
Lyman Park, . . 124, 191
Lyman Smith, . 177, 242
Lyman Stoddard, 179, 246
Lyman Trumbull, . 278
Mabel, . . 128, 284, 288
Mabel Hastings, . 298
Mabel Marshall, . . 262
Mabel R., ... 295
Maggie, ... 283
Mahala, ... 201
Malcolm Cunningham, 286
Mantu, ... 128, 199
Marcellus Austin, 190, 256
Marcia Abigail, . . 168
Marcia Louisa, . . 276
Marcus, ... 199
Marcy, ... 82
Margaret, 18, 22, 23, 36, 37, 53, 54, 58, 67, 81, 95, 128, 150, 187, 287
Margaret A., . . . 253
Margaret Aretta, . 289
Margaret S., . . . 242
Margery, ... 291
Margery Jean, . . 286
Marguerite E., . . 240
Maria, 116, 121, 146, 219, 224, 262
Maria A., . . . 213, 230
Maria Anne, . . . 152
Maria Elizabeth, 247, 284
Maria Huntington, . 229
Maria Taylor, . . 146
Mariah, ... 251
Mariah C., . . . 254
Mariam, . . . 77, 239
Marietta Louise, . 289
Marilla, ... 132
Marion C., . . . 283
Marion Holloway, . 298
Marion W., . . . 221
Marion Wheeler, . 296
Marjorie Kirkland, . 241
Marshall, ... 200
Martha, 40, 41, 66, 86, 101, 145, 152, 154, 155, 165, 185, 231, 259, 302
Martha A., . . 261, 268
Martha Ann, 101, 167, 197, 228, 281, 310
Martha Ann Grey, . 111
Martha B., . . 118, 289
Martha E., . . . 269
Martha Ellen, . . 291
Martha Emma, . . 171
Martha Elizabeth, 169, 209
Martha G., . . . 197
Martha H., . . . 197
Martha Harriet, . . 147
Martha J., . . . 230, 290
Martha Jane, . . . 222
Martha King, . . . 116
Martha Rogers, . . 134
Martha Sarah, . . 231
Martha W., . . . 200
Martia, ... 311
Marvel, ... 91
Mary, 26, 27, 30, 40, 43, 44, 48, 51, 56, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 70, 72, 77, 80, 82, 90, 99, 100, 107, 113, 122, 124, 127, 128, 129, 132, 137, 139, 140, 143, 156, 160, 163, 166, 169, 172, 187, 189, 197, 199, 206, 208, 212, 219, 220, 224, 247, 251, 260, 263, 277, 298, 300, 302, 304, 308, 311
Mary A., 163, 176, 187, 217, 227, 240, 276
Mary Abby, . . . 244
Mary Agnes, . . . 170
Mary Alice, . . . 170
Mary Anna, . . . 115
Mary Ann, 115, 135, 141, 201, 207, 211, 212, 246, 250, 253, 272
Mary Ann Tileston, 202
Mary Appleton, . . 233
Mary Aurelia, . . 170
Mary B., ... 185
Mary Belle, . . . 282
Mary Betsey, . . . 131
Mary Bradstreet, . 206
Mary Bragg, . . . 204
Mary Brastow, . . 202
Mary Breck, . . . 312
Mary C., ... 110
Mary Clark, . . . 151
Mary Contant, . . 274
Mary Cotton, . . 100
Mary Davis, . . . 257
Mary E., 110, 111, 171, 250, 252, 255, 258, 271, 312
Mary E. B., . . . 232
Mary Edna, . . . 284
Mary Edwards, . . 124
Mary Eliza, . . . 183
Mary Elizabeth, 157, 189, 204, 226, 229, 234, 265, 273, 276, 286, 290, 293, 282
Mary Ella, 176, 254, 257
Mary Ellen, . . 169, 270
Mary Emeline, . . 193
Mary Emily, . . 180, 192
Mary F., ... 214
Mary Flora, . . . 278
Mary Frances, . 222, 227
Mary G., ... 225
Mary Greene, . . 158
Mary H., . 229, 245, 265
Mary Harriet, . 161, 241
Mary Hayward, . . 182

May Helen, . . 196, 260
Mary Isabelle, . . 277
Mary J., . . . 204, 262
Mary Jane, 133, 211, 236, 243, 289, 309
Mary Joanna, . . 256
Mary Josephine, . 176
Mary Julia, . . . 292
Mary L., 223, 225, 258, 262, 290
Mary Lee, ... 161
Mary Lillian, . . 171, 267
Mary Lily, . . 248, 292
Mary Louisa, . . . 221
Mary Lovell, . . . 157
Mary Lucinda, . 152, 192
Mary Maria, . . . 281
Mary Miranda, . . 195
Mary N., ... 254
Mary Randall, . . 132
Mary Robbins, . . 231
Mary Rosaline, . . 232
Mary Sophia, . . . 204
Mary T., ... 217
Mary Temple, . . 266
Mary V., ... 274
Mary Washburn, . 210
Mary Waterhouse, . 234
Mason, ... 295
Matthew Asaph, 252, 294
Matilda, ... 198
Matilda Louise, . . 271
Matilda Maria, . . 151
Mattie C., ... 172
Mattie Elizabeth, . 172
Maud, ... 265
Maud Elizabeth, . 252
Maud Warren, . . 237
May Coffin, . . . 311
May Emily, . . . 222
Mehetable, Mehitabel, 27, 40, 43, 54, 55, 58, 62, 64, 99, 105, 122, 245
Mela, ... 127
Melatiah, 47, 59, 83, 84, 85, 129, 131, 132, 203
Melenda, ... 304
Melenda Shaw, . . 182
Melinda Jane, . 181, 247
Melissa Jane . . . 190
Melissa M., . . . 293
Melville C., . . . 188
Melville Robertson, 285
Mercy, . 96, 122, 123
Merle Marson, . . 293
Merriam, ... 235
Merritt, . . . 224, 280
Merritt E., . . . 128
Mertie A., ... 296
Mervin Willis, . . 270
Meshech, ... 309
Michael, 36, 37, 58, 83, 128
Mildred Pray, . . 268
Mildred Rhoda, . . 241
Milla, ... 129
Milly, ... 91
Milo Lewis, . . 272, 287
Milton, ... 121
Minna Louise, . . 294
Minnie Adeline, . . 273
Minnie Bell, . . . 295
Minnie Cora, . . . 289
Minnie E., . . . 291
Mira, ... 198
Mira G., ... 197
Miranda, . . . 127, 198
Miriam, . . . 119, 200
Miriam Lavinia, . . 291
Molly, 83, 84, 92, 96, 120, 128
Moses, 43, 60, 61, 218, 222
Moses Everett, . 202, 265
Moses Hastings, 218, 277
Moses Lane, . . 222, 279
Moses Weld, . . . 206
Myra, ... 162
Myra B., ... 301
Myra Jane, . . . 166
Myron Lee, . . 167, 268
Myron Roberts, . . 281
Myrtie Alice, . . 284
Myrtie Isabel, . . 201
N. Augustine, . . 258
Nabby, ... 72
Nancy, 68, 83, 84, 107, 122, 123, 128, 137, 139, 140, 142, 144, 153, 154, 181, 182, 217, 250
Nancy Ann, . . . 251
Nancy K., ... 197
Nancy Lauretta, . 148
Nancy Maria, . . 147
Nancy S., ... 244
Nanny, ... 69
Naomi, . . . 65, 294
Nathan, 77, 82, 117, 140, 148, 177, 187, 188, 222, 242, 245, 251, 305
Nathan F., . . 254, 295
Nathan Fisher, . . 177
Nathaniel, 18, 22, 25, 30, 31, 34, 38, 40, 41, 47, 48, 51, 53, 60, 67, 68, 88, 104, 137, 209, 211, 213, 308, 312
Nathaniel Dana, . 154
Nellie, ... 276
Nellie C., ... 276
Nellie Felicitas, . . 277
Nellie M., ... 294
Nelly, ... 111
Nelly J., ... 237
Nelly M., ... 300
Nelson, . . 164, 208, 257
Nettie, ... 310
Newell, ... 177, 242

Phebe, Phœbe, 58, 68, 69, 70, 77, 78, 83
Phelps, ... 152
Phil. Thurber, . . 268
Philander, 126, 180, 194
Philander Hartwell, 255
Philander Kenny, . 180
Philena, ... 225
Philip Cunningham, 286
Phinehas, . 82, 95, 125
Phinehas Atwood, 150, 224
Pliny, . . . 122, 185
Pliny Clark, . 185, 250
Polly, 67, 70, 90, 96, 99, 118, 123, 126, 128, 129, 136, 138, 153, 180, 211, 297
Polly Groves, , . 181
Polly Maria, . . . 245
Preston, 96, 121, 153, 181, 182, 248, 292, 304, 305
Priscilla, . 48, 51, 104
Rachel, 80, 117, 120, 127, 135. 224. 225
Rachel Esther, . . 191
Rachel S., . . . 220
Ralph, 70, 76, 107, 114, 172
Ralph Fletcher, . . 241
Ralph Kirkland, . 172
Randolph A., , . 205
Raymond, ... 266
Rebecca, 43, 69, 81, 89, 92, 93, 137, 146
Rebecca A., . . . 110
Rebeckah Bunker, . 269
Rena Emily, . . . 252
Reuben, . . . 72, 83
Reuben Newell, . . 108
Reuel, 22, 71, 72, 109, 128
Reuel Willard, 109, 169
Rhobe (Phœbe?), . 195
Rhoda, 69, 88, 93, 96, 106, 122, 135
Rhoda Ann, . . 226
Richard, 44, 64, 91, 140, 142, 199, 230, 311
Richard Cunningham, 286
Richard Darwin, . 260
Richmond Ames, . 300
Robert, 1, 2, 3, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25, 28, 30, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 57, 59, 60, 79, 87, 149, 157, 159, 209, 287, 304, 307, 308, 309
Robert Albert, . . 236
Robert Allison, 166, 238
Robert Blunt, . . 310
Robert Burns, . 230, 284
Robert C., . . . 260
Robert Christmas, . 267
Robert Dennison, . 275
Robert Dexter, . . 265
Robert Edward, . . 284
Robert Gage, . . 298
Robert Galen, 181, 247, 292
Robert H., . . 285, 230
Robert Lorenzo, . 247
Robert Percival, . 238
Robert Rea, . . . 172
Rodney Bradford, . 232
Roger Blaine, . , 241
Rollo, ... 230
Romondo C., . 218, 277
Rosie M., ... 280
Rosina, ... 128
Rowena, ... 199
Roxalana Sheldon, . 203
Roxana, . . . 199, 208
Roxanna Phebe, . 141
Roxany, ... 185
Roy Bennett, . . 283
Rufus, 122, 123, 185, 187, 188, 199, 250
Rufus A., . . , . 253
Ruth, 57, 194, 199, 228, 240, 264
Ruth Lillian, . . . 240
Sabin, . , . , . 148
Sabra, ... 105
Sadie E., ... 237
Sadie L., . . 254, 258
Sally, 69, 75, 93, 95, 104, 105, 125, 126, 135, 142, 143, 164, 183, 189, 214, 311, 312
Sally Smith, . 143, 214
Salome, ... 142
Samantha, . . . 246
Samantha Eulalia, . 294
Schuyler, . . . 186, 251
Samuel, 3, 19, 20, 21, 23, 30, 35, 38, 39, 55, 59, 67, 72, 75, 85, 88, 91, 103, 106, 111, 112, 122, 123, 134, 151, 167, 170, 183, 207, 209, 270, 292
Samuel A., . . . 103
Samuel Austin, . . 112
Samuel B., . . . 220
Samuel Boylston, . 134
Samuel Coverley, 183, 249
Samuel Cowell, 152, 227, 283
Samuel Gilbert, . . 184
Samuel L., . . . 157
Samuel Miller, . 228, 282
Samuel Morse, . 199, 263
Samuel Newton, . 282
Samuel Wheaton, . 179
Samuel William, . 73
Samuel Worcester, . 111
Sanford, . . . 149, 187
Sarah, 36, 37, 38, 42, 58, 60, 67, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 82, 86, 89, 90, 94, 95, 102, 103, 111, 113, 122, 123, 134–138, 142–144, 148, 149, 162, 163, 167, 170, 183, 198, 206, 210, 211, 220, 222, 225, 255, 266, 280, 307, 308
Sarah A., 170, 237, 258
Sarah Adeline, . 210, 211
Sarah Amelia, . . 283
Sarah Ann or Anne, 178, 202, 227, 258
Sarah Ann Bethia, . 111
Sarah B., ... 249
Sarah Belle, . . . 282
Sarah Bradford, . 168
Sarah Catharine, . 192
Sarah Cole, . . . 242
Sarah Cornelia, . . 282
Sarah E., . . . 206, 268
Sarah Edith, . . . 236
Sarah Elizabeth, 115, 154, 202
Sarah Ellen, . . . 228
Sarah Elmira, . . 272
Sarah Eoline, . . 282
Sarah F., ... 270
Sarah Frances, . . 110
Sarah Green, . . . 185
Sarah H., . . . 183, 247
Sarah J., ... 273
Sarah Jane, . . 183, 256
Sarah L., ... 258
Sarah M., ... 224
Sarah Maria, . . 205, 206
Sarah Matilda, . 195, 257
Sarah Minns, . . 265
Sarah Prentice, . . 210
Sarah Smith, . . 184
Sarah W., ... 257
Selenda A., . . . 168
Selina, ... 85
Seneca Eugene, 270, 299
Sevia, ... 218
Sevia Olivia Ann, . 218
Sibel, ... 54
Sibyl, ... 133
Sidney, . . . 224, 280
Sidney L., . . 275, 300
Silas, ... 70
Silas Frederick, . 168
Silence, . . . 57, 81
Silvanus, ... 96
Silvea, ... 93
Solomon Lawrence, 76, 77, 116, 117
Sophia, . . . 98, 312
Sophia W., . . . 115
Sophia Willard, . . 116
Sophronia, . 76, 77, 254
Sophronia J., . . 153
Sophy, ... 185
Stanly Pierpont . . 293
Statira, ... 146
Statira Chapin, . . 147

Stella, ... 129, 279
Stella G., ... 293
Stephen Cunningham, 287
Stephen Harrison, . 173
Stephen Noland, 228, 283
Stephen Thomas, . 267
Stephen V., . . 199, 262
Storer Preble, . . 265
Sumner Burlingame, 216, 291
Susan, 96, 126, 131, 150, 196, 259
Susan A., ... 225
Susan Amelia, . 203, 246
Susan Ann, . . . 116
Susan Augusta, . . 243
Susan Dix, . . . 132
Susan Durell, . . 107
Susan E., ... 283
Susan Elizabeth, 132, 228
Susan Louise, . 133, 216
Susan M., ... 150
Susan Maria, . . . 143
Susan Melinda, . . 247
Susan Merrill, . . 179
Susan Minns, . . 202
Susan Torrey, . . 246
Susan Walcott, . . 229
Susanna, 67, 76, 119, 125, 127
Suse, ... 92
Susie, ... 91
Survina, ... 95
Sylvester Goodale, 76, 115
Sylvester Howard, . 180
Sylvia, ... 94, 98
Synthia, ... 119
Tamar, ... 95
Thankful, . . 77, 152
Theodore, . . . 69, 105
Theodore Leston, . 232
Theoda, ... 220
Therese, ... 234
Thesda, ... 278
Theobald Chester, . 296
Thomas, 3, 30, 58, 76, 81, 114, 115, 130, 131
Thomas B., 125, 177, 193
Thomas C., . . . 173
Thomas J., . . . 312
Thomas Jefferson, 137, 212, 312
Thomas Minns, . 202, 265
Thomas Munroe, . 185
Thomas Russell, . 172
Thomas Shepard, . 172
Thornton Kirkland, [illegible] 161, [illegible]
Thornton Marshall, [illegible]
Timothy, 56, 57, 75, 80, 111, 119, 120, 125, 127, 180, 188, 192, 254, [illegible]
Timothy Lewis, . [illegible]
Tryphenia, . . . [illegible]
Unity, ... [illegible]
Ursula, ... 106, [illegible]
Ursula M., . . . [illegible]
Vina Etta, . . . [illegible]
Vinal, . . 126, 127, [illegible]
Viola, ... [illegible]
Viola Maria, . . . [illegible]
Violetta Pauline, . 227
Virginia, ... 247
Vorestus, . . . 157, [illegible]
Waitstill, . . . 105, [illegible]
Waitstill Louisa, . [illegible]
Wales, ... 225
Wallace Henry, . . [illegible]
Wallace King, . 216, [illegible]
Walter, 98, 151, 169, 172, 204, 240, [illegible]
Walter Blake, . 242, [illegible]
Walter Creighton, . [illegible]
Walter Eliot, . . . [illegible]
Walter Ellsworth, [illegible]
Walter Hazen, . . [illegible]
Walter Henry, . . [illegible]
Walter L., . . . [illegible]
Walter Macon, . [illegible]
Walter Obadiah, . [illegible]
Ward, ... 137, [illegible]
Warner Lakin, . . [illegible]
Warren, 68, 104, 125, [illegible] 161, [illegible]
Warren Fred, . . [illegible]
Warren Olin, . . [illegible]
Wesley, ... [illegible]
Wesley L., 221, 252, [illegible]
Wilbur Fiske, . . [illegible]
Wilbert, ... [illegible]
Willard, 122, 128, 185, [illegible]
Willard Adams, . . [illegible]
Willard C., . . [illegible]
Willard William, [illegible]
William, 27, 31, [illegible] 62, 63, 64, 67, [illegible] 91, 96, 101, [illegible]
[illegible]
William Alexander, [illegible]
William Avery, [illegible]
William Barlow, [illegible]
William Bayliss, [illegible]
William Bradford, [illegible]
William Crosby, [illegible]
William Danforth, [illegible]
William Davis, [illegible]
William Foist, [illegible]
William Henry, [illegible]
William F., [illegible]
William Francis, [illegible]
William Frederick, [illegible]
William Goodrich, [illegible]
William H., [illegible]
William Henry, [illegible]
William Horatio, [illegible]
William Joseph, [illegible]
William Minns, [illegible]
William Orvis, [illegible]
William Richmond, [illegible]
William Robert, [illegible]
William Rotch, [illegible]
William Russell, [illegible]
William Smith, [illegible]
William Stewart, [illegible]
William V., [illegible]
William Wallace, [illegible]
Willis Clark, [illegible]
Willis Craig, [illegible]
Willis Morgan, [illegible]
Wilson, [illegible]
Winfield, [illegible]
Winfield F., [illegible]
Winnie, [illegible]
Winifred, [illegible]
Winnifred Agnes, [illegible]
Wire, [illegible]
Yale, [illegible]
Zachariah, [illegible]
Zachariah, Zaibah, [illegible]
Zenas, [illegible]
Zerniah, [illegible]
Zina, [illegible]
Zipperah, [illegible]
Zaniah, [illegible]

NAMES OTHER THAN WARE.

Abbot, . . 79, 102, 139
Adams, 94, 95, 124, 125, 126, 150, 159, 163, 191, 223, 227, 288, 297
Ainsworth, . . . 141
Albro, ... 72
Alden, ... 148
Aldis, ... 23, 65
Aldrich, Aldrage, Aldridge, 17, 21, 122, 191
Allchorus, . . . 118
Allen, 71, 82, 100, 158, 189
Allison, ... 232
Ames, . . 86, 300, 311
Anderson, ... 122
Andrews, . 100, 138, 243
Andross, ... 62
Angelsdon . . . 259
Appleton, ... 233
Arms, ... 76
Armsby, ... 167
Arnold, . . . 222, 226
Atwater 280
Atwood, ... 220
Avery, . . . 21, 45, 72
Ayres, ... 231
Babcock, ... 102
Bacheler, ... 216
Bacon, 30, 38, 50, 51, 52, 110, 118
Backus, ... 119
Badcock, ... 26
Bailey, 123, 134, 142, 176, 188, 207, 235, 243, 267
Baker, . . 18, 135, 311
Baldwin, . 146, 158, 210
Bales, ... 170
Bancroft, ... 141
Bannister, . . . 76
Barbour, ... 232
Bare, ... 298
Barlow, ... 300
Barnes, . . 53, 101, 229
Barnum, Barnham, 215
Barrell, ... 238
Barrett, ... 130
Barrows, ... 62
Bartlet, ... 288
Basset, ... 266
Bates, . . . 123, 266
Batchelder, . . . 110
Battell, Battle, Battles, Battelle. 21, 24, 29, 30, 42, 88, 178, 290
Bayley, ... 169
Bayliss, ... 138
Baxter, ... 291
Beal, ... 138
Bean, Beane, . 25, 162
Beard, ... 136
Bears, ... 293
Beckwith, ... 273
Beede, ... 261
Belcher, ... 143
Belden, Belding, 55, 225
Belknap, ... 226
Bell, ... 174
Bement, ... 75
Bemis, ... 234
Benedict, ... 111
Benner, ... 187
Bennett, Bennette, 180, 214, 215, 249, 282, 289
Benson, ... 242
Bent, ... 87, 223
Bickford, ... 267
Bigelow, 53, 65, 133, 135, 159, 238
Bigsby, ... 298
Billings, 23, 46, 47, 55, 61, 84, 132, 177, 207
Bird, ... 214
Bishop, ... 229
Blackinton, . . . 93
Bladen, ... 264
Blaikie, ... 160
Blake, 27, 64, 67, 70, 119, 124, 151, 165, 167, 257
Blanchard, . . . 125
Blazer, ... 282
Blodgett, . . 188, 254
Blood, . . 99, 248, 262
Blunt, ... 309
Boaden, ... 104
Bodfish, ... 267
Bonney, . . . 72, 73
Bosworth, . . 134, 141
Boutillier, . . . 116
Bowditch, 121, 192, 304
Bowen, ... 156
Blair, ... 254
Bowes, . . . 99, 100
Boyd, . . . 122, 186
Boyden, . . . 153, 191
Boynton, ... 189
Bradley, . . 123, 129
Brann, ... 188
Brastow, ... 104
Breck, ... 69, 232
Brewer, . . . 131, 265
Brewster, ... 47
Bridge, ... 156
Brigham, . . 278, 288
Briggs, 62, 64, 98, 145
Bright, ... 42
Brimblecorn, . . 103
Britton, . 79, 147, 215
Broad, . . . 39, 106
Broaddus, ... 264
Brodmerkle, . . . 163
Broadstreet, . . . 134
Brock, ... 20
Bromiley, ... 110
Brooks, ... 163
Brown, 70, 98, 137, 240, 245–247, 302
Bruce, ... 186
Bryant, ... 108
Buck, ... 39
Buckner, ... 24
Buffam, ... 103
Bullard, 46, 66, 154, 229
Bullen, ... 17, 99
Bullock, ... 79
Burgess, ... 258
Burkett, ... 126
Burleigh, ... 108
Burnham, ... 141

Burr, ... 121, 148
Burris, ... 146
Burroughs, ... 195
Burt, ... 125, 258
Buswell, ... 130
Butler, ... 185, 232
Butterfield, . . 122, 131
Butters, . . . , . 126
Cahill, ... 226
Caldwell, ... 132
Campbell, ... 275
Capen, ... 19, 232
Capron, ... 43
Carpenter, 38, 120, 123, 125, 147, 181, 251
Carr, ... 277
Carrold, ... 305
Carroll, ...247, 261
Carter, ... 121
Cary, Carey, 103, 105, 119, 208, 217
Cass, ... 270
Cate, ... 284
Chadbourne, 255, 290, 308
Chaflin, ... 4, 62
Chamberlain, 71, 109, 115, 142, 150, 209, 293
Chandler, 89, 96, 158, 170, 186
Chapen, Chapin, 70, 103, 114, 145
Chaplen, ... 43
Chapman, ...213, 284
Chase, . . . 111, 200, 312
Cheeseman, ... 235
Cheever, . 58, 192, 247
Cheney, ... 71
Cheuery, "Genere," 18a, 20, 156
Chick, ... 139
Chickering, ... 60
Child, ... 139
Chilson, ... 250
Choate, ...188, 253
Church, ... 90, 279
Churchill, ...130, 202
Clap, Clapp, 18, 19, 45, 170, 207, 312
Clark, Clarke, 53, 65, 68, 69, 75, 77, 87, 99, 100, 114, 117, 118, 120, 122, 125, 146, 151, 154, 256, 276, 302
Clary, . . . 126, 155, 185
Cleale, ... 119
Cleveland, ... 163
Clifton, ... 260
Clinesworth, ... 117
Clyde, ... 210
Cobb, ... 41, 62
Cobleigh, . . .215, 275
Codding, ... 179
Coggeshall, ... 63
Colburn, Colburne, 35, [illegible]
Cole, Cowles, 116, 12[illegible], 1[illegible]8, 21[illegible]
Coleman, ...1[illegible], 2[illegible]
Colford, ... [illegible]
Collins, ...1[illegible]2, 2[illegible]
Collock, ... 47
Colton, ... [illegible]
Collyer, ... [illegible]
Comins, ... [illegible]
Comstock, ... 2[illegible]
Conant, ... 2[illegible]
Constance, ... 2[illegible]
Cooley, ... [illegible]
Coolidge, ... [illegible], 2[illegible]
Cook, 68, 150, 165, 197, 2[illegible]
Cookson, ... 2[illegible]
Coolidge, ... 4[illegible]
Coon, ... 25[illegible]
Cooper, . . .45, 46, 111
Copeland, ...121, 1[illegible]
Corse, ... 1[illegible]
Corson, ... 1[illegible]
Cottrell, ... 1[illegible]
Courser, ... 211
Cousins, ... 70
Coverley, ... 1[illegible]
Cowee, ... 143
Cowell, . . .47, 53, 1[illegible]
Craft, ... [illegible]
Craige, Craig, . 67, 2[illegible]
Crane, 98, 221, 250, 2[illegible]
Crawfurd, ... 2[illegible]
Cressy, ... 2[illegible]
Crocker, ... [illegible]
Crockett, ... [illegible]
Crolut, ... 2[illegible]
Crosby, ... 2[illegible]
Croscup, ... 2[illegible]
Crossman, ... [illegible]
Crossett, ...119, 2[illegible]
Culpepper, ... [illegible]
Cummings, ... 2[illegible]
Cunningham, . . . 2[illegible]
Curran, ... 2[illegible]
Currier, ... 104
Curtis, ... 210
Cushing, ... 2[illegible]
Cushman, ... [illegible]
Cutting, ...1[illegible], 2[illegible]
Daggett, ... 71, 2[illegible]
Dana, ... 1[illegible]
Dane, ... [illegible]
Danforth, . . 1[illegible], 1[illegible], 2[illegible]
Daniel, ... [illegible]
Daniels, 29, 5[illegible], [illegible], 2[illegible], 2[illegible]
Darling, . 11[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
Dart, ... 1[illegible], 2[illegible]
Davenport, . . . 41, [illegible]
Davis, 25, 12[illegible], 1[illegible], [illegible], 180, 197, 1[illegible], 2[illegible], [illegible]
[illegible]

Evans, ... 125
Everett, 49, 51, 52, 62, 83, 84, 123, 194
Fairbanks, 18, 23, 26, 35, 66, 210
Fairchild, . . . 294
Fales, . 143, 178, 312
Farnsworth, . . . 192
Farnum, ... 186
Farrar, . 269, 287, 310
Farrington, . . . 23
Farwell, . 76, 115, 168
Fassett, ... 116
Fessenden, . . . 135
Field, . . 76, 195, 258
Finley, ... 231
Finney, ... 62
Fish, ... 112
Fisher, 23, 24, 28, 30, 31, 37, 47, 56, 65, 72, 95, 118, 120, 121, 184, 193, 215, 217, 242
Fiske, 88, 97, 110, 269
Fletcher, 56, 87, 134, 241
Flagg, ... 55, 230
Flatingham, . . . 18
Flint, 79, 97, 134, 208
Flood, ... 196
Floyd, ... 85
Fogg, ... 156
Folger, ... 109
Foote, ... 264
Forbes, ... 195
Forbush, ... 182
Force, ... 34, 38
Ford, ... 93, 310
Forrest, ... 84
Fosgale, ... 280
Foster, 37, 85, 93, 98, 104, 195, 197, 276, 310
Fowler, ... 160
Fox, ...116, 132
Franklin, ... 276
Frary, ... 140
Freeman, . . . 37, 62
French, . 79, 270, 280
Frink, ... 260
Frost, ... 39, 290
Fuller, 21, 29, 38, 77, 79, 168, 209, 227, 252, 280
Gage, ... 263
Gaines, ... 251
Gale, ... 158
Galusha, ... 310
Gamage, ... 86
Gardner, . 97, 201, 202
Garland, ... 310
Gates, ... 199
Gay, 23, 25–7, 29, 30, 37, 39, 44, 60, 243, 289
George, . 19, 23, 39, 91
Genere, Ginery [Chenery], 18a, 20
Gere, ... 75
Geretin, ... 114
Gibbs, ... 41
Gilbert, . . .200, 272
Gilchrist, ... 299
Giles, ... 217
Gill, ... 307
Goldthwaite, . . 310
Goodale, ... 55
Goodenow, Goodnow, 57, 58, 133, 215
Goodrich, ... 120
Goodridge, . . . 197
Gordon, . . . 57, 112
Goulding, 45, 244, 246
Grady, ... 195
Grainger, ... 117
Grant, 34, 83, 180, 226, 250, 298, 307
Greatraikes, . . . 95
Greeley, ... 108
Green, Greene, 18, 19, 87, 95, 117, 124, 160, 175, 185
Greenwood, . . . 4, 71
Grouety, ... 218
Grover, ... 109
Groves, . . 121, 304
Guild, 27, 31, 112, 120, 163, 178, 242, 289
Gunn, ... 173
Gustin, ... 137
Hale, . . 84, 123, 190
Haley, ... 213
Hall, 53, 54, 96, 101, 124, 126, 132, 151, 170, 210, 230, 268, 291
Halladay, ... 238
Hamblet, Hamlet, 149, 154, 223
Hammond, 70, 145, 225
Hancock, 31, 37, 57, 99
Handel, ... 222
Hanna, ... 172
Hanson, ... 261
Harding, ... 164
Hardwicke, . . . 176
Hardy, ... 225
Harlow, ... 237
Harmon, ... 96
Harper, ... 110
Harrington, 70, 222, 227, 312
Harris, . . . 203, 219
Harrison, ... 173
Hartley, ... 238
Hartshorn, . . . 179
Hartway, ... 35
Hartwell, ... 187
Harvey, ... 62
Haskell,. . . 127, 286
Hastings, 215, 218, 234
Hathaway, . 254, 296
Hathon, ... 216
Hathorn, ... 144
Hatstat, . . 162, 236
Haven, ... 45, 102
Hawes, 23, 25, 29, 37, 44, 48, 51, 57, 58, 68, 125, 126, 129, 155, 194, 223, 239, 245, 301
Hawkes, ... 75
Hawkins, . . 127, 128
Hayden, . . . 70, 121
Haynes, ... 183
Hayward, . . . 189
Hazelton, . . . 310
Heald, ... 221
Healy, ... 80, 304
Heard, Hurd, . 166, 167
Heath, . . 77, 189, 295
Heaton, . . . 53, 80
Heffron, ... 193
Heilge, ... 266
Henderson, . . . 145
Hendrick, ... 215
Hensel, ... 291
Henshaw, ... 74
Herring, ... 39
Herzog, ... 108
Hicks, ... 62
Higgins, ... 164
Hill, Hills, 4, 62, 80, 91, 126, 139
Hillyer, ... 70
Hilt, ... 295
Hitchcock, . . . 158
Hixon, ... 120
Hodges, ... 61
Holbrook, 35, 67, 69, 124, 244, 309
Holden, . 103, 162, 193
Hollis, ... 302
Holloway, . . . 247
Holmes, ... 312
Holt, ... 88
Hood, ... 240
Hooker, . . 102, 180
Houston, ... 130
How, Howe, . 181, 297
Howard, 121, 180, 246
Howland, . . . 74, 109
Hoxie, ... 51
Hoyt, ... 98
Hubbard, ... 275
Hugg, ... 145
Hughes, ... 287
Hulett, ... 117
Humphrey, . . . 216
Hunt, ... 79, 151
Hunter, ... 252
Hunting, . . 18, 23, 24
Huntington, . . . 309
Huntoon, ... 164
Hurd, ... 222
Hutchins, ... 85
Hyde, ... 75

Ide, ... 179
Ingalls, ... 108
"Ironquill," . 239, 309
Irving, ... 299
Jackson, . . 102, 275
Jaques, . 155, 233, 287
Jenkins, ... 75
Jennings, . . 107, 204
Jewett, . . . 89, 253
Johnson, 100, 103, 123, 180, 185, 203, 239, 240, 308
Johnston, ... 175
Jones, 18, 19, 67, 133, 163, 199
Jordan, ... 239
Josselyn. 133
Joy, ... 56, 277
Joyce, ... 270
Jungbluth, . . . 222
Kalem, ... 17
Kamp, ... 128
Keelum, . . . 19, 20
Keen, ... 187
Keep, ... 198
Keith, ... 156
Kemp, 128, 200, 217, 263
Kendall, ... 87
Keniston, ... 204
Kent, ... 199
Kennedy . . . 70, 254
Kidder, ... 187
Kilburn, ... 93
Kimball, . . 145, 212
Kinney, Kenney, . 180
King, . 44, 76, 142, 207
Kingman, ... 279
Kingsbury Kingsberry, 19, 39, 40, 42, 60, 65, 71, 137, 144, 166, 168, 179, 243, 301
Kingsley 74
Kirkland, ... 74
Knapp, ... 136
Knight, 47, 79, 271, 272
Knowles, ... 92
Koch, ... 108
Kollock, . . . 46, 50
Lakin, . . . 209, 272
Lamb, ... 113
Lambert, . . 100, 205
Lane, . . 62, 64, 101.
Langmaid, ... 292
Law, ... 172
Lawrence, 63, 76, 81, 175
Leach, ... 79, 216
Leavitt, 73, 113, 114, 121, 291, 297
Lechford, ... 307
Lechler, ... 130
Lee, . . 146, 161, 297
Leland, 97, 98, 99, 102, 230
Leonard, 47, 62, 67, 71, 128, [illegible]
Leprellett, . . . [illegible]
Lewis, 67, 75, 178, [illegible] 245, 248, 249, [illegible]
Libbey, Libby, . 187, 188
Lilly, ... 248
Lincoln, 67, 86, [illegible] 178, [illegible]
Litchfield, . . . 257
Little, ... 95
Littlefield, . . . [illegible]
Lloyd, ... [illegible]
Locke, 101, 108, 130, 134
Long, ... 234
Lord, ... 100
Loring, ... 215
Lott, ... 109
Lovell, ... 157
Lovering, ... 155
Lovewell, ... 85
Lowell, ... 102
Lowndes, ... [illegible]
Lull, ... 281
Lyman, ... 162
Lyon, ... 42
McAdams, ... 210
McAnaul, ... 108
McCabe, ... [illegible]
McCall, ... 170
McCloud, . . 167, [illegible]
McClurg, ... [illegible]
McComas, ... [illegible]
McLowen, ... 115
McEvay, ... [illegible]
McGauphey, . . . 171
McGlassion, . . . [illegible]
McGuire, ... [illegible]
McIntosh, ... [illegible]
Mackentyre, . . . [illegible]
McIntyre, ... [illegible]
McKay, ... [illegible]
McKeen, ... 127
McKenzie, ... [illegible]
McLane, ... 71
McNeil, ... [illegible]
McQuarters, . . . [illegible]
McSpadden, . . . [illegible]
McWilliams, . . . [illegible]
Macee, 61, 111, [illegible]
Magee, ... [illegible]
Maguire, ... [illegible]
Magus, ... [illegible]
Makepiece, . . . [illegible]
Man, Mann, 18, 22, [illegible] 31, 34, [illegible] 65, 67, 81, [illegible] [illegible]
Manley, ... [illegible]
Manning, ... [illegible]
Mansfield . . . [illegible]
March, ... [illegible]
Marsh, ... [illegible]
[illegible]

Nourse, ... 97
Nowell, . . .139, 308
Nye, ...131, 149
Olcott, ... 224
Oliver, ... 157
Ondler, ... 252
Onion, ... 230
Osborne, ... 146
Otis, ... 100
Oxford, ... 109
Oxnard, ... 205
Osgood, ... 273
Overbaugh, . . . 213
Packard, ... 112
Paine, ...120, 158
Paige, Page, 54, 180, 213
Palfrey, ... 303
Palmer, . . .104, 267
Park, ... 30, 67
Parker, 20, 59, 86, 105, 213, 236, 244, 269
Parkhurst, . . . 206
Parmelee, . . . 175
Parsons, . . .112, 163
Partridge, 92, 142, 187, 188
Pasmore, ... 80
Peabody, ... 126
Pearson, . . .108, 158
Peaslee, . 189, 253, 295
Pease, ... 226
Peck, . . 24, 229, 274
Peet, ... 134
Penniman, ... 60
Perkins, . 75, 129, 151
Perrin, ... 151
Perry, ...152, 208
Peters, ...211, 219
Pettee, ... 84
Pettis, ... 225
Phelps, . . .183, 234
Phillips, . . .116, 201
Pickard, ... 157
Pierce, Pearse, 39, 221, 248, 288
Pierpont, ... 182
Pitcher, ... 273
Pitou, ... 174
Pitts, ... 180
Platt, ... 63
Plimpton, Plympton, 120, 178, 190, 194, 243
Pond, 58, 77, 84, 85, 93–95, 120, 122, 127, 143, 162, 223
Pope, 1, 182, 183, 249, 305
Porter, 45, 70, 281, 287
Post, ... 218
Potter, ...139, 204
Powell, ... 18a
Powers, ... 100
Pratt, 65, 74, 88, 92, 97, 107, 132, 232, 280
Pray, ... , 268
Prentice, Prentiss, 46, 66, 100, 120, 302
Preston, ... 281
Prescott, . . .309, 311
Price, ... 99
Proctor, ... 166
Prusk, ... 104
Puffer, Puffor, 43, 44, 47, 92
Putnam, ... 102
Putney, ... 184
Quere, ... 195
Rae, ... 119
Rand, ... 190
Randall, . . .132, 292
Randlett, ... 84
Rathbone, . . .143, 216
Ray, . . 81, 119, 181
Raymond, . . . 111
Reave, ... 194
Record, ... 54
Reed, 74, 75, 167, 224, 238, 256, 294
Reeves, ... 295
Remick, ... 261
Rheem, ... 264
Rice, 75, 143, 162, 233, 250, 286, 310
Richmond, 83, 90, 91, 92, 221
Richards, ... 42
Richardson, 87, 105, 106, 125, 149, 181, 184, 214, 226, 227, 258
Riddle, ... 202
Rideout, ... 293
Ridley, ... 169
Riggs, ... 93
Ritchie, ... 294
Robechawe, Robeshaw, 65
Robbins, . 87, 126, 194
Roberts, . . .284, 308
Robertson, . .146, 219
Robinson, 54, 110, 146, 285
Rockwood, Rockett, 23, 77, 245
Rolerson, ... 195
Rose, ...196, 260
Roundy, ... 198
Rowe, ... 134
Roy, ... 171
Russell, 107, 115, 116, 140, 236, 272
Ryder, ... 105
St. John, ... 105
Sage, ... 296
Sampson, . . .213, 234
Sanborn, ... 87
Sanderson, . .142, 249
Sanford, . 93, 172, 179
Sanger, . 46, 153, 230
Sargent, . . . 72, 195
Savage, ... 281
Saunders, ... 283
Sawtelle, ... 86
Sawyer, 189, 195, 210, 270
Scott, . . . 71, 76, 205
Scheuber, ... 170
Scheur, ... 219
Schlagel 246
Seaborn, Seaborne, 18, 24
Seaverns, . . . 70, 154
Seavey, ...129, 195
Sedfield, ... 205
Selden, ... 86
Senter, ... 264
Severance, . .126, 132
Severing, ... 126
Sewall, . . 45, 46, 104
Shamon, ... 99
Shattuck, ... 206
Shaw, . . , . . 106
Shears, Sheares, 25, 31
Shedd, ... 263
Sheldon, . . . 99, 259
Shepard, 34, 67, 70, 115
Sheplee, ... 141
Sherwood, . . 73, 185
Shields, ... 246
Shumway, . . . 105
Shuttleworth, . . 80
Sibley, ... 103
Siegel, ... 113
Simmons, ... 215
Simon, ... 247
Sinatt, ... 241
Sise, ... 159
Skinner, . . . 82, 155
Slayback, ... 220
Slocumb, 109, 167, 191
Small, ... 97, 98
Smead, ... 171
Smith, 40, 41, 70–75, 100, 107, 112, 113, 121, 129, 130, 132, 136, 142, 144, 147, 155, 164, 167, 177, 183, 203, 206, 220, 222, 237, 240, 256, 277, 297 306
Sneeden, ... 248
Snow, . . 75, 125, 144
Southard, ... 131
Spaulding, . . . 133
Spencer, ... 225
Spindle, ... 116
Spofford, ... 116
Spooner, . . .121, 144
Spottswood, . . . 271
Sprague, 157, 231, 243
Squires, ... 229
Standish, ... 248
Stanwood, . . . 168
Staples, . . . 79, 146
Starkey, ... 238

Starr, ... 98, 155
Stearns, . . . 193, 271
Stebbins, , ... 231
Stedman, ... 39
Stephens, Stevens, 125, 288
Stephenson, ... 94
Stetson, ... 85
Stewart, . . . 113, 115
Stickles, ... 176
Stockwell, . . 169, 2[illegible]3
Stodder, ... 133
Stone, ... 261, 262
Stimson, ... 218
Storrs, ... 215
Stoughton, ... 25
Stout, ... 146
Strang. 289
Strever, ... 169
Stuart. 210, 232
Sturdevant, Sturtevant, 65, 67
Swan, ... 186
Swain, ... 309
Swett, ... 249, 309
Sweeting, ... 61
Sweetzer, ... 115
Swithin, ... 147
Sylvester, ... 75, 76
Symonds, ... 130
Taft. 76
Talbot, 42, 47, 63, 91, 138, 139, 140
Tandy, ... 136
Tanner, ... 251
Taylor, ... 290
Tenny, ... 218
Tenlon. 100
Tewksbury . . 201, 267
Thacher, ... 170
Thaxter, ... 158
Thayer, 58, 149, 190, 254, 296
Thomson, . 118, 201, 211
Thompson, 65, 77, 129, 162, 200, 208, 210
Thrasher, ... 62
Throop, ... 26
Thurston, ... 122
Thwing, . . . 102, 271
Tibbetts, ... 177
Tileston, ... 201
Tinkham, ... 143
Titus, ... 61, 195
Todhunter, ... 292
Toombs, ... 213
Torry, ... [illegible]
Towle, ... [illegible]
Town, ... [illegible]
Townsend, ... [illegible]
Trask, ... 104 [illegible]
Tufts, ... [illegible]
Turner, 69, 10[illegible], 11[illegible], 17[illegible], 240, 242, 254 [illegible]
Twichell . . . . . [illegible]
Tyler, ... [illegible]
Underwood, . . 2[illegible] [illegible]
Updegraff, ... [illegible]
Upham, ... 142 [illegible]
Upton, ... [illegible]
Vandervoort, . . . [illegible]
Vandewater, ... [illegible]
Van Rensalaer, . . . [illegible]
Varnulve, ... [illegible]
Varney, ... [illegible]
Vassall, ... [illegible]
Vaughan, ... [illegible]
Vinson, ... [illegible]
Vinton, ... [illegible]
Voorhees, ... [illegible]
Wadman, ... [illegible]
Waite, . . . 111, 1[illegible], [illegible]
Walcott, ... [illegible]
Wales, ... [illegible]
Walker, . . [illegible], 75, [illegible], [illegible]
Wallace, ... 1[illegible] [illegible]
Walton, ... [illegible]
Ward, ... [illegible]
Wardwell, [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
Wares, ... [illegible]
Warner, 25, [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
Warren, . . [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
Washburn, . [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
Waterhouse, 1[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
Waters, ... [illegible]
Watkins, ... [illegible]
Watson . . . [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
Weber, ... [illegible], [illegible]
Webster, 144, 1[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
Weidemann, ... [illegible]
Weiser, ... [illegible]
Welch, Welsh, [illegible], [illegible]
Weld, ... [illegible]
Wellington, . . . [illegible], [illegible]
Wentworth, [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
Westcott, . . . [illegible], [illegible]
Wetherell . . . . [illegible], [illegible]
Wetherby, ... [illegible]
Whalen, ... [illegible]
[illegible]

Page 36, No. 55, ii. (Add. & Corr.") note iii. Leonard Ware, d. in Pomfret, Vt. Jan. 14, 1888, ag. 86, 6.

No. 56, iii. Fanny mar. Samuel Pettee.

" " " 56, vi. Selina mar. Anthony Stetson.

" 37, viii. Rev. L. G. Ware, d. at Burlington, Vt. Apr. 10, 1891.

" 38, No. 62, v. Lem el Eaton, d. in Hancock, N. H. Oct. 11, 1845.

" " " 63. Patience (Ward) Ware, d. in Hancock, N. H. "Very much respected."

Page 21, No. 15. iv. Jesse mar. 2d Eunice (Lawrence) Scott.
Chil. 2. Goodale Sylvester, b. Apr. 28, 1797; d.
3. Solomon Lawrence, b. Oct. 13, 1850; d.
4. Sophronia, b .

" 23, Nos. 20 and 21. Perhaps daughters of Isaac (John) Baker who moved from Newton to Needham.

" 24, line 5, Lydia^{5} born Aug. 31, 1717, dau. of Nathan^{4} (James^{3} James,^{2} "Widow"^{1} Walker, one of the first settlers of Reho-both.)

" 24, No. 24. ("Add. and Corr.") William Briggs jr. married June 16, 1696 in Milton, Mehitabel Blake of Milton.

" 25, No. 27, vii. Jeremiah5 (Ezra,^{4} Nathaniel,^{3} Sam'l.^{2} Wm.1) Man, born Oct. 7, 1759; died May 8, 1814, married Olive W re; no issue.

" 26, No. 29, v. Died in Deerfield, Sept. 14, 1823. Zeruiah (Brown) Ware, died May 4, 1825, aged 74.

" 28, No. 30, iv. Susanna married May 19, 1803, Isaac Lewis, both of Walpole.

" 29, No. 37, Asa married 2d Abigail Turner, who died May 9, 1832.
"
" 35, iii. Mehitable (Richardson) Ware, died May 12, 1820,

31, No. 40, vi. "Add. & Corr." (For Samuel read Southworth.

William Ware Howland was a missionary with three sons and one daughter. He died Aug. 26, 1892, at Ceylon. In note erase "with his four sons."

No. 39, vi. Mrs. Abigail Ware Sargent, d. Feb. 16, 1889.

" 41, Children of Jonathan and Sarah: of Johnathan and Lucy and the two eldest of Jonathan and Anna, were born in Norwich, (now Huntington,) Mass.

" 43, No. 44, vii. Mar. Mar. 8, 1770 in Wrentham, Aaron Brackett?

No. 46, iii. " " " " " " " " ?
i. June 30, 1763, mar. Noah Fuller.
iv. Oct. 19, 1769, mar. John George.
vi. May 16, 1769, mar. Oliver Granley of Richmond.

" 33, No. 47, i. Joseph son of Jabez Hill born Apr. 20, 1730.

" 34, No. 49, i. "Add. & Corr." Joseph Day, d. in Paxton, July 29, 1817. Enoch removed to Swanzey, N. H.; mar. in Winchester, N. H. 1797, Rebecca Lawrence. (Reg. 1853, p. 328.)

" 34, No. 54, iii. Polly, mar. in Wrentham, June 10, 1779, Eliphalet Farrington.

Descendants of Robert Ware of Dedham, additional Errata.
Compare "Additions and Corrections."

Page 3 line 8 from bottom; erase only; vide No. 39 vi.

" 7 line 3 from bottom; erase Foxboro; it was taken from that part of Wrentham which was Dorchester, not Dedham.

" 10 v; 1 Samuel Dearing married June 26, 1688 Hannah Fairbanks, (b. Feb. 10, 1657-8 of John and Sarah, or b. Dec. 24, 1672 of John And Hannah.)

2 Zipporah, daughter of Eben^{2} (Roger1) and Hannah (Wales) Billings, born in Dorch. Mar. 20, 1678-9.

3

4 Bethia, daughter of Benj. and Judith Rockett, b. Medfield, July 4, 1679.

5 Abigail, b. Nov. 15, 1681; d. of Daniel^{2} (Edward1) & Abigail (Gay) Hawes.

6. Daniel, son of same, born in Wrentham Mar. 30, 1684.

Abigail Hawes is called "Abiel" at her birth and marriage in the Dedham records, but the person seems to be the same as far as can be seen.

page 12, No. 3. Widow Mary Ware, mar. 2d Cornelius Fisher of Wrentham, Sept. 20, 1726. (His third.) mar. 1st Anne Whitney; 2d Mary Colburn of Dedham. (he b. Feb. 8, 1660; d. Jan. 6, 1743.)

" " Mary Fisher, m. Thomas Bacon, July 16, 1746.
(b. d.)

" 14 4. iv. Margaret mar. John Foster of Attleboro, (b. Dorchester, July 27, 1684.)

" 17 line 6. An Ezra S-ith (Joseph and Susanna) was born in Dedham, May 26, 1706.

" 17 viii. A Nathaniel Richards (Nathaniel and Lidia) was born in Dedham, June 8, 1709.

" 19, No. 11, Bruce Mrs. Zubiah or Sabiah, dau. of Eben. (Eben.-Roger1) and Jerusha ( ) Billings, was born Oct. 22, 1711. Her sister Jerusha Billings born Aug. 9, 1708, married Sept. 26, 1723, Cornelius Kellock. Their son Cornelius, born 1724, mar. Sarah, dau. of Rev. Mr. Messinger, and died Jan. 22, 1764. This is the only instance in which the term Mrs. was found used in the Wrentham records of an unmarried woman.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 021 548 365 4